

Gc
929.2
B361hi
1809877

[M. L.]

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 5283

Here Comes ^c

Tommorrow

More Descendants

of

Wm.

WILLIAM BEALE

(1709 - 1800)

by

MARY BEALE HITCHENS

Q 34 272
1834-54
1848



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

Heartfelt thanks go out to all those who gave their time and effort in collecting material for this book. They are too numerous to mention each one separately, but special and honorable mention should be made of the assistance of Frances Beal Smith Hodges of Wichita Falls, Texas, compiler of "The Beales of Virginia".

Also by Mary Beale Hitchens

The Beales of Chester Co., Pa.

1809877



The Dale E. Beale Family
Zeanna, Jack, June, Dale, Jr.,
Fern, May, Dale, Sr., Ruth

4-9-74
1809877

A SONNET FOR FATHER WILLIAM

Sleep well in your leafy bed, old one,
Your lambs are safe within,
Sleep well, old one, your work is done,
The harvest safely gathered in.

Your lads are bonnie; your lassies, fair,
And numerous as sand along the shore.
Did you foresee this standing there,
Surveying your land from your front door?

Or did the hills resound your name,
When you first came to the Valley Great?
Did they promise that the sound of the same
Would echo cross country from state
to state?

You there, sleeping in your Quaker gray,
Your children are safe in the U.S.A.

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

Our immigrant ancestor, William Beale, is lettered A. His children are lettered B; his grandchildren, C; and so on down the alphabet.

If you wish to find the ancestry of a descendant of William Beale, look for the name in the body of the book and note the letter. Then work backwards along the alphabet. Don't be surprised if you have to turn dozens of pages to find the next letter. When you have completed the line, working backwards to William Beale, you should have a straight line of letters, for example:

Thomas Beale, b. c. 1678 and Catherine Cope.
 A William Beale, b. 1709, and Mary Jenkin.
 B Capt. Thomas Beale, b. 1737, and
 Sarah Todhunter.
 C Albion Beale, b. c. 1773, and
 Martha Critchlow.
 D Sarah Beale, b. 1811, and Robert
 Boyd.
 E Martha Boyd, b. 1836, and Wm.
 L. Sipes.
 F Elmer Sipes, b. 1862, and
 Lillie A. Claypoole.
 G Mervin Wm. Sipes, b. 1891,
 and Bessie Claypoole.
 H Myrtle Sipes, b. 1911,
 and Oliver C. Pore.
 I Myrtle Anna Pore, b.
 1931, and Jack Edward
 Bevington.
 J Mitchell Bevington,
 a twin, b. 1955.

OUR EARLIEST FOREBEARS

The earliest forebear of the people in this book, that we can find, is Thomas Beale, b. about 1677, of Elf's Hole, Calne, Wiltshire, England. We do not know anything as yet about him, except that his wife's name was Catherine Cope.

The following may be a clue to our early ancestry: A marriage license was issued at Salisbury, county seat of Wilts, on 1-5-1675, to John Beale, b. 1645, of Choldrington, Wilts, yeoman, age 30, and Barbara Webb, b. 1651, of the same place, spinster, age 24. Thomas Mersh of Sarum, bondsman. P. 45, Vol. 36, "The Genealogist, New Series".

Barbara Beale of Choldrington, Wilts, age 30, widow, was issued a marriage license on 5-8-1678, to marry William Hughes, of Coltingborne-Kingston, Wilts,

bachelor. Bondsman, Samuel Heskins, rector of the parish. P. 161, same book.

At the time William Beale came to Pennsylvania, there was an intense persecution of Quakers around Calne. They were arrested for attending meetings, taken before the Justice, and their households plundered to meet the expenses of carrying them to gaol. This persecution began in 1656 and continued until 1713, when it seems to have abated. For a full account of their sufferings, see A.E.W. Marsh's "A History of the Borough and Town of Calne", pp. 172-176.

We must not confuse our immigrant ancestor with John Beals, who came to this country at the time of William Penn and was an early settler in the lower part of Aston, Chester Co. This John Beals mar. in 1682, Mary Clayton, dau William and Prudence Clayton. They had five children, one of whom was William Beals, b. 1-1-1687, who mar. on 4-26-1712, Rebecca Chambers. Their descendants still spell the name Beals, while another line spells it Bales.

The children of Thomas and Catherine (Cope) Beale:

1. Hester Beale, b. 11-20-1701, mar. Isaac Spackman, d. 1746, a worsted comber of Hankerton, Wilts, near Malmsbury. Four of their seven children came to Chester Co. with their uncle, William Beale, in 1750, when he visited his old home. See "The Beales of Chester Co., Pa." by Mary Beale Hitchens.
2. Edith Beale, b. 10-27-1703, mar. Wood.
3. Mary Beale, b. 4-13-1707, mar. Cope.

4. William Beale, b. 8-14-1709, in England, d. 11-27-1800, in Chester Co., Pa., came over 1728, mar. 1734, Mary Jenkin, b. 4-9-1715, d. 8-25-1771, dau David and Gwen Jenkin. LINE follows.

5. Susannah Beale, b. 7-1711, mar. 9-24-1749, William Hinton.

From early minutes of Phila. MM of Friends:

"Wm. Hinton and Susannah Beale appeared the second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Susannah produced a Certificate from Newark MM held at Kennet."

THE FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

William Beale (1709-1800) came to Chester Co. in 1728. He settled in the Great Valley at West Whiteland, about three miles east of the present town of Downingtown. He, with his wife and children, were received into membership at Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, just over the line from West Whiteland, on 3-21-1750.

In 1760, William purchased extensive tracts of land in the Tuscarora for his three sons, Thomas, John, and David.

William mar. 2nd on 3-3-1774, at Caln MM, Mrs. Rachel (Perkins) Lewis, widow of Phinehas Lewis of East Caln. In the Chester Co. Tax Rates for 1781, William is listed under West Whiteland and is taxed for 300 acres. In 1781, he is taxed for 318 acres. For a copy of his will, see "The Beales of Chester Co., Pa." by Mrs. Mary Beale Hitchens. William and his first wife, Mary, are both buried on their farm in West Whiteland, which was sold after William's death.

David Jenkin, William's father-in-law, came over from Wales about 1700, and settled near the Great Valley Church, Chester Co. He left a will dated 3-17-1742, probated 5-2-1743. In it, he mentions his wife, Gwen; his dau, Mary, wife of William Beale, and son, John Jenkin.

Gwen Jenkin, widow of Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., lists in her will, dated 2-26-1760, and probated 8-27-1761, "to dau Mary, wife of William Beale, furniture and wearing apparel; grandau Hannah Jenkin; gr-son, David Jenkin; grandaus Mary and Gwen Jenkin; gr-sons, Thomas, William, John, David, and Joshua Beale; gr-daus Susanna, Mary, and Eddey Beale; Mary Anderson, girl that lived with me." Son-in-law, William Beale is named as executor. From: "Abstract Wills of Chester Co., Pa."



Capt. Thomas Beale's house
Academia, Pa.

WILLIAM BEALE'S CHILDREN

- B1 Thomas Beale, b. 8-6-1737, Chester Co., d. 1-30-1803, mar. 1757, Sarah Todhunter, b. 1740, d. after 1804, dau John Todhunter, Jr. and Margaret (Evans) of Chester Co. BIOGRAPHY and LINE follow.
- B2 William Beale, Jr., b. 12-24-1738, d. after 1800. We know nothing of William, Jr., except that he went with his father to the Tuscarora Valley when the land was surveyed.
Did he mar. Edith Pennald on 12-24-1763? From: "Mar. Licenses in Pa. Previous to 1790".
- B3 John Beale, b. 12-12-1740, Chester Co., d. 1-25-1777, in the Revolution at Head-of-Elk, Cecil Co., Md., mar. 9-1-1764, Tamar Bourgoïn, dau Joseph Bourgoïn of East Bradford, Chester Co., and Hannah (Price). See "The Beales of Chester Co." for this line.
- B4 Susanna Beale, b. 12-16-1742, d. 2-2-1832, mar. Wells, and 2nd Noble Butler, Jr., b. 12-27-1739, d. 5-8-1799. They had many sons, among whom was Jesse, who mar. Mary Myhand, and lived and died in Morgan Co., Georgia. Another son, Beale Butler, b. 6-1-1766, in Georgia, d. 6-2-1842, mar. Mary Stubs of Georgia. Descendants living in Louisiana, Alabama, Texas, Mississippi, Iowa, Indiana, Kansas, and Oklahoma.
- B5 David Beale, b. 6-20-1745, Chester Co., d. 2-6-1828, Honey Grove, Juniata Co., Pa., mar. Rachel McConnell, b.c. 1760, dau James and Mary () McConnell. BIOGRAPHY and LINE follow.
- B6 Mary Beale, b. 10-8-1748, d. 9-24-1820, mar. 5-21-1772, at Downingtown MM,

Samuel Hunt of East Caln, d. 9-24-1820,
son of Roger and Esther (Aston) Hunt.
See HUNT.

B7 Joshua Beale, b. 11-19-1749, lost at sea
on a voyage from India in 1787. Joshua
brought to this country from China a set
of blue Canton dishes for his mother,
23 pieces of which are still in existence,
in the care of the compiler.

From Phila. MM of Friends, 12-21-1765,
"The following certificate received.
Joshua Beale, a youth apprentice with
Joseph Bolton from Uwchland MM."

B8 Edith Beale, b. 6-13-1752, d. 2-10-1831,
mar. 2-24-1779, Phinehas Whitaker, son
of John and Dinah of East Caln. A copy
of their marriage certificate will be
in this book. The original is in the
care of Mrs. George Fairlamb Beale of
Chester Co., and is believed to be in
the handwriting of Edith's father,
William Beale.

"Some time in June, 1760, Fort Bigham,
in the Tuscarora Valley, about 12 mi. from
Mifflin, was destroyed by the Indians. A
number were carried off and some were killed.
George Woods, Nathaniel Bigham, Robert
Taylor, his wife and one child, and John
McDonnell were missing. Some of these, it
was supposed, were burnt as a number of
bones were found. Susan Giles was found
dead and scalped. Alexander McAllister and
his wife, James Adams, Jane Cochran, and
two children were missed. McAllister's
house had been burnt and a number of cattle
and horses had been driven off. The enemy
was supposed to be numerous, as they did
eat and carry off a great deal of the beef
they had killed".

From: Pa. Gazette, from Rupp, "History
and Topography of Dauphin, Cumberland,
Franklin, Bedford, Adams, and Perry Co."

CAPT. THOMAS BEALE

B1 Capt. Thomas Beale, b. 8-6-1737, Chester Co., Pa., d. 1-30-1803, mar. 1759, Sarah Todhunter, b. 1740, d. after 1804, dau John Todhunter, Jr. and Margaret (Evans) of Chester Co.

John Todhunter, Jr., b. 1715, was of Whiteland, Chester Co., a saddler, and d. 1771 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He mar. 1739, Margaret Evans, b. 1719, dau Evan Evans, d. 1731, and Margaret (). Evan Evans, a feltmaker, came over 1722, from the parish of Treeglwys, Montgomeryshire, Wales, to Uwchlan, which means "Upland", a Welsh settlement in Chester Co. He bought 250 acres here. His widow mar. 2nd Charles Gatlive. See EVANS.

John Todhunter, Jr.'s, parents were John St., (1677-1715), mar. 1708, Margaret (Hoopes) Beakes, (1679-1723), widow of Abraham Beakes, who d. 1703, and dau Joshua and Ann Hoopes. In 1767, John, Jr. and family were living at Goose Creek, Loudoun Co., Virginia, where John, Jr. d. in 1771.

From: King, "Abstract Wills of Loudoun, Co., Va. 1757-1800", page 13, "John Todhunter, 11-3-1770, April Court, 1771, son Israel Todhunter and small child, not named. Exrs: wife, Margaret and son, John. Witnesses: Isaac Land, Josias Clapham, and Henry Oxley."

Joshua and Ann Hoopes lived in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, and were mar. 5-15-1670. Ann died in England and Joshua came over in 1683 with his second wife, Isabel, and his three children, Margaret, Christian, and Daniel Hoopes.

The three Beale brothers, Thomas, John, and David, settled in Juniata Co. not

many years after the terrible Indian massacres, which occurred in 1744, 1754, and 1755-1780. Their father, William, a Quaker, had purchased the land there in 1760, on which the three sons were settled. James Kenny's Journal states that in May and June, 1761, William Beale, William, Jr. and others visited the Juniata Valley to have the land surveyed.

Kenny states that "William's people were at work at ye Tuscarora Creek". This place was at the Okeson Fording, sometimes called "The Quaker Fording". The original Beale house burned years ago, another house was built just behind the site of the old one, and this latter house has been unoccupied for many years. The stone foundation of the old house can be plainly seen, but the place is now deserted and lonely, the fording grown up with young saplings, and inhabited only by the barnyard animals of Mr. and Mrs. Barton, and surrounded by the most rank growth of poison-ivy, but a lovely spot, nevertheless.

This is the place where John Beale lived with his family, as Thomas and Sarah lived on land adjoining it. They, with baby William, came to live in the Valley in 1763. Both John and Thomas brought their wives from Chester Co., but David found his in Juniata.

Thomas and family lived at Pomeroy's store. He built the first mill west of the river. The forge was not a paying investment. It seems to have crippled him financially during his lifetime. When his father died in 1800, he provided in his will that all the money for which he and his son, David, had

gone security should be first paid out of the share coming to Thomas. When this was done, there was less than £ 60 of his patrimony, and he did not have time to recoup his losses, surviving his father by only three years.

Thomas also engaged in agriculture, later in manufacturing. He was a man of gigantic stature and avoirdupois, as well as of great intelligence, attaining a station of marked prominence in Mifflin Co. (later Juniata Co.). When the Revolution began, the former Quaker recruited a company in Cumberland Co. (later Juniata Co.), in July, 1776, and was mustered in at Carlisle as its captain. In 1776, he was captain in 4th Watts Battalion, and in Col. Rawlins Regt. under Gen. Daniel Brodhead at Fort Pitt in 1779.

He was commissioned Justice of the Peace on 7-18-1781, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas on 10-27-1786, and Associate Judge on 8-17-1791. He was one of the signers of the second Constitution of the Commonwealth of Pa. In 1790, being a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1789 at Harrisburg, at the time of the framing of that instrument, and taking an active part in its construction and adoption.

In Jordan's "History of the Juniata Valley", there is an account of a riot in 1797, which Judge Beale was called upon to settle. A nephew, name not given, put a pistol to the breast of the deputy state's attorney. As David's eldest son was only 13 at the time, the young man was probably one of John Beale's sons. This is the first recorded

instance of a juvenile delinquent in the Beale family.

From the tax list of Milford Twp., Mifflin Co., (now Juniata Co., and Beale Twp.), pp. 751-752:

Thomas Beale, Grist Mill, 1768-1804.

Thomas Beale and Wm. Sterrett, Forge, 1792-1794.

Thomas Beale, Saw Mill, 1769-1804.

Thomas Beale & Wm. Sterrett, Saw Mill, 1792.

Thomas Beale & Wm. Sterrett, Distilleries, 1794-1803.

Thomas Beale, Plate, 1780.

Thomas Beale, 150 acres in 1791, 450 A. in 1792, and a saw-mill.

In 1800, Thomas Cromwell was taxed with the property. The forge was valued by assessors at £ 80, 1792; £ 100, 1794; at \$1,000. in 1799. On 11-10-1798, the forge was sold by Sheriff Andrew Nelson and was purchased by Thomas Cromwell for £ 1020. It included the real estate, a forge, and two hammers. Cromwell never ran the forge after purchase.

Peter Shitz says it was standing yet when he came to the county in 1808. Soon after, some men were gigging with knots of lighted pine, passed over the dam, and dropped some fire among the lot of dry driftwood about the forebay. The flames spread to the buildings and all was consumed. Now only stoneheaps and charcoal-colored ground marks the spot of this early and lone iron enterprise in Juniata Co. No other ironworks were ever started in this county.

There is some doubt as to where Thomas died. The New Kensington Beales say that he died at the home of his son, John, while on a visit. The Juniata Co. Beales say that he died there. Both point to doorways which had to be broken to make way for the enormous coffin. He is supposed to be bur. in the Lower Tuscorara Presbyterian churchyard, Academia, Pa., but he could be buried in the yard of the old Academy. All gravestones have crumbled into dust, so no-one remembers where he really was buried.

Thomas Beale was not only a pioneer in settlement, a patriot in service to his country in war and peace, but also an industrialist in the wilderness of central Pennsylvania.

By: Rev. Reid W. Stewart
Eva C. McClellan

B1 Capt. Thomas Beale, b. 8-6-1737, d. 1-30-1803, mar. 1759, Sarah Todhunter, b. 1740, d. after 1804, dau John Todhunter, Jr., and Margaret (Evans). There children were:

C1 Col. William Beale, b. 11-12-1762, d. 10-23-1820, mar. 6-28-1787, Mary Margaret Henderson, b. 6-21-1765, d. 7-11-1810, dau John and Mary (McCahan) Henderson. Col. William mar. 2nd Mrs. Mary Lindsay on 12-17-1811. LINE follows.

C2 Hannah Beale, b. 1768, mar. Isaac Evans, son of Thomas and Elinor (Rees) Evans of Uwchlan. Elinor Rees was dau James and Jane Rees of Uwchlan. Thomas and Richard Evans (below) were sons of Evan and Margaret Evans, the immigrant Evanses.

C3 John Beale, b. 11-11-1771, d. 4-25-1849, mar. Margaret Evans, b. 11-30-1772, d. 12-14-1848, dau Richard and Phebe (Whelen) Evans of Uwchlan. LINE follows, collected by John T. Wilks.

C4 Albion Beale, b. 3- -1773, d. 4-27-1854, Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa. mar. Martha Critchlow, dau James Critchlow, a Rev. war soldier, and Mary (Leech). LINE follows.

C5 Washington Beale, b. 1-19-1781, d. 12-17-1857, mar. 5-5-1806, Jane Given, b. 5-10-1784, d. 10-6-1836. LINE follows.

C6 Edith Beale, b. mar. Jacobs.

COL. WILLIAM BEALE'S CHILDREN

The children of C1 Col. William Beale and Mary Margaret (Henderson) were:

- D1 Hannah Beale, b. 1-5-1788. No record.
- D2 Thomas Beale, b. 9-22-1789, d. 9-6-1821.
- D3 Margaret Beale, b. 10-13-1791, d. 1859,
mar. Thomas Todd, b. d. 1853,
son of Patrick and Catherine Todd. LINE
follows.
- D4 Elisha Beale, b. 9-11-1793, d. 9-17-1793.
- D5 Sarah Beale, b. 9-11-1794, d. 5-26-1861,
mar. 1st Thomas Elliott, and 2nd John
Nesbit. LINE follows.
- D6 Joshua Beale, b. 11-9-1796, d. 2-28-1873,
mar. 4-3-1817, Hannah Coder, b. 5-10-1797,
d. 4-4-1847, dau Jacob and Elizabeth
(Anderson) Coder. LINE follows.
- D7 Judge John Beale, b. 12-23-1798, d. 1- -
1867, mar. 5-23-1822, Jane Ramsey, b. 10-
6-1801, d. dau James and Elizabeth
Ramsey. LINE follows.
- D8 Elinor Beale, b. 1-10-1801, d. 12-23-1832,
mar. 9-25-1821, Absalom Brockey Selheimer,
b. 9-23-1798, d. 6-2-1852, son of William
and Elizabeth (Houltry) Selheimer. LINE
follows.
- D9 Jefferson Elliott Beale, b. 6-1-1803, d.
- D10 son, b. 7-15-1806, d. at birth.
Col. William Beale mar. 2nd on 12-17-1811,
Mrs. Mary Lindsay.
- D11 William Cunningham Beale, b. 7-5-1813,
no record.

012 George Washington Beale, b. 3-28-1825,
or 4-14-1817, d. 3-25-1888, mar. 2-8-
1848, Elizabeth Gilliford, b. 5-8-1826,
d. 4-18-1889, dau George and Elizabeth
(Gray) Gilliford. LINE follows.

013 Mary Beale, b. 12-8-1819, d.



Mary Henderson Beale

C1 Col. WILLIAM BEALE'S LINE

C1 Col. William Beale, b. 11-12-1762, Pa., d. 10-23-1820, Juniata Co., mar. 6-28-1787, Mary Margaret Henderson, b. 6-21-1765, d. 7-11-1810, dau John and Mary (McCahan) Henderson. Col. William and wife are both bur. Academia, Pa.

John Henderson enlisted 6-1775 and served in the Revolution in an expert company of riflemen from Cumberland Co., under Benedict Arnold. John took part in the attack on Quebec's Palace Gate, was wounded, captured, paroled and exchanged. He re-enlisted as 1st Lieut. and was promoted to Capt. Lieut., and then to Capt. He served under Gen. Anthony Wayne during the last years of the war. For a fuller account, see "The Beales of Virginia" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges.

Col. William Beale was a member of the Pa. House of Rep. from 1799-1806, and served as State Senator from Mifflin and Huntingdon Districts, 1812-1816. He was a Lieut-Col. in the Pa. Militia, 1800-1807. He is the only one of Capt. Thomas's children who stayed in Juniata Co.; the others migrated to western Pa.

D1 Hannah Beale, b. 1-5-1788, d.

D2 Thomas Beale, b. 9-22-1789, d. 9-6-1821.

D3 Margaret Beale, b. 10-13-1791, d. 1859, mar. Thomas Todd, b. d. 1853, in Beale Twp., son of Patrick and Catherine Todd from County Antrim, Ireland, came over 1791, settled in Milford Twp. Presbyterians. Margaret was DAR member # 67430.

E1 Mary Ann Todd, b. 10-7-1817, d. 11-25-1878, mar. Joseph Middagh, b. 7-26-1809, d. 9-6-1895. Joseph was county surveyor and prothonotary of Juniata Co.

F1 Jefferson Middagh, b. 10-31-1845, d. 9-25-1918, mar. Elizabeth Sieber, b. 1-1-1849, d. 4-23-1908.

G1 Harry Middagh, b. 5-20-1872, d. 1-31-1874.

G2 Bessie May Middagh, b. 10-16-1875, d. 6-20-1921, mar. Banks Beward, b. 9-27-1874, d. 9-4-1953, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Earnest) Beward.

H1 Mary Elizabeth Beward, b. 4-19-1899, mar. 10-5-1921, Thomas Moyer, son of William and Alice (Sieber) Moyer.

i1 Dorothy Louise Moyer, b. 9-17-1922, mar. 8-15-1949, Maurice Hartley. No issue.

i2 Mary Alice Moyer, b. 3-28-1931, mar. 6-25-1954, Phillip W. Zebley, son of Elwood and Elizabeth Zebley.

J1 Consquella Zebley, b. 1-7-1956.

H2 Jefferson Middagh Beward, b. 7-26-1901, mar. 4-14-1925, Caroline Berry, dau Homer and Margaret (Swartzlander) Berry. Mifflintown.

i1 Jefferson M. Beward, Jr. b. 3-14-1928, mar. Nancy Ross, b. 6-28-1925, dau Hubert and Margaret (Balbirnie) Ross. Augusta, Me.

J1 Jeffry Beward, b.
2-7-1954.

J2 John Beward, b. 6-
6-1956.

J3 Catherine Beward,
b. 5-7-1958.

i2 Margaret Ann Beward,
b. 12-27-1931, mar.
Gerald Miller. High-
land Park, Md.

J1 David Edward Miller,
b. 10-16-1952.

i3 Edward Beward, b. 4-
17-1934, mar. Maria
Luciano. Mifflintown,
Pa.

J1 Edward Beward, b.
3-7-1957.

J2 Louisa Amelia Beward,
b. 5-25-1958.

J3 dau b. 10-3-
1960.

G3 Mary Middagh, b. 9-25-1882,
mar. 1st Boyd Parker, and
2nd John Slomer. No issue.
Lewistown, Pa.

G4 Charles Middagh, b. 5-25-
1885, mar. Mary Jane Kromer.
No issue. Lewistown, Pa.

F2 Margaret Lilly Middagh, b. d.
mar. Charles Sloan. Charles was
an employee of the Nat'l Gas Co.,
Buffalo, N.Y.

G1 Mary Sloan, mar. Bates Spauld-
ing.

H1 Virginia Spaulding

H2 Betty Spaulding

One of these is mar. and
lives Grove City, Pa.

H3 Clarence Spaulding

H4 Charles Spaulding

G2 Clarence Sloan, b. d.

G3 Charles Sloan, b. d. in
Warren, Pa.

E2 Catherine Todd, b. 1-25-1819, d.
5-3-1883, mar. 8-22-1849, Christian
Hileman, b. d.
son of

Christian was from Frankstown,
Blair Co., Pa. There was a Chris-
tian Heilman who came over in 1752
from Alsace-Lorraine to Northampton
Co., Pa. His wife died on the voy-
age. Some of his descendants now
spell the name Hileman. There is
a Heilman Cem. in Kittanning. See
Armstrong Co. books. It is not
known if this Christian Hileman is
a descendant of the early Christian
Heilman.

F1 Thomas Todd Hileman, b.
mar. 10-25-1877, Mary Delozier,
b. dau of

G1 Mary Grace Hileman, b.
d.

G2 Christian Hileman, b.
d. mar. Jennie Lulla
Russell, b. dau of

G3 Eva Faith Hileman, b.
d. mar. Harry Wyant, b.
d. Have children.

G4 Blair Brua Hileman, a twin,
b. Living, 1958.

G5 Thomas Todd Hileman, a twin,
b. Living, 1958.

G6 Rebecca "Gertrude" Hileman,
b. mar. Harvey Posten,
b. Hallidaysburg, Pa.
No reply.

G7 Thurman Hileman, b.
living, 1958.

G8 Esther Hileman, b.
living, 1958.

G9 Malcolm Hileman, b.
d.

F2 Clarissa Hileman, b. 11-16-1851,
d. 10-19-1892, mar. 1-9-1873,
Blair Brua, b. 10-11-1851, d.
10-31-1914, son of Jacob and
Elizabeth (Elliot) Brua.

G1 Mary Catherine Brua, b. 10-
10-1874, d. 10-30-1956, unmar.

G2 Jacob Barron Brua, b. 11-21-
1880, d. 8-7-1939, mar.

G3 Blanche Elizabeth Brua, b.
8-18-1883, d. 6-3-1958, unmar.

G4 Christian Hileman Brua, b.
9-5-1885, d. 8-17-1958, mar.

G5 Charles Blair Brua, b. 3-3-
1888, mar. Nellie Catherine
Burger, b. 4-4-1889, dau
Ephraim and Eva (Mattern)
Burger. Williamsburg, Pa.
Data from Nellie.

H1 Elizabeth Clarissa Brua,
b. 10-22-1910, mar. 12-
29-1949, Frank Duncan
Munroe, b.

i1 Rebecca Elizabeth Mun-
roe, b. 1-20-1951.

i2 David Duncan Munroe,
b. 7-17-1953.

H2 Cecil Blair Brua, b. 10-
7-1911, mar. 3-21-1936,
Susan Young, b.
dau of No issue.

H3 Charles Burger Brua, b.
6-15-1913, mar. 12-1942,
Kathryn Cunningham.
b. dau of
No issue.

H4 Camillus Isabelle Brua,
b. 12-19-1914, unmar.

H5 Hazel Gertrude Brua, b.
1-8-1917, unmar.

H6 Miriam Catherine Brua, b.
3-2-1921, mar. 4-13-1946,
Charles Nelson Wheatley,
b. son of

i1 Cynthia Kay Wheatley,
b. 1-15-1949.

- i2 Charles Nelson Wheatley, Jr., b. 6-6-1950.
- i3 Joanne Lisbeth Wheatley, b. 8-25-1953.
- i4 William Todd Wheatley, b. 6-30-1956.
- H7 Robert Irwin Brua, b. 9-21-1925, mar. 4-4-1946, Evelyn Hoffer, b. dau of
 - i1 Susan Kay Brua, b. 11-18-1946.
 - i2 Bonnie Lou Brua, b. 12-22-1947.
 - i3 Robert Irwin Brua, Jr., b. 9-25-1950.
 - i4 William Scott Brua, b. 6-29-1957.

G6, G7, G8, and G9, d. infancy.

F3 Rebecca Gertrude Hileman, b. d. mar. 9-1902, Reynolds Cromwell Allen, b. d. 3-3-1938, son of Lived Ignacia, Colorado.

F4 Winfield Scott Hileman, b. d. mar. 9-1901, Emma Jennings, b. d. Lived Le Claire, Iowa.

F5 Christian Hileman, b. d. mar. 7-30-1893, Fannie Shubert, b. G1 Ruth Katharine Hileman, b. d. G2 William Dean Hileman, b. living. G3 Frederick Hileman, b. living. G4 Shubert Hileman, b. d. G5 Allen W. Hileman, b. d. G6 James L. Hileman, b. d.

- E3 Margaret H. Todd, b. 10-1-1820,
d. 4-2-1881, unmar.
- E4 Eliza Jane Todd, b. 11-23-1822,
d. 2-28-1860, unmar.
- E5 Sarah Ellen Todd, b. 1-3-1825,
d. 2-26-1869, unmar.
- E6 John Beale McClellan Todd, b. 3-
7-1827, d. 1-18-1910, mar. 7-31-
1856, Mary Adeline Leonard, b.
11-10-1834, d. 2-23-1908, dau
Andrew and Sarah (Sanders) Leonard.
John was a tailor, drover, and
farmer, and was also treasurer of
Juniata Co. in 1864.

F1 Margaretta J. Todd, b. 6-16-
1857, d. 7-1-1951, mar. William
Pennock of Pittsburgh. No
issue.

F2 Emma Todd, b. 12-29-1858, d.
3-26-1874.

F3 Thomas Elmer Todd, b. 3-7-1861,
d. 10-7-1862.

F4 Mary G. Todd, b. 1862, d.
1906.

F5 Andrew A. Todd, b. 3-19-1863,
d. 11-15-1894.

F6 Samuel Loudon Todd, b. 1865,
d. 1941, mar. 1st Mary
Showers, b. d.
dau of

G1 S. Guy Todd, b. reared
by his aunt Flora Neta. Now
in Eloise, Mich.

G2 Harry L. Todd

Samuel mar. 2nd. in
Los Angeles, Cal.

F7 Mary Alice Todd, b. 9-21-1867,
d. 2-26-1955, unmar. Member
of DAR, Mifflin, Pa.

F8 Anna P. Todd, b. 11-22-1869,
d. 12-1-1929, William Hugh
Coller, b. 5-13-1864, d. 5-6-
1917, son of Abram and Martha
(Sarrick) Coller.

G1 Mary Coller, b. 8-20-1899,
d. 5-19-1953, mar. Charles
Wallace Gesser, b. 1-12-1880.

H1 Betty Marie Gesser, b.
5-12-1925, mar. 2-26-1947,
Zane Markley.

H2 Richard Coller Gesser,
b. 8-12-1926, mar. 7-10-
1948, Betty Nearhoof.
Front Royal, Va.

i1 Alan Gesser, b.

i2 Dennis Gesser, b.

G2 Alice S. Coller, b. 6-7-1908,
mar. John Silvester Lindsay,
b. 2-12-1904, son of David
Martin and Memee Emma (Dick)
Lindsay. Altoona, Pa.

H1 Edward Martin Lindsay, b.
12-22-1933, mar. 7-6-1957,
Nena Sue Truax.

i1 Marcia Kay Lindsay, b.
4-23-1958.

H2 Richard Charles Lindsay,
b. 10-5-1938, mar. 5-2-
1958, Dollie Reihart.

G3 Martha P. Coller, b. 8-2-1902,
unmar., lives with Alice.

F9 Flora Neta Todd, b. 2-11-1871,
d. 3-20-1959, unmar.

F10 James Cloyd Todd, b.
d. 9-1929, mar. 1st
mar. 2nd Carolyn Strohmeire.
bur. Buffalo, N.Y. No issue.

E7 Louise C. Todd, b. 5-25-1829, d.
12-22-1905, unmar.

E8 Martha Melinda Todd, b. 3-2-1834,
d. 11-22-1908, mar. 10-20-1869,
William Robert Memminger, b. 1-
11-1847, d. 8-10-1925, son of
George Hervey and Nancy (Gilliford)
Memminger.

George Memminger's father came
from England and mar. Susan McKeen
on 10-10-1815. Susan d. 6-29-1872.

Nancy Gilliford, b. 12-14-1817,
dau of George and Elizabeth (Gray)
Gilliford, 1st wife.

F1 Margaret Nancy Louise Memminger,
b. 8-13-1871, d. 10-6-1928,
unmar.

F2 Mary Elizabeth Memminger, b.
10-10-1872, supplied much of
this data. We are indebted to
her for her excellent memory
and knowledge of her branch of
the family.

F3 Hervey William Thomas Memminger,
b. 1-30-1877, d. 8-1-1944, mar.
5-24-1922, Henrietta Margaret
Hyde, b. 10-27-1875, d. 2-20-
1956, dau Rev. Wesley and Mary
(Lewers) Hyde.

G1 Mary Melinda Memminger, b.
6-4-1923, unmar.

E9 William Beale Todd, b. 12-5-1836,
d. 12-27-1836.

D4 Elisha Beale, b. 9-11-1793, d. 9-17-
1793.

D5 Sarah Beale, b. 9-11-1794, d. 5-26-1861, mar. 1st Thomas Elliott. No further record.

Sarah mar. 2nd John Nesbit, b. 9-28-1785, d. 1-27-1865, son of Capt. Alexander and Sarah Ann (Davidson) Nesbit, of York and Northumberland Co.

Alexander Nesbit was son of John Nesbit of Chester Co., later went to York Co. in 1751. John was son of James Nesbit of Chester Co., who came over about 1728, and son of Alexander Nesbit, or Nisbet, of Berwick, Scotland.

Sarah Beale was John Nesbit's 2nd wife. He mar. 1st on 4-31-1812, Isabella Davidson, his cousin, b. 2-4-1785, d. 9-13-1827, dau Patrick Davidson, son of Samuel and Ann Davidson.

John and Isabella's children were: Alexander, Davidson, Sarah, Mary Elizabeth, Isabella, Nancy, and John Nesbit, Jr., who died. This genealogy on the Nesbit family was taken from "Nesbit, Ross, Porter, and Taggart" by Blanche T. Hartman.

E1 Margaret Jane Nesbit, b. 1-4-1829, mar. Joseph M. Housel.

Joseph was Corp. of Co. F of 28th Regt. Emergency Troops, then Serg. of Co. D, 52nd Regt. of Pa., Civil War.

F1 Caroline W. Nesbit Housel, b.

F2 Emma B. Housel, b.

F3 Frank N. Housel, b.

F4 Harry Housel, b.

F5 William E. Housel, b.

F6 Edward Housel, b.

d. age 5 yrs.

- E2 Caroline Nesbit, b. 2-3-1831,
d. 10-1-1832
- E3 Harriet J. Nesbit, a twin, b.
11-4-1833, d. 12-8-1836.
- E4 John Nesbit, Jr., a twin, b.
11-4-1833, d. 3-7-1858, unmar.
- E5 David Beale Nesbit, b. 8-20-1837,
Lewistown, Pa., d. 6-27-1914,
mar. Emeline Squires, dau John
Squires of Nottingham, England.

F1 Norma Clifton Nesbit, b.
d. 7-20-1947, mar. 11-19-1908,
William Harvey Heimbach, b.
d. 8-15-1947. Norma was
member of DAR. Josephine,
Pa.

F2 Clarence H. Nesbit, b.
mar. Naomi Wolfe in Muskogee,
Okla.

G1 Esther Nesbit of St. Louis.
Clarence mar. 2nd Sue
Nixon. In hardwood in-
dustry, Harrisburg, Pa.

F3 Evangeline Ruth Nesbit, b.
F4 Melville D. Nesbit, DDS from
Univ. of Pa., mar. 4-30-1910,
Georgia Lucas.

G1 Melville Samuel Nesbit, b.
4-20-1914.

F5 Bruce Nesbit, DDS from Univ.
of Pa., mar. Grace Snyder of
Northumberland, Pa.

F6 Edward Nesbit, b.

F7 Ray Nesbit, b.

D6 Joshua Beale, b. 11-9-1796, d. 2-28-1873, mar. 4-3-1817, Hannah Coder, b. 5-10-1797, d. 4-4-1847, dau Jacob and Elizabeth (Anderson) Coder.

E1 Thomas Beale, b. 6-21-1818, d. 9-13-1871, mar. 2-14-1843, Elizabeth McKennan, b. 6-28-1814, d. 4-13-1896.

F1 Hannah Elizabeth Beale, b. 2-18-1844, d. 10-3-1923, mar. 1st 1-2-1873, William F. Thomas, b. 11-19-1813, d. 3-23-1876.

G1 Elizabeth Esther Thomas, b. 10-16-1873, d. 1-21-1951, mar. 5-13-1891, Samuel Charles McClellan, b. 11-22-1869, d. 4-27-1952, son of Capt. Cornelius and Mary (Spitler) McClellan.

H1 Eva C. McClellan, b. 6-5-1892, unmar.
Eva is an active worker in politics and the DAR. She contributed much of this data.

H2 Harry McClellan, a twin, b. 9-29-1893, unmar.

H3 James McClellan, a twin, b. 9-29-1893, d. 12-24-1893.

H4 May Svenson McClellan, b. 2-28-1895, mar. 6-16-1917, Reynolds McDonald, b. 9-8-1892, son of Randolph and Ella May (Shunkwiler) McDonald. Tyrone, Pa.

i1 Richard McDonald, b.
3-5-1921, mar. 5-8-
1946, Dorothy Grimme,
b. 4-28-1924, dau
Frank and Ida (Becker)
Grimme. Harrisburg, Pa.

J1 Anna Catherine Mc-
Donald, b. 2-26-1947.

J2 Thomas McDonald,
b. 8-12-1949.

J3 Patricia McDonald,
b. 7-30-1952.

J4 Marilyn McDonald,
b. 7-18-1955.

H5 Thomas McClellan, b. 7-
11-1897, d. 8-14-1897.

H6 Samuel C. McClellan, Jr.,
b. 11-25-1905, mar. 2-7-
1931, Kathryn Decker,
b. 3-9-1903, d. 3-30-1960,
dau John M. and Maryetta
Decker. No issue.
Kathryn was a teacher.

annah Beale Thomas (F1) mar. 2nd Henry Kent.

G2 Maude Elmira Kent, b. 10-5-
1881, d. 5-13-1947, mar.
1908, Charles Flood, b. 10-
3-1877, d. 9-5-1929, son of
Henry and Matilda Flood.

H1 Ralph Flood, b. 7-27-1909,
mar. 9-27-1948, Lenore
Hampton, dau Ira and Emma
(Love) Hampton. Blair's
Mills, Pa.

i1 Ralph J. Flood, b.
12-29-1949.

i2 Marcia Flood, b. 4-7-1954.

H2 Ross Flood, b. 3-27-1911,
mar. Delores B. Mitchell,
dau Watson Mitchell.
Chambersburg, Pa.

- i1 Larry D. Flood, b.
7-20-1948.
- i2 Gary R. Flood, b. 12-
23-1951.
- i3 Connie D. Flood, b.
11-2-1954.

H3 Charles Flood, b. 11-
18-1913, mar. Eva Bath-
sheba Briggs. Dry Run,
Pa.

- i1 Charles B. Flood,
b. 2-24-1954.

H4 Lauren Flood, b. 7-5-
1917, mar. Kay Hampton
dau Ira and Emma (Love)
Hampton. Blair's Mills,
Pa.

- i1 Eugene Flood, b. 5-
19-1938, mar. Char-
lotte Meyers, b. 5-28-
1937.

J1 Crystal Flood, b.
7-16-1956.

- i2 Sandra Flood, b. 4-
18-1940 mar. Alvin
L. Yohn.

J1 Glenda Joy Yohn
b. 8-10-1960.

H5 Glenn Flood, b. 6-24-1920,
mar. Lillian Kling, dau
Jeff and Hulda Kling.
Blair's Mills.

- i1 Harold Flood, b. 7-7-
1941.
- i2 Carolyne Flood, b. 5-
5-1945.

H6 Evelyn Flood, b. 9-9-1921, mar. 4-6-1946,
Paul Reisinger, b. 11-29-1918, son of Benjamin and Mary Reisinger.
Loysville, Pa.

i1 Paul Reisinger, Jr.
b. 6-27-1947.

i2 Charles Resinger, b.
9-27-1949.

i3 Patricia Reisinger,
b. 2-12-1953.

i4 Richard Reisinger,
b. 7-8-1954.

i5 Mary Ann Reisinger,
b. 4-5-1957.

F2 Malvina Josephine Beale, b. 4-12-1846, d. mar. 12-28-1864,
Alexander R. Meloy.

G1 Frank Meloy, b. mar.

H1 Mariah Meloy, b. mar.

G2 Bessie N. Meloy, b. 1-26-1870, d. 8-21-1870.

F3 William McKennan Beale, b. 8-9-1848, d. 7-6-1915, mar. 2-1-1872, Sarah Printz.

G1 LeRoy Beale, b. d.

G2 infant, b. 9-7-1872, d. 8-21-1873.

F4 Mary Theresa Beale, b. 12-6-1850, d. 3-23-1901, mar. 12-19-1871, Solomon S. Shirk, b. 7-3-1843, d. 11-27-1904, son of James and Elizabeth (Moist) Shirk.

James Shirk, son of David Shirk, b. Lancaster Co., and

Mary (Love). Elizabeth Moist,
dau Henry Moist.

Solomon S. Shirk enlisted in
117th Pa. Volunteers, War of
the Rebellion. He mar. 1st in
1869, Susan Haldeman, who died
3 mo. later.

G1 David Shirk, b. 11-3-1876,
d. 1-16-1935, mar. Rebecca
Kerchner, dau Jerome and
Anna Mary.

H1 Anna Mary Shirk, b. 8-
3-1902, d. 5-19-1926.

H2 Jerome Solomon Shirk, b.
7-28-1904, mar. 8-24-1940,
Esther Kauffman. No issue.

H3 David Earl Shirk, b. 1-2-
1906, unmar. Harrisburg,
Pa.

G2 William Shirk, b. 3-17-1879,
d. 8-9-1955, mar. 9-7-1905,
Olive Leonard, b. 1881, d.
1932.

H1 Henrietta Shirk, b. 7-31-
1910, d. 2- -1948, mar.
1931, George Merrill Naylor,
b. 9-29-1906, d. 10-9-
1959, son of Foster and
Emma (Long) Naylor.

i1 George M. Naylor, Jr.,
b. 10-1-1932, mar. Betty
Hower, Harrisburg, Pa.

i2 Jacqueline Naylor, b.
3-9-1935, mar. Richard
Kauffman, son of David
E. and Florence Ida
(Bossinger) Kauffman.
San Antonio, Texas.

i3 Lois Naylor, b. 8-9-1936,
mar. Donovan Roush.
Philadelphia, Pa.

i4 Rosalie Naylor, b. 4-
28-1939, mar. Donald
Lester Smith. Mifflin,
Pa.

J1 Donald L. Smith, Jr.,
b. 5-19-1958.

H2 William Shirk, Jr. b. 6-
1915, mar. Thelma Lingle.

i1 Richard E. Shirk, b.

i2 David Shirk, b.

i3 Stephen Shirk, b. 1809877

H3 Louise Shirk, b. 3-1-1925,
mar. 1-17-1942, John W.
Dunn, b. 2-2-1922, son
of Lee and Florence
(Houtz) Dunn. Mifflin-
town, Pa.

i1 William C. Dunn, b.
9-15-1942.

i2 John W. Dunn, Jr.,
b. 8-1-1948.

i3 Marybeth Dunn, b.
12-2-1949.

G3 Bertha Shirk, b. d.
1907, mar. William Sterrett,
b. , d. ,
son of Wm. North and Jane
(Black) Sterrett. No issue.

F5 Isabelle Beale, b. 3-27-1854,
d. mar. 10-17-1872,
James A. Kreider, b. 1850,
d. 1923, son of

G1 LeRoy Kreider, b. 1-20-1876,
d. 4-17-1925, mar. 11-29-1906,
Irene Corbett, b. 2-7-1885,
living, dau. Dr. U.K. and
Virginia () Corbett.

H1 Frederick Kreider, b. 7-30-1909, mar. 11-13-1954,
Eleanor Simpson, b.
No issue. Norwell, Mass.
H2 Dorothy Kreider, b. 9-6-1913, mar. 11-30-1945,
Carl L. Wright, b.
Smyrna, Del.

i1 Glenn Allen Wright,
b. 10-15-1946.
i2 Roxann Lee Wright, b.
3-19-1952.

H3 Charlotte Kreider, b. 8-8-1917, mar. 9-13-1939,
Rev. Charles O. Leibig,
b. Akron, Ohio.

i1 Charles F. Leibig, b.
12-6-1942.
i2 Candice I. Leibig, b.
10-18-1952.

G2 Maude Kreider, b. 1-30-1874,
d. 1-1946, mar. Harry B.
Muttersbaugh, b. No
issue. Maude was member of
DAR. Driftwood, Pa.
G3 Jeanette Kreider, b. 1887,
d. 1919, unmar.
G4 Donald Kreider, b. 1893,
d. 1910, unmar.

F6 James Morrison Beale, b. 9-26-1857, d. 1928, mar. 12-28-1879, Mary L, Barber, b.
d. 2-1928, dau of

G1 Dr. Bertram Beale, b.
d. 1928, mar. Agnes Mc-Donald. No issue.
Dr. Bert was an eye, ear,
and nose specialist, and
practiced in Driftwood,

Dubois, Clifton Springs,
N.Y., and Allentown, Pa.
where he died. All bur.
Driftwood, Pa.

E2 Jacob Franklin Beale, b. d.
mar. Emily Schaffe, b. d.

F1 Carrie Beale, b. d.
unmar. Lewisburg, Pa. DAR
National # 17266.

E3 John Henderson Beale, b. 4-6-1823,
d. 4-9-1891, Lewisburg, Pa. mar.
6-22-1847, Mary Theresa Byers, b.
9-3-1826, d. 7-22-1899, dau
Charles Byers.

F1 Erwin Morrison Beale, b. 9-11-
1849, d. 10-12-1929, mar. 6-
20-1899, Alice Belle Forseman,
b. 1870, living 1958. No issue.

F2 Ella Beale, b. 2-22-1858, d.
4-4-1927, unmar. DAR member
134348, Shilelino Chapter
Lewisburg.

F3 Lillian Beale, b. 10-20-1863,
d. 1-10-1939. DAR member
134349, same chapter. Lillian
had care of the chair of Capt.
Thomas Beale. It is a large,
heavy, iron-bound chair as he
weighed over 400 lbs. Lillian
was the family historian for
many years. Her records are
not in this book.

D7 John Beale, b. 12-23-1798, d. 1-1867,
mar. 5-23-1822, Jane Ramsey, b. 10-
6-1801, d. dau James and
Elizabeth () Ramsey.

John is listed as sheriff of Juniata
Co., 1835-1837, and a member of the
Assembly in 1853. In one reference
he is referred to as "Judge".

"A small portion of William Beale's land came into possession of his son, the Hon. John Beale. He sold it out in lots, taking his first name, was called "Johnstown". When later a post-office was established here in 1833, it was named Walnut, to avoid confusion with Johnstown in Cambria Co. Beale Twp. was erected in 1843, taken from part of Milford Twp., (erected in 1768), and named Beale for this family."

E1 William Ramsey Beale, b. 3-23-1823,
d. unmar.

E2 Mary Jane Beale, b. 12-6-1824, d.
3-31-1849, of remittant typhoid
fever, mar. 10-26-1847, Samuel
Buck, d. 5-6-1851, of scarlet
fever. Both of Beale Twp.

F1 Clara Jane Buck, d. 5-6-1851,
scarlet fever.

F2 Gertia Deen Buck, b. 1849,
d. The mother d. at birth
of Gertia Deen.

E3 Amanda Adaline Beale, b. 6-9-1827,
d. 12-30-1833, of scarlet fever.

E4 John Calvin Beale, b. 6-16-1829,
d. 7-13-1830, of whooping cough.

E5 Elizabeth Smith Beale, b. 6-7-
1831, d. 1-28-1909, mar. 3-2-1854,
Walnut, Pa., James Kelly Patter-
son, b. 2-25-1825, d. 1-19-1900,
son of James and Jane (Kelly)
Patterson, of Spruce Hill. James
was a farmer and a tanner.

F1 William Howard Patterson, b.
5-19-1855, d. 4-13-1929, mar.
1-14-1886, Walnut, Pa., Susan
Brubaker, b. 2-6-1860, dau
Abraham and Isabelle (Beale)
Brubaker. Wm. was a farmer.

G1 Austin Kelly Patterson, b.
11-2-1866, d. mar.
Icye S. Paden, b. 5-16-1876,
d. 10-3-1959, dau Lewis Paden.
Austin was a farmer and an
electrician.

H1 Florence "Kathleen"
Patterson, b. 10-31-1901,
mar. Charles "Jake"
Runkle. Harrisburg, Pa.

i1 son
i2 daughter

H2 Wilbur Kelly Patterson,
b. 7-25-1919, mar.
Camp Hill, Pa.

i1 son
i2

G2 Charles Leslie Patterson,
b. 5-20-1889, mar. 4-3-1912,
Port Royal, Pa., June Mc-
Laughlin, b. 8-23-1892,
d. 10-28-1917. Lemoyne, Pa.

H1 Howard "Baxter" Patter-
son, b. 10-8-1913, mar.

i1
i2
i3

H2 Charles Dwight Patterson,
b. 5-30-1915, d. 7-9-1917.

G3 Elizabeth Isabel "Bessie
Belle" Patterson, b. 10-30-
1893, d. 2-13-1957, mar.
Arthur Edward Loscher, b.
8-9-1892, son of Frank and
Sarah (Attick) Loscher.
Mechanicsburg, Pa.

H1 Arthur Patterson Loscher, b. 1-11-1922, mar. Florence Bashore, b. 9-14-1921, dau Samuel and Fannie (Shank) Bashore.

i1 Susan Carol Loscher, b. 12-25-1946.

i2 Edward Arthur Loscher, b. 10-5-1948.

H2 Phyllis Jean Loscher, b. 4-1-1923, mar. Edward S. Fry, b. 11-10-1919, son of Edward W. and Rita (Sutherland) Fry.

i1 Robert Edward Fry, b. 8-29-1947.

i2 Stephen Alan Fry, b. 11-16-1950.

i3 James Michael Fry, b. 10-28-1955.

H3 James Milton Loscher, b. 5-22-1926, mar. Lois Meloy, b. 3-30-1928, dau Delbert and Ada (Waggle) Meloy.

i1 Kathy Ann Loscher, b. 6-20-1951.

i2 Nancy Marie Loscher, b. 10-16-1952.

i3 David Loscher, b. 3-13-1954.

H4 Paul Richard Loscher, b. 10-26-1931, mar. Ethel Waggoner, b. 6-6-1929, dau George and Esther (Hostler) Waggoner.

H5 Carol Lee Loscher, b. 4-2-1935, mar. Clarence J.

Walter, b. 1-26-1935,
son of Roy and Pauline
(Reisch) Walter.
Mechanicsburg, Pa.

i1 Jeffery Mark Walter,
b. 10-14-1956.

i2 Beth Ann Walter, b.
12-29-1958.

G4 Mary Edna Patterson, b. 9-
23-1895, d. 12-1944.

F2 Mary Jane Patterson, b. 5-18-
1857, d. 3-11-1933, mar. 2-14-
1883, at Walnut, Pa., David
Byler Esh, b. 12-25-1851, d.
6-28-1945, son of John and
Leah (Yoder) Esh.

John Esh was son of Christian
Esh from Bavaria. Leah Yoder,
dau Yostus Yoder.

G1 Helen Elizabeth Esh, b. 11-
30-1883, mar. 12-20-1910,
at Spruce Hill. Walter
Irving Insley, b. 12-8-1878,
son of Henry A. and Ada
(Mabie) Insley. The Insleys
are of French Huguenot ex-
traction. Port Royal, Pa.

H1 Frances Winifred Insley,
b. 10-30-1915, mar. 5-
23-1942, Stanley L. Lee,
Jr., d. 11-4-1957, son
of Stanley L., Sr. and
Mary (Reaser) Lee. Port
Royal, Pa.

i1 David Esh Lee, b. 2-
22-1943.

i2 John Walter Lee, b.
11-2-1946.

i3 Mary Louise Lee, b.
4-24-1950.

G2 Mabel Kelly Esh, b. 7-27-1886, mar. 3-2-1911, Spruce Hill, Mark Leland Stitt, b. 12-22-1899, son of William J. and Melissa Anna (Harlen) Stitt.

H1 Mildred Esh Stitt, b. 1-25-1912, mar. 2-14-1947, John G. Rhul, b. 12-24-1915, son of Howard Rhul.

i1 John Mark Rhul, b. 10-24-1948.

H2 Madelon Elizabeth Stitt, b. 7-31-1913, mar. 2-6-1935, Harold H. Book, b. 11-26-1913, son of J. Holmes and Huldah R. (Kiser) Book. Port Royal, Pa.

For Book and Milliken ancestry, see back of this book.

i1 Katherine Diane Book, b. 11-12-1935, mar. 1955, Robert W. Ditmer, son of Rev. Robert and Maude (Adams) Ditmer.

J1 Robin Robert Ditmer, b. 1958.

i2 Harold Stitt Book, b. 2-3-1937.

i3 Madelon Joyce Book, b. 8-28-1938, mar. 10-8-1960, Gerald Beasom, son of Clarence & Mildred Beasom.

i4 Verna Mabel Book, b. 7-15-1940.

- i5 Helen Jane Book, b.
3-28-1942, mar. 10-
24-1959, Dale D.
Smith, son of David
C. Smith.
i6 Mark Holmes Book, b.
7-2-1944.

- H3 Miriam Katherine Stitt,
b. 3-22-1918.
H4 Eleanor Maxine Stitt, b.
2-10-1920, mar. 10-1949,
Donald Barlow, Jr., b.
4-6-1922. No issue.

- G3 Edgar Patterson Esh, b. 10-
13-1893, mar. 6-26-1924,
Edna Emily Ewing, b. 9-1-
1901, dau John and Cecily
(Peck) Ewing.

- H1 David Byler Esh, b. 4-
12-1925, mar. 4-24-1948,
Reba Ritzman, dau Book
and Lillian (McClure)
Ritzman.

- i1 David Book Esh, b.
6-17-1949.
i2 Peggy June Esh, b.
12-16-1951.
i3 Susan Elaine Esh,
b. 8-22-1953.
i4 Gail Colleen Esh,
b. 7-11-1960.

- H2 Ronald Ewing Esh, b.
2-12-1937.

- F3 Helen Marr Patterson, b. 3-4-
1862, d. 4-25-1869.
F4 Almira McFarland Patterson, b.
6-12-1864, d. 11-30-1930, mar.
1-1-1889, at Spruce Hill,
George A. Brackbill, b. 5-16-

1863, d. 5-23-1925, son of
Cyrus M. and Mary G. (Martin)
Brackbill.

Cyrus M. Brackbill, b. 6-26-
1834, son of William Brackbill,
b. 3-20-1807, d. 4-13-1863, and
Eleanor (Hartman), b. 4-7-1811,
d. 3-14-1892, dau John Hartman,
d. 9-1827, and Elizabeth
(Saylor), b. 8-17-1787, d. 3-
21-1862. John Hartman, son of
Jacob Hartman, soldier in the
Rev. and his 1st wife, Sarah
(Saylor). Jacob was eldest son
of Johannes and Margaret Hartman
from Germany in 1750.

William Brackbill was son of
John Brackbill, also from Germany.
The wife of Cyrus M. Brackbill,
Mary G. Martin, d. 1885, and was
dau of George and Elizabeth
(Patton) Martin.

G1 Mary Brackbill, b. 10-19-1889,
d. 12-30-1889.

G2 Sarah Elizabeth Brackbill, b.
5-8-1891, mar. 1-17-1918,
Frederick D. Myers, b. 1-17-
1893, son of George and Mary
Frances (Bridge) Myers.

H1 Frederick David Myers, Jr.,
b. 6-1-1919, mar. 4-9-1944,
Magdalene Zimmerman, b.
3-10-1918.

i1 Elaine Frances Myers,
b. 11-22-1944.

i2 Frederick D. Myers III,
b. 11-8-1948.

i3 Robert Andrew Myers, b.
2-9-1951.

i4 Patricia Ann Myers, b.
9-27-1952.

i5 Jo Ann Myers, b. 9-7-
1954.

- H2 Sarah Ida Myers, b. 11-1920, mar. 2-2-1947,
Wilson Forney, b. 7-17-1913. No issue.
- H3 Stella Myers, b.
d. at birth.
- G3 Helen Gertrude Brackbill, b. 1-7-1893, mar. 10-23-1919,
William Edgar Beers, b. 12-10-1884, son of Silas and
Amelia (Brown) Beers.
Academia, Pa.
- H1 William E. Beers, Jr., b. 4-14-1922, mar. 10-6-1951,
Helen Beale Graham, b. 10-11-1925, dau Edgar
Thompson and Kathryn
(Beale) Graham. See
Judge David's line.
- H2 Silas S. Beers, b. 6-22-1923, mar. 9-6-1952,
Margery Newman, b. 4-27-1926, dau Dr. Fred and
Emily Newman.
- i1 Janet Beers, b. 7-12-1953.
- i2 Susan Beers, b. 11-30-1955.
- i3 Steven Taylor Beers,
b. 2-18-1959.
- H3 Beatrice Ann Beers, b. 11-21-1924.
- G4 Laurence Martin Brackbill, b. 12-16-1894, mar. 1st 11-20-1920, Mary Lamb, dau David
Emerson and Mary Elizabeth
(Allbright) Lamb.
- H1 David Paul Brackbill, b. 5-15-1921

H2 Mary Elizabeth Brackbill,
b. 9-15-1930, mar. 7-3-
1958, James A. Custer,
b. 5-19-1933. Laurence
(G4) mar. 2nd Edith
Martin.

G5 Lee Patterson Brackbill, b.
3-9-1896, d. 7-14-1958,
mar. 8-16-1918, Alma McMath
Briggs, b. 7-14-1900, dau
James D. and Mary (Rigby)
Briggs. Lee served with
304th Engineers and the
MP's in WW I, and was an
employee of Penn. RR for
36 yrs. Mechanicsburg, Pa.

H1 Lee P. Brackbill, Jr.,
b. 6-3-1923, mar. 10-
28-1952, Doris Arlene
Wood, b. 7-15-1931.
Carlisle, Pa.

i1 Donald Lee Brackbill,
b. 2-26-1956.
i2 Carol Anne Brackbill,
b. 8-22-1957.

H2 Barbara Ann Brackbill,
b. 12-16-1928, d. 5-2-
1933.

H3 Russell H. Brackbill,
b. 12-20-1930.

H4 Robert B. Brackbill, b.
1-6-1936.

G6 George Anderson Brackbill,
b. 6-3-1898, d.

G7 Charles McCurdy Brackbill,
b. 2-3-1900, d. 5-20-1900.

G8 Walter Kelly Brackbill, b.
6-26-1901, mar. 12-24-1920,
Edith Cora Lowery, b. 3-31-
1901, dau James Henry Lowery.

- H1 Elizabeth Geraldine Brackbill, b. 10-22-1921, mar. 4-2-1942, Clark Ray Minnich, b. 10-18-1920.
- i1 Hope Undine Minnich, b. 10-18-1943.
- i2 Timothy Irvin Minnich, b. 12-13-1944.
- i3 Gay Eunice Minnich, b. 12-21-1946.
- H2 Mildred Naomi Brackbill, b. 11-11-1923, mar. 6-24-1945, Floyd Andrew Gray, b. 2-23-1921.
- i1 Wm. Harry Gray, b. 10-10-1946.
- i2 Charles Andrew Gray, b. 8-7-1951.
- i3 Kay Frances Gray, b. 2-5-1953.
- H3 Dorothy Jean Brackbill, b. 8-21-1925, mar. 7-11-1948, Paul Vernon Hay, b. 1-19-1918.
- i1 John Allen Hay, b. 3-7-1949.
- i2 Dennis Eugene Hay, b. 8-3-1952.
- i3 Debra Ann Hay, b. 2-12-1958.
- H4 William Eugene Brackbill, b. 8-22-1929, d. 11-30-1931.
- H5 Ada Marie Brackbill, b. 7-8-1931, mar. 4-12-1952, Glen Ernest Smith, b. 5-18-1924.

i1 Galen Edward Smith,
b. 1-1-1954.

i2 Gregory Alan Smith,
b. 3-2-1958.

H6 Janet Louise Brackbill,
b. 4-3-1930.

H7 Doris Mae Brackbill, b.
7-15-1941.

G9 Ada Theora Brackbill, b.
11-8-1904, Master-Sgt. in
Colorado Springs, Colo. and
Long Island, N.Y.

F5 Joseph Hervey Patterson, b. 9-
10-1866, Walnut, Pa., d. 3-8-
1944, Port Royal, Pa., mar. 8-
15-1889, Julia McCullough Clark,
b. 11-25-1867, Spruce Hill, d.
9-11-1910, dau William and Mar-
garet (McCullough) Clark.

William and Margaret Clark
both b. in Ireland.

Joseph moved to Altoona in
1901, lived there until 1918,
when he moved his family to
Cleveland, O. When his son,
William d. in 1932, he moved
back to Pa., building himself
a small house on a 10 acre
plot, where he lived until he
died.

G1 Harry Beale Patterson, b.
1-8-1891, Walnut, Pa., d.
9-12-1911, while a student
at Jefferson Medical, Phila.

G2 William Kelly Patterson, b.
8-16-1898, Walnut, Pa., d.
2-11-1932, Cleveland, O.,
mar. 7-31-1926, Esther Bar-
bara Strippel, b. 1-8-1898,
dau Henry John and Eliza-
beth (Berg) Strippel.

Henry Strippel was b. 6-10-1861, Worms, Germany.
Elizabeth Berg was b. 7-6-1860, Furt-In-Odenwald, Germany, d. 8-17-1935.

H1 Glenn William Patterson, M.D., b. 10-7-1928, Cleveland, O., mar. 4-5-1958, Dorothy Ann Lucas, b. 7-13-1936 in Cleveland, O., dau Lester Carl Lucas, b. 3-2-1907, in Cleveland, and Julia (Gormaty), b. 8-10-1910, Cleveland, O.

G3 Mary Elizabeth Patterson, b. 11-23-1900, Lewistown, Pa. mar. 8-17-1927, Ernst August Junke, b. 3-12-1901, Cleveland, son of August Henry Junke, b. 10-1-1874, d. 1-2-1926, and Pauline Katherine Hoebarle, b. 1876, d. 1910. August, the elder, and Pauline, b. Hanover, Germany. No issue.

Joseph Hervey Patterson mar. 2nd 8-15-1913, Elizabeth McNulty, b. 1868, d. 1915, in Altoona, Pa.

F6 Harry Kelly Patterson, b. 1-24-1871, Walnut, Pa., mar. 11-10-1892, Elizabeth Reisinger, b. 10-23-1873, d. 3-23-1922, dau John and Susan (Coder) Reisinger. Harry is a contractor and builder in Cleveland, O. He supplied much of this data.

G1 Florence May Patterson, b. 7-28-1894, mar. 8-1919, Howard Alexander Clare, b. 11-3-1895, d. 7-3-1949, son

of Robert Matthew and Susan
Jane (McCormack) Clare.
Altoona, Pa.

H1 Robert Harry Clare, b.
7-26-1923, d. 5-6-1955,
mar. Mary Saylor, b. 5-
16-1928, dau Herbert and
Juletta (Kimmen) Saylor.

i1 Gary Lee Clare, b.
1-4-1953.

G2 Jennie Irene Patterson, b.
2-12-1897, mar. 4-16-1917,
Albert Bernard, b. 1-20-1894,
son of Edward P. and Matilda
(Feller) Bernard. Cleveland,
O.

H1 Carol Jean Bernard, b.
12-19-1918, mar. 10-8-
1938, Earl Schaefer, b.
son of George
and Martha (Behn) Schaefer.

i1 Patricia Ann Schaefer,
b. 4-1-1940.

i2 Richard George Schaefer,
b. 1-15-1941.

i3 Thomas Albert Schaefer,
b. 7-29-1948.

i4 John Earl Schaefer, b.
1-14-1955.

H2 Marian Louise Bernard, b.
11-13-1920, mar. 11-28-
1942, Alexander Hauck, b.
10-10-1920, son of Carl
and Martha (Appleby)
Hauck.

i1 Susan Lynn Hauck, b.
1-17-1952.

H3 Betty Jane Bernard, b.
11-2-1922, mar. 10-19-
1947, Paul O'Dea, b.
7-3-1920, son of Thomas
and Alma (Prestine)
O'Dea.

i1 Kathleen Ann O'Dea,
b. 7- - 1948.

i2 Jeffry Paul O'Dea,
b. 10- - 1953.

H4 Nancy Lou Bernard, b.
1-23-1929, mar. 9-27-
1948, William Hauck,
b. 11-13-1925, son of
Arthur and Lucille
(Scott) Hauck.

i1 David Scott Hauck,
b. 6- - 1950.

i2 Timothy Allen Hauck,
b. 8- - 1953.

G3 John Kelly Patterson, b.
1-10-1900, mar. 9-4-1924,
Mabel Schwendman, b. 11-
27-1903, dau Charles and
Anna (Erdman) Schwendman.
John is a salesman. Cleve-
land, O.

H1 Lysbeth Patterson, a twin,
b. 11-13-1938, in college,
1959.

H2 Lucille Patterson, a twin,
b. 11-13-1938, in college
1959.

G4 Helen Josephine Patterson,
b. 7-9-1904, mar. 6-15-1929,
Robert T. Wolcott, b. 12-21-
1903, son of Orvis O. and
Carey M. (Maltbia) Wolcott.
Cleveland, O.

H1 Richard Wolcott, b. 4-3-1937.

H2 Judy Wolcott, b. 11-27-1935, mar. 4-27-1957, John Thomas Jacobson, b. 7-18-1935, son of John and Anna (Terry) Jacobson.

G5 son, b. 9-20-1908, d. 9-21-1908.

Note: The Patterson, Esh, Brackbill, etc. data was taken from two books: "The Descendants of James Carell and Sarah Dungan, 1690-1928" and "The Descendants of Christofer Esh" and brought up to date by Harry Kelly Patterson, Mrs. Mary Patterson Junke, Mrs. Walter Insley, Mrs. Frances Lee, and others.

E6 James Hervey Beale, b. 3-17-1834, Walnut, Pa., d. 2-2-1909, Christiana, Del., mar. 10-25-1868, Emma E. Southgate, d. 1-2-1903. She is bur. Christiana, Del.

Hervey was a noted Presby. minister, a graduate of Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.C., chaplain of 1st Pa. Reserve Cavalry, and was known as the "fighting Chaplain". He was adjutant of his regiment, then assistant adjutant general of the brigade, and then on the division staff, serving from 1861-1864. He was in 28 battles, 38 skirmishes, and under fire 55 times. He took part in the battles of 2nd Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Gettysburgh, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania. He served over 30 yrs. as pastor of 1st Prsby. church, Kensington, Philadelphia. During his pastor-

ate, he wiped out the \$15,000 indebtedness of his church.

F1 Clifford S. Beale, b. 4-7-1875, d. 5-27-1904, mar. 1903, Letitia Britten.

Clifford had law offices in Penn Square Bldg., South Penn Square, Philadelphia, and was a capable orator.

F2 Norman Leslie Beale, b. d. mar. Daisey Hill. He studied medicine, lived Christiana, Del.

G1 Emma Beale, b.

E7 John Milton Beale, b. 3-17-1836, d. 12-29-1836, of croup.

E8 Lemuel Ramsey Beale, b. 3-12-1838, d. 2-6-1873, mar. Lucy Lucinda Lutz Colyer, b. 3-26-1840, d. 4-10-1920, dau William and Elizabeth (Pannebaker) Colyer.

Lemuel owned and ran a stage line from Patterson and Johnstown to Walnut. This was around 1865. His drivers received \$1. per day or \$26. per month. In his account book, still treasured by Mrs. Cora McDaniel, a descendant, 1 pr. pants and 1 hat cost \$1.60, 1 pr. shoes \$2., Mrs. Kate Young was paid 75¢ for making a coat. One seat from Johnstown was 40¢ in 1867, and 2 lbs. coffee, 60¢.

Lemuel was in the Civil War and had seven horses shot from under him before receiving a wound from which he later died. Lucinda is bur. in Beale lot, Academia.

William Colyer, b. 10-10-1818,
d.

Elizabeth Pannebaker, b. 2-23-
1823, d. 8-22-1906, dau William
and (Niemond) Pannebaker.
Their children, not Beale descend-
ants, were:

1. Lucinda Lutz Colyer, b. 3-26-
1840, d. 4-10-1920.
2. Mary Matilda Colyer, b. 1-18-
1842, mar. Burns.
3. Elizabeth Colyer, b. 4-7-1844,
mar. Robinson.
4. Rachel Jane Colyer, b. 5-23-
1846, mar. McIlhenny.
5. Melinda Alice Colyer, b. 7-
14-1848.
6. Joshua Colyer, b. 3-5-1851.
7. John Snyder Colyer, b. 3-5-1851.
8. Rosella Goshorn Colyer, b. 4-
23-1857.
9. Charles William Colyer, b. 9-
19-1861.

F1 Harriet Newell Beale, b. 6-10-
1861, d. 12-17-1863.

F2 Elmer Ellsworth Beale, b. 5-
9-1863, d. 12-31-1926, mar.
Lucy Tyson, b. about 1867,
d. 3-16-1904, dau of

Elmer was register and
Recorder of Juniata Co.

G1 Ross Beale, b. about 1895,
d. mar. Rogers
of Lewistown, b. d.

H1 son, b. d. infancy.

F3 William Ira Beale, b. 7-3-1865,
d. 4-27-1940, mar. 1st Anna
Dugan (or Duncan), b.
d. about 1900 in Pa. No issue.
William mar. 2nd. Ida Matilda
Silfver, b. 3-6-1884, dau Jappa

and Maria () Silfver.
Ida is of Swedish parentage.
Idaho Falls, Idaho.

G1 Lucinda Lillie Beale, b.
8-12-1905, mar. Orval
Barnes, b. 7-7-1899, son of
Fremont and Sylvia ()
Barnes.

H1 Betty Avon Barnes, b.
11-22-1926, mar. James
Oliver Walker, b.
son of

i1 Devon Albert Walker,
b. 1-30-1947.

i2 Amy Kathleen Walker,
b. 10-25-1949.

i3 Ronald James Walker,
b. 2-21-1958.

H2 Lowell Eaton Barnes, b.
6-11-1928, mar. Mrs.
Doris () b.
No issue. Doris has
three ch. by 1st mar.

H3 Naomi Barnes, b. 12-11-
1929, mar. Andrew James
Smargis, b. 2-16-1926,
son of

i1 Andrew James Smargis,
Jr., b. 9-3-1947.

i2 Sylvia Jane Smargis,
b. 7-10-1949.

i3 Phyllis Lynn Smargis,
b. 6-7-1954.

i4 Ginger Smargis, b.
11-15-1958.

H4 Ludean Ida Barnes, b. 4-
13-1931, mar. Herbert
Hutzold, b. son of

i1 Brad Anthony Hutzold,
b. 4-7-1954.

G2 Emma Matilda Beale, b. 12-
30-1906, mar. Tony Burke,
b. 2-4- son of

H1 Iola Genevieve Burke,
b. 8-30-1941.

H2 Douglas Burke, b. 2-18-
1943.

G3 Cora Mary Beale, b. 12-13-
1909, mar. William McDaniel,
b. 1-13-1895, son of William
and Lucinda (Byers) McDaniel.
Roberts, Idaho.

H1 Keith Allen McDaniel, b.
11-14-1936, mar. Oloha
Radford, b. dau of

i1 Peggy Suzanne McDaniel,
b. 5-11-1959.

H2 Richard Vincent McDaniel,
b. 11-14-1944.

H3 Ted Martell McDaniel, b.
11-28-1946.

G4 John Elmer Beale, b. 4-6-
1912, mar. Alvina Victoria
Foust, b. 4-10-1916, dau
Edward and Carolyn ()
Foust. Idaho Falls, Idaho.

H1 Arden Rulon Beale, b.
2-13-1937, mar. Norma
Evans, b. dau of

i1 Michelle Annette
Beale, b. 4-28-1959.

H2 Karen Geneal Beale, b. 1-
29-1938, mar. Franklin
Annin, b. 3-12-1938, son of

i1 Lizabeth Camille
Annin, b. 5-13-1959.

H3 Marjorie Linda Beale,
b. 3-26-1948.

G5 Alton Beale, b. 1-25-1914,
mar. Ella Baird, b. 7-8-
1918, dau of
Pocatello, Idaho.

H1 Mary Ann Beale, b. 4-
22-1937.

G6 William Alfred Beale, b.
3-6-1916, d. 10- -1948,
mar. Wilma McMullen, b.
dau of

H1 Barry Jay Beale, b.
6-11-1941.

G7 George Beale, a twin, b.
7-9-1918, mar. Monda Croney,
b. 2-6-1918, dau of

H1 Carol Yvonne Beale, b.
1-25-1937.

G8 Ross Beale, a twin, b. 7-9-
1918, mar. 11-11-1931,
Velma Thurston, b. dau of

H1 Karma Lynn Beale, b.
10-31-1951.

H2 Lana Kay Beale, b. 4-
10-1954.

H3 Kelly Rose Beale, b.
6-14-1959.

G9 Gladys Pearl Beale, b. 12-
7-1922, mar. Darrell Ray-
mond Fisher, b. 8-7-1919,
son of Ira O. and Bessie
(Clyne) Fisher.

H1 Maxine Renee Fisher, b.
11-16-1940.

H2 Patricia Ann Fisher, b.
8-22-1948.

H3 Glenda Claudine Fisher,
b. 5-17-1953.

H4 Ronald Edloss Fisher,
b. 10-17-1955.

F4 John Ramsey Beale, b. 1-14-1887,
d. 4-14-1928, mar. Clara Grace
Stewart, b. 12-15-1868, d. 1-
15-1944, dau John Oliver and
Mary Ann (Beighle) Stewart.

John, Grace, and dau., Mary,
are bur. Academia, Pa. in same
lot as his sister, Cora Ernest,
and husband.

G1 Mary Beale, b. 4-18-1893,
d. 10-26-1914.

G2 Florence Beale, b. 1-28-1896,
mar. James Gilman, b. 7-4-
1893, d. 5-12-1953, son of
James A. and Sophie ()
Gilman.

H1 Dottie Gilman, b. 6-22-
1920, mar. 1st Charles
F. Leigh, b. 9-20-1917,
d. 1-2-1953,

Charles was Commander
of a submarine, WW II,
had fabulous war record.
Annapolis, Md.

i1 Letitia Leigh, b.
2-17-1947.

i2 Linda Leigh, b.

Dottie mar. 2nd Capt.
John Sneed Schmidt, USN,
b. son of Herman
and Carrie ()
Schmidt.

i3 Christine Schmidt,
b. 12-1-1956.

G3 Charles Raymond Beale, b.
2-4-1898, mar. Marguerite
Snyder, b. 1900, d. 7-
23-1923.

H1 Charles Leroy Beale, b.
8-12-1919, d. 7-13-1945,
mar. Geraldine Bonawitz,
b.

Charles was a Sgt. in
Air Force, WW II, and
was lost on a mission
from Guam. He was award-
ed a Purple Heart.

i1 Charles L. Beale, Jr.,
b. 2-18-1944.

H2 Betty Beale, b. 9-22-1921,
mar. Henry S. Butland,
Jr., b. 6-22-1918, son of
Henry, Sr. and Sarah
(Armstrong) Butland.

i1 Beverly Butland, b.
2-15-1947.

i2 Valerie Butland, b.
6-2-1953.

Charles Raymond Beale mar. 2nd
Marguerite Lydia Burket, b. 8-
5-1904, dau James and Mary C.
(Hainley) Burket. Essington,
Pa.

H3 James Raymond Beale, b.
5-11-1929, mar. Janice
Monteith, b. 9-4-1923,
dau Ralph G. and Alice
(Coffman) Monteith.

F5 Cora Anna Beale, b. 1-16-1869,
d. 3-18-1955, mar. Jacob Earl
Ernest, M.D., b. 3-6-1864,
near Mifflin, d. 11-1-1912,
son of John and Phoebe (Panne-
baker) Ernest. Cora was mem-
ber of DAR # 196539. Both
bur. Academia, Pa.

G1 Grace Lucinda Ernest. b.
12-9-1892, d. 8-5-1938, mar.
Frank D. Cliber, b. 12-24-
1890, son of John and
Amelia (Ditting) Cliber.
Hollidaysburg, Pa.

H1 Annette D. Cliber, b.
12-9-1928, mar. James
MacBean, b.
son of Norman MacBean.

il Scott D. MacBean,
b. 9-9-1956.

G2 John Earl Ernest, b. 5-24-
1894, d. 4-28-1942, mar.
Mary Burkhart, b.
dau of

H1 Helen M. Ernest, b. 7-21-
1922, unmar. 1958.

H2 John E. Ernest, Jr., b.
11-16-1928, unmar. 1958.

G3 Anna Elizabeth Ernest, b.
2-25-1905, mar. Byron R.
Kinzer, b. 4-18-1909, son
of William A. and Margaret
L. (Kirk) Kinzer. Anna was
a teacher, and member of
DAR. Williamsport, Pa.

H1 William Craig Kinzer,
b. 5-19-1940, unmar.

F6 Mary Elizabeth Beale, b. 9-7-1870, d. 6-25-1951, mar. Walter Nangle Howell, b. 10-28-1870, d. 8-15-1942, son of James and Martha (Gilliford) Howell. Both bur. Idaho Falls, Idaho. For Martha Gilliford, see GILLIFORD. One of James Howell's cousins mar. Jefferson Davis.

G1 George Beale Howell, b. 8-4-1895, Walnut, Pa., mar. Dorlesca Eliza Harper, from South Dakota, b. 7-18-1895, dau John and Grace (Coon) Harper. The Harpers are English. George is a geologist, mining engineer, past master of Grange, past Dist. Commander of Am. Legion, now serving as Service officer in local post. Leadore, Idaho. He gathered much of this data.

H1 Margaret Grace Howell, b. 2-22-1919, mar. 12-12-1939, William Rhar, b. 3-7-1918, son of Charles and Lowvicy (Stepp) Rhar. Bill is a veteran of WW II.

i1 Dora Mae Rhar, b. 7-19-1941, Leadore, Io.

H2 Lewellyn George Howell, b. 8-21-1920, mar. 7-18-1944. Dolly Esther Ruley, b. 1-27-1927, dau Ira E.A. and Zelma Lois (Siria) Ruley. George is a veteran of WW II.

- i1 George Ira Howell,
b. 4-3-1945.
- i2 Zelma Dorlesca
Howell, b. 11-8-1946.
- i3 Russell Eugene
Howell, b. 10-18-1947.
- i4 John Michael Howell,
b. 6-18-1949.
- i5 Lewellyn Ray Howell,
b. 2-18-1951.
- i6 Dolly Ann Howell,
b. 12-9-1952.

H3 John Walter Howell, b.
7-10-1924, mar. Margaret
Hunter, b. dau of

- i1 Kathleen Alice Howell,
b. 5-21-1947.

John mar. 2nd. 1-7-1950,
Anna Louise Curtis, b. 7-
10-1930, dau Herbert Stevens
and Alice Louise ()
Curtis. John is a veteran
of WW II.

- i2 John Beale Howell,
b. 12-6-1950, Idaho
Falls.
- i3 Alan Eugene Howell,
b. 11-23-1952.
- i4 Bradley Curtis Howell,
b. 5-29-1956.

H4 Doris Lucinda Howell, b.
6-8-1927, mar. 6-1-1948,
Donald Jess Burch, b.
son of Emil and Florence
(Barrow) Burch. Leadore,
Idaho.

- i1 Victoria Ann Burch,
b. 7-23-1949.
- i2 Richard Jess Burch,
b. 10-9-1952.

H5 Mary Helen Howell, b.
6-27-1930, mar. 9-25-
1949, David Vernon Udy,
b. 10-3-1928, son of
Carl and Elizabeth
() Udy. Leadore,
Idaho.

- i1 Thomas Carl Udy, b.
2-5-1951.
- i2 David Leslie Udy, b.
10-13-1952.
- i3 Gary Vernon Udy, b.
7-31-1954.
- i4 Calvin George Udy,
b. 9-5-1956.
- i5 Sharon Lee Udy, b.
8-6-1959.

H6 Alton Eugene Howell, b.
4-7-1934, unmar. in
armed forces.

G2 Alton Rhae Howell, b. 7-
19-1898, mar. 1st Anna
Judith Brostrom, b.
dau John and Christine
() Brostrom.
Idaho Falls, Idaho.

H1 Mary Christine Howell,
b. 3-3-1917, mar.
Everett Hollibaugh, b.
2-10- son of

- i1 Roger Eugene Holli-
baugh, b. 1-29-1936,
unmar.
- i2 Larry Lee Hollibaugh,
b. 5-13-1939, mar.
Geneva Potter, b.
dau of

J1 Debra Ann Holli-
baugh, b. 5-19-1956.

J2 Scotty Lee Holli-
baugh, b. 6-10-1957.
J3 Randy Lee Holli-
baugh, b. 4-10-1959.

H2 Florence Juanita Howell,
b. 9-6-1924, mar. 1-22-
1947, Clifford O. Bottjen,
b. 6-15- son of
No issue.

Alton Howell mar. 2nd Leora
Mary Patton, b. 3-10- dau
George Patton.

H3 Alice Rhae Howell, b. 2-
25-1926, mar. Rex Shurt-
liff, b. son of

i1 Daryl Ree Shurtliff,
b. 12-16-1944.
i2 Judy Marie Shurtliff,
b.
i3 Dennie Shurtliff, b.

H4 Robert Alton Howell, b.
6-7-1928, mar. Ruth
Tilley, b. in Tenn.

i1 Beverly Gay Howell,
a twin, b. 7-21-1956,
at 7:35 P.M.
i2 Barbara Gail Howell,
a twin, b. 7-21-1956,
at 7:46 P.M.
i3 Alton Robert Howell,
b. 1-6-1959.

H5 William Leslie Howell,
b. 5-22-1930, mar. 9-18-
1954, Blanche Tilley,
b. Tenn. older sister
of Ruth, above.

i1 Melanie Howell, b.
i2 Roberta Leslie Howell,
b. 3-17-1959.

- H6 Earl Rhae Howell, b. 7-20-1935, unmar. US Forces in Germany.
- H7 Charles Arthur Howell, b. 1-2-1942, unmar.
- H8 Carol Louise Howell, b. 3-26-1946.
- G3 Cora Elizabeth Howell, b. 1-30-1901, mar. 5-22-1926, Jesse John Harkin, b. 9-10-1906, son of John William and Anna Elaine (Hundley) Harkin. Cora was a teacher in Idaho, and supplied a great deal of this data. Belfry, Montana.
- H1 Alexandria Kathleen Harkin, b. 6-2-1939, d. same day.
- G4 Lucinda Matilda Howell, b. 10-17-1904, mar. 11-29-1925, Joseph Elzie Gresham, b. 12-16-1898, d. 5-4-1958, son of Joseph Abner and Myrtle Ina (Bray) Gresham. Richmond, Va.
- H1 James Elzie Gresham, b. 3-1-1927, mar. 1st Grace De Young, b. dau Carl and Anna () De Young.
- i1 James Robert Gresham, b. 4-1-1948.
James Gresham mar. 2nd Colleen Burt, b. 1932, dau Ned Franklin and Josephine (Pincock) Burt.

- i2 Jay Evan Gresham, b.
5-17-1951.
- i3 Cindy E. Gresham, b.
1-30-1954.
- i4 Geary Howell Gresham,
b. 3-23-1955.
- i5 Jeff Burt Gresham, a
twin, b. 11-14-1956.
- i6 Jill Gresham, a twin,
b. 11-14-1956.
- i7 b. 11-25-
1959.

F7 Emma Jane Beale, b. 12-28-1872,
d. 7-14-1904, mar. Alvin Long-
acre, b. d.
Emma is bur. Academia, Pa. in
Beale lot.

- E9 Harriet Newell Beale, b. 2-18-1840,
d. 5-12-1851, of scarlet fever.
- E10 Augustus Theodore Beale, b. 4-24-
1842, d. 5-11-1851, of scarlet
fever.
- E11 dau b. dead 3-3-1846.

D8 Elinor Beale (Spelled Ellianor in some
records), b. 1-10-1801, d. 12-23-1832,
mar. 9-25-1821, Absalom Brockey Sel-
heimer, b. 9-23-1798, Franklin Co., Pa.,
d. 6-2-1852, Rochester, Pa. son of
William Selheimer, b. 4-1776, d. 9-9-
1826, mar. 1796, Elizabeth Houltry
from Hagerstown, Md.

William Selheimer was son of Nicholas
Selheimer (1749-1822), from Wurtemberg,
or Hesse Cassel, Germany, who came over
in the "Charming Molly", and landed in
Phila. 10-22-1773. He mar. Elizabeth
Powel, (1749-1848) in Rotterdam,
Holland in 1773. They settled in Frank-
lin Co., Pa. Nicholas participated in
the battles of Brandywine and German-
town. He served 3½ years with Capt.

van Heers and Capt. Robert Coleman. (Pa. in the Rev., Vol. II, or 11, pp. 222-771). Nicholas's children were: William; Conrad; George; John, unmar., served in War of 1812; Jacob, unmar., War of 1812; Susan, who mar. John Rook. John Selheimer was in the naval action on Lake Erie, 9-10-1813, and received a medal for bravery, which now is in custody of Joseph B. Heitman, of Tacoma, Wash. Nicholas was a farmer, and d. in Shippensburg, Pa.

- E1 William Beale Selheimer, b. d. 1-9-1892.
- E2 Napoleon B. Selheimer, b. d. 4-28-1892. Served in Mexican and Civil Wars.
- E3 Hannibal Scipio Selheimer, b. d. 3-7-1910, Point Breeze, N.Y. He was in lumber business with nephew-in-law, Dwight Beckwith.
- E4 John Beale Selheimer, b. 8-18-1826, Milford Twp. d. 12-16-1893, Lewistown, mar. 3-21-1850, Eliza Jane Mathews of Lewistown, b. 10-16-1832, d. 1-26-1915, dau Joseph and Rebecca B. () Mathews.

Lieut. Col. Selheimer commanded the first company of volunteer troops to report for duty in answer to Pres. Lincoln's call for troops. His unit, the Logan Guard of Lewistown, later Co. E, 25th Pa. Vol. Inf., arrived in Wash., D.C., on 4-18-1861, one day in advance of the 6th Mass. Inf., which claimed the honor. Col. John was awarded a Medal of Honor by the state of Pa. He was County Treas. of Mifflin Co. in 1857, and in 1884, was State

Senator, and in the hardware and banking business.

- F1 Joseph Mathews Selheimer, b. 1-31-1851, d. 11-14-1936. Carried on father's business, with brother, William.
- F2 Eleanor B. Selheimer, b. 11-17-1852, d. 11-4-1940, unmar.
- F3 William L. Selheimer, b. 7-28-1854, d. 11-12-1914, mar. 4-3-1900, Christina Bossinger, b. d. Hardware merchant.

- F4 Elizabeth B. Selheimer, b. 10-6-1856, d. 9-29-1938, mar. 12-30-1890, Dwight Slater Beckwith, b. 2-13-1843, d. 10-11-1929, son of George Fowler and Susan (Slater) Beckwith.

Dwight was a cold storage operator and produce shipper of Albion, N.Y., Orleans Co. The Beckwith family history goes back to William, the Conqueror.

- G1 John Selheimer Beckwith, b. 4-21-1882, Albion, N.Y. d. 4-16-1933, mar. 5-23-1921, Mrs. Genevieve (Jackson) Spencer, b. 2-1886, d. 6-5-1959, No issue. John was a fruit grower and in produce business, Albion, N.Y. He served in WW I, and was active in N.Y. Nat'l Guard Cavalry, 1st N.Y. Cav. Regt., and Am. Remount Ass'n.
- G2 Ernestine Selheimer Beckwith, b. 6-17-1884, Albion, N.Y. d. 5-9-1959, mar. 12-28-1922, Joseph Charles Heitman, b.

7-18-1874, near Morristown,
N.J. d. 10-14-1948, son of
John Heitman. Tacoma, Wash.

John Heitman was one of
the revolutionairies driven
out of Germany before the
Am. Civil War. He left Ger-
many to escape military
service. On his arrival in
the U.S., being non-English
speaking, he was offered a
job and a nice blue suit.
He soon found himself in
Gen. Howard's XIth Corps,
being chased by Stonewall
Jackson's men through brush
and brambles. Later he
transferred to Gen Sheridan's
cavalry, where he distin-
guished himself.

Joseph Heitman was active
in the Mexican Rebellion
under Francisco Madero. He
was a part of the "Old West"
and TV westerns are pale by
comparison. He was active
in the Wash. Nat'l Guard
Cavalry when young, and was
in real estate in Tacoma,
Wash. for 50 years.

Ernestine is the author
of a book for children.

H1 Joseph Beckwith Heitman,
b. 11-2-1925, mar. 9-14-
1947, Elizabeth Ann Gil-
more, b. 12-8-1925, dau
Eliot and Alice (Mackin)
Gilmore. Joseph served
in WW II, Europe and the
Pacific, as Serg. in
charge of a mortar squad
in an infantry rifle
company. Combat Infantry
Badge and Bronze Star

Medal for exemplary conduct in the presence of the enemy. Has degrees, B.S., M.S., P.E., now a Chemical Eng. for Pennsalt Chemicals Corp. This data supplied by Joseph. Tacoma, Wash.

i1 John Eliot Heitman,
b. 12-21-1957.

F5 Henry Clay Selheimer, b. 9-3-1858, d. 2-28-1920, unmar. Harry gained much renown as a lawyer in Birmingham, Ala. His untimely death occurred just as he was to be nominated to the Ala. Supreme Court. His election would have been certain. He was the coal and steel arbitrator in that region, WW I. He also helped write the Ala. State Constitution.

F6 Charles M. Selheimer, b. 9-16-1860, d. 9-18-1860.

F7 Mary L. Selheimer, b. 11-5-1861, d. 4-25-1950, unmar. Member of DAR, lived Lewistown, Pa.

E5 Absalom Brockey Selheimer, Jr., b. 8-17-1828, d. 5-17-1831, drowned in the fore-bay of the Milford Paper Mill, age 2 yrs., 9 mo. He was a promising child.

Absalom B. Selheimer mar. 2nd. 1833, Louisa A. Crawford, b. d. 5-19-1889, dau Dr. David and Elizabeth (Davidson) Crawford. The following five children, not Beale descendants:

- E6 Robert Stogdon Selheimer, b. 6-1-1834, d. 6-8-1834.
- E7 Lieut. David Crawford Selheimer, b. d. 9-21-1864, in Indianapolis of wounds received at Battle of Peach Tree Creek, Georgia, during Siege of Atlanta, Ga. on 7-20-1864.
- E8 Capt. Absalom Brockey Selheimer, Jr. (again), b. d. 11-27-1908, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Served in Civil War.
- E9 Jane Elizabeth Selheimer, b. 1844, d. 6-11-1930, Norwood, Pa., mar. E.W.Eisenbise, 1st Corp. in Logan Guard under Col. Selheimer.
- E10 Oliver Hazard Perry Selheimer, b. d. 12-22-1903, Phila., Pa. Oliver enlisted in the Civil War at age of 15, served 9 mo.

D9 Jefferson Elliott Beale "Uncle L", b. 6-1-1803. In the records of the Beale family, his death-date is given as 1-9-1807. The Rockfield, Ind. Beales say that he lived with his half-brother, George Washington Beale, and nephew, John Pomeroy Beale, in Logansport, Ind. and is bur. IOOF Cem., Rockfield, Ind. beside his half-brother. Perhaps there were two with the same name.

D10 son, b. dead, 7-15-1806.

Col. William Beale mar. 2nd. on 12-17-1811, Mrs. Mary Lindsay, (Vol. 11, Gen. Soc. of Pa., marriages by Matthew Allison, Pastor of Presby. Congregations, Mifflintown and Lost Creek).

- D11 William Cunningham Beale, b. 7-5-1813.
- D12 George Washington Beale, b. 3-28-1825, or 4-14-1817 in Mifflin Co. (The first date is from the Logansport, Ind. decendants; the latter, from the

Juniata Co. records), d. 3-25-1888, Rockfield, Ind., mar. 2-8-1848, Elizabeth Gilliford, b. 5-8-1826, d. 4-18-1889, dau George and Elizabeth (Gray) Gilliford. See GILLIFORD.

From the 1950 issue of the Delphi Journal, written by Mrs. Pearl Allen, dau Mrs. Amanda McDonald: "When the canal boat which was to carry them on the first lap of their journey to their new home, stopped at Mifflin, Pa., on the morning of May 10, 1852, nine families went aboard, all bound for Indiana. They had decided to settle in the Wabash Valley near Delphi. Mahlon Kerlin, whose wife was a niece of Grandfather Hugh McDonald, had settled sometime before, near what is now the town of Burrows, Ind., and had sent back a favorable report of his new home. These nine families were: Washington Beale and wife; Jacob Waldsmith and wife; Richard Coder and wife; David McDonald and wife (Ellen Beale); William McDonald and wife (Rebecca Fulse); William Maddox and wife (Elizabeth McDonald); William Butler and wife (Mary Ann McDonald); several members of the Sheets family; Grandmother Catherine McDonald and her unmar. children, Andrew, Martha, Catherine, Matilda, and Amanda. They arrived in Carrollton, June 10, 1852. There is no town of Carrollton today, just a Carrollton hill, and it is thought that the town was below the hill near the river."

Washington Beale was master at Academia Academy, a boarding school at that time. He became a master at Delphi, Ind., also postmaster at Rockfield, Carroll Co., before moving

to Logansport, Ind. He was recorder of Carroll Co. Ind. for probably two terms, about 1880, or before. Bur. IOOF Cem., Rockfield, Ind. next to half-brother, Jefferson Elliott Beale. Presbyterians.

E1 Thomas Leslie Beale, b. 1-20-1849, Mifflin Co., Pa. d. 9-2-1913, mar. Iska Belle Wilson, b. 8-4-1865, d. 5-16-1935.

F1 Jason Wilson Beale, b. 8-7-1880, d. 12-27-1851, mar. Emma Mae Kenney, b. 5-5-1880, d. 10-15-1928. Jason was a tool and die man. Presbyterians.

G1 Delouris Moureene Beale, b. 4-13-1902, mar. Roy Bert Smith, b. 11-16-1897, d. 4-2-1955, Logansport, Ind. Roy was a Master Mason. Delouris collected this data.

H1 Delouris Lucyle Smith, b. 6-2-1921, d. 6-12-1922.

H2 Robert Leroy Smith, b. 6-16-1923, mar. 11-4-1945, Margaret Bryan, b. 6-30-1922. Robert is a tool designer in the tool and die shop with his uncle, John Thomas Beale.

i1 Constance Maureen Smith, b. 8-10-1946, d. 3-5-1949.

i2 Michael Bryan Smith, b. 12-10-1951.

i3 Patti Ann Smith, b.
5-28-1953.

i4 expecting 2- 1960.

H3 James Jason Smith, b.
8-7-1925, mar. Mary Jean
Hawkins, b. 8-5-1927,
dau of

James is a lay-out
draftsman, design en-
gineer, and pattern
maker.

i1 Susan Elaine Smith,
b. 2-20-1953.

i2 Bryan Lewis Smith,
b. 10-10-1954.

i3 James Matthew Smith,
b. 7-16-1958.

H4 Marjorie Joan Smith, b.
3-5-1930, mar. Charles
Edwin Foster, b. 11-11-
1924.

i1 Joseph Robert Foster,
b. 12-28-1947.

i2 Elizabeth Ann Foster,
b. 12-22-1949.

i3 Judith Marie Foster,
b. 1-25-1953.

i4 James Jonathan Foster,
b. 3-27-1957.

H5 Paul Thomas Smith, b. 11-
21-1931, mar. Helen Char-
lene Burkett, b. 10-14-
1932. Tool & die man.

i1 (Ronnie Joe Davis,
b. 2-28-1950).

i2 (Jerry Allen Davis,
b. 2-19-1951).

i3 James Robert Smith,
b. 9-18-1952.

- i4 Carla Rae Smith,
b. 8-29-1954.
- i5 Paul Thomas Smith,
b. 3-10-1956.
- i6 Timothy Lee Smith,
b. 1-30-1957.

H6 David Allen Smith, b.
10-7-1935, mar. Phyllis
Hoylan Mather, b. 5-19-
1932.

David is a 2nd Lieut.
in U.S. Air Force, now
at Rosewell, New Mexico,
1958.

- i1 Deborah Alaine Smith,
b. 9-23-1956.
- i2 Barbara K. Smith,
b. 6-28-1958.

G2 Majorie Elizabeth Beale, b.
11-24-1903, mar. Homer Mart,
b. 8-14-1900. Homer is in
Navy Civil Service, San
Diego, Cal.

G3 Vivian Lucyle Beale, b.
9-12-1904, mar. Paul Leon
Shideler, D.Ds., b. 8-11-
1903.

H1 Paul John Shideler, b.
5-31-1927, mar. Rosie
Ronk.

- i1 Kathy Jo Shideler,
b. 2-10-1947.
- i2 Sandra Lee Shideler,
b. 9-5-1948.

Paul John (H1) mar. 2nd
Jean Porter.

- i3 Pamela Lou Shideler,
b. 3-30-1950.
- i4 Jeffrey Lynn Shideler,
b. 3-6-1953.

i5 Paula Sue Shideler,
b. 9-27-1958.

H2 William Rufus Shideler,
D.Ds., b. 7-8-1938, mar.
Rita Sue Sievers, b. 6-
26-1929.

i1 William Mark Shideler,
b. 9-13-1953.
i2 Timothy John Shideler,
b. 4-13-1958.

H3 Marilon Shideler, b. 7-
11-1932, mar. Raymond
Earl Halle, D.Ds., b.
4-4-1930. Marilon is
a dental technician.

i1 Raymond Paul Halle,
b. 8-26-1955.
i2 Patrick James Halle,
b. 8-8-1957.

G4 infant son. d.

G5 Russell Kenney Beale, b.
7-8-1908, mar. Frances
Schrader, b. 2-26-1909.
Russell is a painter.

H1 Russell K. Beale, Jr.,
b. 6-26-1931, mar.
Valerie Lenore Anderson,
b. 10-31-1934.
Russell, Jr. is also a
painter.

i1 Rickey Russell Beale,
b. 9-2-1951.
i2 Russell K. Beale III,
b. 9-27-1952.
i3 Jayson Carl Beale,
b. 12-2-1953.
i4 Jeffrey Richard Beale,
b. 7-24-1955.

i5 Cynthia Joy Beale,
b.11-14-1956.

H2 Francine Elsie Beale,
b. mar. Richard
Lynburgh, b.

G6 Elma Belle Beale, b. 8-28-
1914, mar. William Henry
Gust, b. 8-5-1918, son of

H1 Lynda Lou Gust, b. 1-1-
1947.

G7 June Laurie Beale, b. 12-
25-1915, d. 12-28-1915.

G8 Mary Jane Beale, b.
mar. Gerald David Lindley,
b. 3-2-1911.

Gerald is personnel
manager in a big factory.

H1 Susan Kay Lindley, b.
8-10-1939, mar. 8-17-1958,
Lloyd Dewey, son of Walter
and Nora (). Living
in Hawaii. Lloyd is in
the service.

i1 Marcia Ann Dewey, b.
7-29-1959.

H2 Jane Ann Lindley, b. 10-
2-1942.

H3 Nancy Mae Lindley, b. 2-
23-1945.

G9 John Thomas Beale, b. 3-19-
1921, mar. Marion Lou Alber,
b. 7-10-1923.

Has tool and die shop with
nephew, Robert L. Smith.

H1 Pamella Ann Beale, b.
8-12-1945.

H2 Kristen Lu Beale, b.
6-13-1947.

H3 Thomas Jason Beale, b.
8-8-1953.

F2 Maude Beale, b. 11-24-1882,
d. 8- - 1883.

F3 June Elizabeth Beale, b. 6-
21-1885, d. 6-12-1948, mar.
1st Sinnet Coghill, b.
d. June mar. 2nd Wayne
E. Gant, b. d. 1956.

E2 John Pomeroy Beale, "Uncle Pum",
b. 4-24-1851, d. 6-6-1911, mar.
8-14-1873, Mary Nancy Been, b.
3-27-1855, d. 1-1-1939, dau Ben-
jamin Been, b. 8-30-1807, and
Catherine (Wharton), b. 1-30-
1807. Rockfield, Ind.



The Residence of John Pomeroy Beale
Logansport, Ind.

F1 Joseph Pomeroy Beale, b. 10-25-1875, d. 12-14-1951, mar. 3-3-1915, Charlotte
b. d.

G1 James Beale, b.
adopted son.

F2 Catherine Elizabeth "Kit" Beale, b. 11-17-1877, mar. 10-18-1898, Edward John Estabrook, b. 8-7-1869, d. 9-21-1927, son of John and Amelia (Deusche) Estabrook. Kit collected some of this data. Toledo, O.

G1 Gaylord Beale Estabrook, b. 10-9-1899, mar. 6-6-1927, Marylyn Way, b. 2-27-19, dau Edgar and Maurie () Way.
No issue.

Gaylord is a Dr. of Physics, Univ. of Md.

G2 Ruth Catherine Estabrook, b. 3-6-1904, mar. 9-2-1929 George Kern Schoepfle, b. 3-13-1905, son of George Albert and Anna (Brookner) Schoepfle.

George Schoepfle, the younger, is Dr. of Physics, Kent State, Ohio.

H1 Gwendolyn Schoepfle, b. 2-4-1936, graduate of Wellesley College, Mass., 1958.

H2 Gregory Kern Schoepfle, b. 10-29-1944.

F3 Gaylord Washington Beale, b. 12-23-1879, d. 9-11-1931, mar. Marie Dolman, b. d. 4-14-1948.

G1 Jerone Dolman Beale, b.
1-8-1918.

F4 Lillie Beale, b. 2-8-1882,
d. 9-3-1887.

F5 Washington Beale, b.
d. about 1874.

E3 Robert Charles Beale "Uncle
Charlie", b. 8-19-1854, d.
8-20-1902, Delphi, Ind., mar.
3-7-1876, Alida A. Gruber, b.
4-19-1856, d. 12-14-1913, dau
Henry and (Culler)
Gruber. Their ch. all b.
Delphi, Ind.

F1 Mabel Elizabeth Beale, b.
2-13-1877, d. 6-6-1956,
mar. 9-26-1900, Oscar T.
Wingfield, b.
d. 1954, son of Jasper
Wingfield.

G1 Margaret Alida Wingfield,
b. 9-15-1903, mar. 8-5-
1933, John Wilbur Reed,
b. 11-3-1889, son of
Frederick Levi and Lizana
Esther (Miller) Reed.
Akron, Ohio.

H1 Elizabeth Alida Reed,
b. 5-26-1936, mar. 12-
27-1958, William Allen
Griffin, b.

H2 Esther Reed, b. 3-30-
1939. in college, 1958.

F2 Carrie G. Beale, b. 4-1-1879,
d. 1-20-1881.

F3 Jennie Gertrude Beale, b. 4-
26-1881, d. 2-3-1925, mar. 8-
19-1906, in NYC, Dorrence W.
Leppert, b. d. May
live in Jersey City.

G1 Robert Leppert, b.

G2 John Leppert, b.

F4 Roy Henry Beale, b. 4-14-1883,
mar. 6-29-1905, Veda Taylor,
b. 6-25-1882, dau John B. and
Maria (Grooms) Taylor. No
issue. Roy supplied some of
this data. Easton, Pa.

F5 George W. Beale, b. 1-10-1887,
d. 11-11-1950, mar. 6-6-1912
at Burrows, Ind., Susie M.
Smith, b. dau John W.
and Minnie I. (Randolph)
Smith.

G1 Lela Irene Beale, b. 12-
13-1912, mar. 3-21-1934,
at Delphi, Ind., Gilbert
O. Underhill, b. 10-23-
1913, son of Nelson and
Viola Belle (Grantham)
Underhill.

H1 Gerry Lee Underhill,
b. 12-2-1935, mar. 5-
15-1955, Frances Faye
Hitchcock, b. 1-28-1936,
dau Leonard and Julia
(Hash) Hitchcock.

i1 Julie Michelle Under-
hill, b. 8-27-1957.

H2 Carol Sue Underhill, b.
9-2-1938, mar. 6-9-1956,
Gerald George Ward, b.
1-16-1936, son of George
S. and Ruth (Miller)
Ward.

i1 Dane Michael Ward,
b. 4-29-1958, Dallas,
Tex.

- H3 Gilbert Wayne Underhill,
b. 12-10-1940, d. 12-24-
1940.
- H4 Sara Jane Underhill, b.
9-29-1943.
- G2 Charles Robert Beale, b.
12-15-1914, mar. 6-23-1938,
Alberta Gertrude Kerlin,
b. 12-29-1919, dau Frank
Leroy and Mattie (Kitchen)
Kerlin.
- H1 Thomas Dean Beale, b.
2-10-1941, d. 2-10-1941.
- H2 Charles David Beale, b.
1-25-1942.
- H3 John Allan Beale, b. 9-
20-1943.
- H4 Sheryl Elaine Beale, b.
1-1-1945.
- H5 Sue Ellen Beale, B. 5-
25-1948.
- H6 George Wayne Beale, b.
10-8-1949, d. 10-30-
1950.
- H7 Kathy Jenean Beale, b.
3-20-1954.
- H8 Joseph Eric Beale, b.
2-24-1959.
- G3 Lewis Paul Beale, b. 8-4-
1918.
- F6 Jessie M. Beale, b. 4-26-1889,
d. 8-30-1905.
- F7 Robert Guy Beale, b. 7-10-
1893, mar. 6-25-1932, at
Rochester, Ind. Ruth J.
Harroff, b. 10-12-1905, dau
Lovega A. and Cora (Shetterly)
Harroff. South Bend, Ind.
- G1 Robert Eugene Beale, b.
4-5-1935, mar. 6-8-1957,
at Evansville, Ind.,
Virginia Lee Son, b. 2-1-

1936, dau Robert Dossett
and Helen L. (Springer)
Son.

Robert, grad. of Purdue
U., 1956, now 2nd Lieut.
in Air Force, formerly
stationed at Chaumont AFB
in France.

G2 Richard Alan Beale, b.
4-27-1946.

F8 Mildred Beale, b. 5-7-1899,
mar. 10-21-1925, at Indian-
apolis, Ind., Kenneth Saeger
Mann, b. 12-6-1896, son of
James Eli and Martha Ann
(Saeger) Mann. Indianapolis,
Ind.

G1 Robert Kenneth Mann, b.
11-1-1926, mar. 8-12-1951,
at Indianapolis, Barbara
Sue Blowers, b. dau Vincil
T. and Mary Agnes (Lawler)
Blowers.

H1 Roger Brian Mann, b.
5-24-1953.

H2 Kristina Ann Mann, b.
7-27-1955.

H3 Lisa Kay Mann, b. 8-9-
1957.

G2 Harold James Mann, b. 3-
10-1931, mar. 5-30-1952,
at South Bend, Ind.,
Janet Belle Wilson, b.
dau Lester B. and Cecil
(Horn) Wilson.

H1 David Wilson Mann, b.
5-20-1954.

H2 Thomas James Mann, b.
4-18-1957.

E4 James Henry Beale "Uncle Harry",
b. 3-18-1858, d. 10-25-1926, mar.
12-1-1886, Etta Atkinson, b. 6-
27-1866, d. 9-1-1900.

Harry was a telegraph operator
in Indianapolis, Ind.

F1 infant, d.

F2 infant, d.

F3 Minnie Beale, b. 7-8-1895, mar.
1-16-1912, Albert Brinkman, b.
8-19-1889, d. 4-18-1951.

G1 Etha E. Brinkman, b. 11-29-
1912, d. 12-13-1913.

G2 Jack Brinkman, b. 12-31-
1914.

G3 Ihlia May Brinkman, b. 1-
1-1917.

G4 Robert Albert Brinkman, b.
4-28-1920.

G5 infant, b. 6-29-1929, d.
same day.

E5 Joseph Gilliford Beale, b. 4-12-
1860, d. 12-13-1939, mar. 10-27-
1886, Maude Ellington, b. 11-11-
1863, d. 8-5-1924, dau David and
Mary E. (Boston) Ellington.

F1 Gussie Iora Beale, b. 8-5-1887,
d. 3-8-1918, mar. 11-21-1910,
Joseph Conrad, b. 11-24-1889,
son of John and Mary (Miller)
Conrad. Terre Haute, Ind.

G1 John Joseph Conrad, b. 12-
17-1915, mar. Dorothy
Gerderer, b. dau
George and Mary Katherine
(Trierweiler) Gerderer.
Terre Haute, Ind.

H1 John Joseph Conrad, Jr.,
b. 10-31-1936, unmar.
1958.

H2 Mary Katherine Conrad,
b. 12-21-1939, mar.

H3 Carol Ann Conrad, b.
6-14-1955.

G2 Eleanor Conrad, b. 3-7-
1918, d. 3-8-1918.

F2 Hazel Beale, b. 11-23-1889,
d. 4-3-1892.

F3 Frank Howard Beale, b. 9-12-
1892, mar. 7-31-1923, Nellie
Barber, b. dau Luke
E. and Rosa (Barnes) Barber.
No issue.

Frank was in vaudeville as
a dancer, then served in WW I
in Yankee Div., which had 11
mo. 2 wks. active service,
the most active service of
any division in that war. He
came out with a bad ankle, so
became an electrician with
large road productions, also
worked in studios as a build-
er and scene-painter. Now
paints equipment in the
Shrine and Consistory, Little
Rock, Ark. He furnished some
of this data.

F4 Eleanor E. Beale, b. 8-31-1895,
d. 10-22-1896.

F5 Clarence Jenning Beale, b. 12-
12-1897, mar. 6-9-1936, Cecil
I. Shurnan, b. dau Ernest
L. and Flossie Denise (King)
Shurnan. No issue. Terre
Haute, Ind.

F6 Wayne Ellington Beale, b. 7-
4-1904, mar. 10-5-1957, Flora
Sims, b. dau William E.
and Ada (Ivy) Sims. Baton
Rouge, La.

F7 Leslie Gilliford Beale, b. 7-
29-1906, mar. 1-2-1934,

Harriet Bowen, b. dau
John H. and Pearl (Oliver)
Bowen, Little Rock, Ark.

G1 Leslie G. Beale, Jr., b.
10-10-1935, mar. 1-18-
1955, b.

E6 George Franklin Beale, "Uncle
Frank", b. 3-18-1865, d.
mar. Elva R. Swallow, b.
d. No issue.

Frank was an electrician in
the movie industry, in Cal.

D13 Mary Beale, b. 12-8-1819.

Miss Eva C. McClellan has records
in a very old book, written by John Beale,
son of Col. William, stating that they
were copied from the records of Col.
William Beale. It even gives the hour the
children were born. Washington Beale, b.
4-18-1818, was included. Miss Mary
Memminger has the same record.

END OF COL. WILLIAM BEALE'S LINE

C3 JOHN BEALE'S LINE

C3 John Beale, b. 11-11-1771, Juniata Co., Pa., d. 4-25-1849, mar. 3-3-1795, Margaret Evans, of Hopewell, Virginia, b. 11-30-1772, d. 12-14-1848, dau Richard and Phebe (Whelen) Evans.

Richard Evans, b. 1745, was son of Evan and Margaret Evans, the immigrant Evanses, mentioned elsewhere.

Phebe Whelen, b. 8-21-1746, was dau of Dennis and Ann (Townsend) Evans, 1st wife. Ann Townsend was dau John Townsend of Westtown, Chester Co.

Dennis Whelen was son of James S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Dennis) Whelen. James S. Whelen came from Hampshire, England, and mar. at NY MM, Sarah, who was the grandau of Maria Jacques, a French Huguenot.

There is a mar. record for John Beale and Margaret Evans, 3-3-1795, recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. Mar. Rec., p. 3, Bondsman, John Beale and John Hayes. (Fauquier Co. is south of Loudoun Co. where the Todhunters settled).

From Hinshaw's "Ency. of Am. Quaker Gen.", Vol. 6, p. 609, "Apr. 27, 1795, Margaret (late Evans) Beal of So. Fork MM, mar. contrary to discipline, her first cousin, she being removed away with her husband, is disowned. Goose Creek, Loudoun Co. Va." (John and Margaret were first cousins, once removed).

John Beale was the first of Capt. Thomas's boys to leave home. He, his wife, and three children, went to Westmoreland Co. about 1801, and settled on a farm near Kensington, Pa. He was soon followed by his brothers, Washington and Albion. In 1804, his sister, Hannah, and husband, Isaac

Evans, were living near them, in Butler Co.

John built a stone house, much like that of his father's, which is still standing, and is known of as "The Old Stone House". John's father, Capt. Thomas, is supposed to have died in this house, while visiting there in the winter of 1803. The tradition is, that the doorway had to be broken, in order to take out the enormous coffin. However, the Beales in Juniata Co. say that he died there, and have the same tradition about the doorway.

John donated the ground for the Puckety United Presbyterian Church near his farm. The church is still standing. At the time it was built, the third pew from the rear of the church, right hand side, was reserved for the use of the Beales for as long as there is anyone bearing the name. The original paper stating this condition is in the custody of Elizabeth Beale Wilks, the mother of John T. Wilks, who contributed much of the data on John's line.

It is presumed that John is buried in Juniata Co., but he could be buried in Puckety Churchyard.



The John Beale Homestead

Their children were:-

- D1 Mary Beale, b. 3-15-1796, d. 9-26-1823,
unmar.
- D2 Richard Thomas Beale, b. 12-13-1797, d.
4-12-1862, mar. Mary Beneanger. No
record of decendants.
- D3 William Beale, b. 12-25-1799, mar. Sally
Ingram. LINE follows.
- D4 Jane Beale, b. 2-27-1802, mar. Jacob
Phillips. LINE follows.
- D5 Evan Beale, b. 2-17-1804, d. 8-1-1804.
- D6 Phebe Beale, b. 7-6-1805, mar. James
Close. LINE follows.
- D7 Sarah Beale, b. 6-27-1807, d. 1-5-1831.
- D8 Whalen Beale, b. 6-26-1809, d. 10-15-
1809.
- D9 Madison Beale, b. 10-24-1810, d. 7-11-
1894, mar. 6-27-1833, Mary Jane Mc-
Ginnis, b. 6-22-1810, d. 2-15-1890.
LINE follows.
- D10 Hannah Beale, b. 3-13-1813.
- D11 Washington Beale, b. 10-15-1816, mar.
Levina Smith.
- D12 Margaret Beale, b. mar.
Wilson.

D1 Mary Beale, b. 3-15-1796, d. 9-26-1823,
unmar.

D2 Richard Thomas Beale, b. 12-13-1797, d.
4-12-1862, mar. Mary Beneanger. No
record.

D3 William Beale, b. 12-25-1799, d.
mar. Sally Ingram. William was blind.

E1 John Beale, b. d.

E2 Josiah Beale, b. 11- -1836, d. 6-
-1907, mar. 10-4-1860, Anna Catherine
Kepple, b. 11-9-1838, d. 10-30-1909,
dau George Peter and Salome (Artman)
Kepple.

F1 Alice Jemima Beale, b. 6-24-1861,
d. 9-19-1935, mar. 6-20-1886,
John P. Wilds.

G1 Perle Elvernia Wilds, b. 4-4-
1888, mar. Harry Wallace
Phillips, b. 4-9-1886.

H1 Zoela Phillips, b. 7-19-1910,
unmar.

H2 Glenn Harry Phillips, b. 7-
19-1911, mar. Grace George.

i1 Glenn H. Phillips, Jr.
b. 3-10-1935, mar.
Margaret Rearich. No
issue.

F2 Sara Caroline Beale, b. 5-7-1868,
d. 1-2-1932, mar. John Curtis
Sharer, b. 4-2-1868, d. 10-3-1903.

G1 Hazel Marila Sharer, b. 4-2-
1899, mar. William Grover
Bandi, son of David Bandi.

H1 William Richard Bandi, b.
7-26-1924, mar. Lucie
Camille Petit b. 3-15-
1921, dau Joseph Petit.

i1 Richard William Bandi,
b. 7-4-1949.

i2 Fay Camille Bandi,
b. 6-6-1951.

H2 Betty Lou Bandi, b. 12-4-1925, mar. Richard Kenneth Patz, b. 2-15-1927, son of Gustave Jacob Patz. No issue.

H3 Marilyn Jane Bandi, a twin, b. 1-30-1929, mar. Earl A. Schrecongost, b. 10-10-1928, son of Wilson and Anna Sophia (McGregor) Schrecongost.

i1 Neal Earl Schrecongost, b. 10-2-1951.

i2 Jill Marilyn Schrecongost, b. 9-14-1956.

H4 Marion Jane Bandi, a twin, b. 1-30-1929, mar. James G. Fisher, b. 10-25-1929, son of John Fisher.

i1 Maureen Jean Fisher, a twin, b. 7-19-1956.

i2 Alan James Fisher, a twin, b. 7-19-1956.

F3 Frank Beale, b. 1866, d. 1892, unmar.

F4 Lida Belle Beale, b. d. 9- -1950, mar. John Karnes Girt, b. d.

G1 Pansy Lenore Girt, b. 7-27-1892, mar. 4-21-1920, Richard W. Coates, b.

H1 Lenore Ellen Coates, b.
3-18-1921, mar. 2-29-
1943, Gaul S. "Sandy"
Moore, b.

i1 Catherine Moore, b.
i2 dau

H2 Richalyn Coates, b. 11-
12-1926, mar. John
Muckridge, b.

i1 son
i2 dau

G2 Millicent Girt, b. 3-18-
1897, d. of cancer in 1954,
Portland, Oregon.

G3 John Karnes Girt, Jr., b.
3-23-1899, unmar.

G4 Ora Girt, b. 3-16-1901, d.
2-5-1906,

G5 Fred Brown Girt, b.
unmar. 1959.

G6 Max Lee Girt, b. 12-4-1909,
d. 1-4-1913.

E3 David Beale, b. d.
mar. Katie Ann Silvis, b.
No issue.

D4 Jane Beale, b. 2-27-1802, d.
mar. Jacob Phillips, b. d.

E1 William Phillips, b. d.
mar.

F1 John E. Phillips, b.
mar. Nettie Johnson, b.
Mills Hall, Montana. Letter
came back.

G1 Dale Phillips, b. mar.

F2 Robert E. Phillips, b.
mar. Mariah Alter, b.

G1 Jesse Phillips.
G2, G3, G4, G5, G6, G7, and
G8 unknown.

F3 Harry A. Phillips, b.
mar. Louise Carson, b.

G1 Gail Phillips, b.
G2 George Phillips, b.

F4 Ezriah H. Phillips, b. 2-26-
1870, mar. Cornelia T.
Stephens, b.

G1 dau, b. dead.

F5 Nancy Ann Phillips, b.
d. 1882, age 9 or 10 yrs.

E2 Jacob Phillips

E3 Adam Phillips

E4 Margaret Phillips, b.
mar. J.R. Warner.

E5 Catherine Phillips, b.
mar. Mumau.

D5 Evan Beale, b. 2-17-1804, d. 8-1-
1804.

D6 Phebe Beale, b. 7-6-1805, d.
mar. James Close, b. d.

E1 Robert Close, b. d.
mar. Rebecca Ross, b. d.

F1 Annie Close

F2 Emma Close, b. mar.
Yenney, b.

G1 Ray Yenney, b.
G2 Irene Yenney, b.

E2 James Close, b. d.
mar. Susan Tantinger, b. d.
Had unknown no. of children.
E3 George Close, b. d.
mar.

F1 Elizabeth Close, b.
mar. John D. Rehine.
F2 Nancy Close, b. d. unmar.
F3 Phebe Close, b. mar.
Henry Rhea, b.

G1 Elizabeth Rhea, b.
mar. Samuel Carney, b.

H1, H2, H3, H4, H5, unknown
names.

G2 Laura Rhea, b. mar.
Thomas Stuchell, b.

H1, H2, H3, unknown names.

G3 Margaret Rhea, b. d.
G4 Calvin Rhea, b.

F4 Amos Close, b. d. unmar.
F5 Mary Close, b. d. unmar.

D7 Sarah Beale, b. 6-27-1807, d. 1-5-
1831.

D8 Whalen Beale, b. 6-26-1809, d. 10-
15-1809.

D9 Madison Beale, b. 10-24-1810, d. 7-
11-1894, mar. 6-27-1833, Mary Jane
McGinnis, b. 6-22-1810, d. 2-15-1890,
dau of

Madison was a farmer and lived near
his father's home. His house is still
standing. He is bur. Puckety Church-
yard.

E1 Jeremiah Beale, b. 4-1-1837, d.
1-12-1912, mar. Elizabeth Cooper,
b. d.

Jeremiah was a carpenter and lived in Tarentum. His home is still standing. Bur. Puckety Churchyard.

F1 Herbert Beale, b. 5- -1866,
d. 5- -1923, mar.
He is bur. Oil City, Pa.

G1

G2

G3

F2 William Madison Beale, b. 4-
10-1868, d. 5-1-1936, mar.
Agnes Gallagher, b. 9-6-1869,
Natrona, Allegheny Co., Pa.,
d. 1-23-1955, dau Timothy
Aloysius and Mary Elizabeth
(Byers) Gallagher.

William was a carpenter and was living in Brackenridge, Pa. at the time of the flood of 1936. He was ill in an upstairs bedroom when the flood filled the downstairs. A large hole was cut in the upstairs window in order to get him out. He died later of acute myocarditis and edema. bur. Prospect Cem., Brackenridge, Pa.

Timothy Gallagher was b. 5-18-1842, d. 1905; Mary Byers, b. 6-27-1850, d. 8-14-1927, dau Abraham and Rachel (Boyer) Byers.

G1 Raymond Madison Beale, b.
8-21-1891, d. 11-2-1918,
killed in France, WW I.

G2 William A. Beale, b. 8-27-
1893, d. 9-5-1938, mar. 12-
27-1916, Anna M. Stump, b.
11- -1896, d. 2-17-1943,

dau Thomas and Anna
(Birch) Stump. bur.
Natrona Heights, Pa.

H1 Madison W. Beale, b.
12- -1917, d. 8-1919.
H2 William Calvin Beale,
b. 4-24-1921, mar. 4-
18-1947, Charlotte
Koehler, b. 5-3-1922,
dau John Herman and
Eleanor (Khreoling)
Koehler. In Mexico on
mission for the church,
1959. Lives in Cal.

i1 Norma Ann Beale, b.
3-7-1949.
i2 Raymond Paul Beale,
b. 12-1-1953.

H3 James Victor Beale, b.
12-18-1923, d. 9-17-1942.
H4 Mary Ann Agnes Beale, b.
7-22-1937, mar. 4-23-1953,
Harry Harmon, b. 12-22-
1933, son of Delbert and
Nancy Blanche (Tyler)
Harmon. Brackenridge,
Pa.

i1 Nancy Ann Harmon, b.
3-26-1954.
i2 Harry Allen Harmon,
b. 3-18-1956.

G3 Frank Beale, b. 7- -1896,
d. 1898.
G4 Lillian A. Beale, b. 5-31-
1898, mar. 8-22-1922, Thomas
A. Stanton, b. 12-9-1896.
Lillian lives Brackenridge
with a dau.

H1 Agnes A. Stanton, b. 8-
24-1923.

H2 Mary L. Stanton, b.
2-17-1927.

G5 Earl M. Beale, b. 4- -
1900, d.

G6 John J. Beale, b. 8- -
1906, d.

G7 Edward Clarence Beale,
b. 1-30-1907, d. 2-8-1954,
mar. Evelyn R. LeClair,
b. 1911, Brackenridge, Pa.

H1 Evelyn R. Beale, b. 7-
-1931.

H2 Dolores J. Beale, b.
1- -1933.

H3 Edward F. Beale, b. 12-
-1933.

G8 Herbert Beale, b. 7-22-1910,
d. 8-20-1958, unmar.

F3 Edgar Franklin Beale, "Frank",
b. 7-9-1871, d. 7-15-1937, mar.
1st 7-11-1895, Matilda Jane
Gohn, b. 7-9-1869, d. 5-7-1896,
dau of

G1 infant, b. 1896, d. 1896,
The mother died at the birth
of the child.

Frank mar. 2nd. Catherine Ganss,
b. 8-1-1890.

G2 Charles E. Beale, b. 4-8-
1903, unmar. 1958.

G3 George W. Beale, b. 9-14-
1904, d. 3-27-1945, mar.
Margaret Lang, b.

George was in the Navy
Shore Patrol, WW II, and
was injured while on duty,
dying 8 mo. later.

H1 Margaret Beale, b.
mar. Cletus Maillaux.
Fowler, Ind.

G4 Richard Beale, b. 5-18-
1908, unmar. 1958.

G5 Myrtle Beale, b. 10-8-
1915, mar. Edward Francis
McCafferty, b. 3-6-1909,
son of John J. and Cather-
ine (Carney) McCafferty.
Edw. is a machinist.

H1 Catherine McCafferty,
b. 6-9-1935, mar.
Gerald Roberts, b. 1-
25-1935, son of Chester
G. & Viola. Gerald is a
draftsman. Pitcairn,
Pa.

i1 Gerald Wayne Roberts,
b. 10-27-1956.

i2 Karen Elizabeth
Roberts, b. 12-22-
1957.

H2 Mary Frances McCafferty,
b. 7-3-1937, mar. Merle
McWhinney, son of James
and Pearl (Ryan) McWhin-
ney. Pitcairn, Pa.
No issue.

H3 Roseanna McCafferty, b.
7-26-1938, mar. Paul E.
Heasley, Jr., b. 10-15-
1935, son of Paul, Sr.
and Pauline (Waite)
Heasley.

i1 son b. 1-28-1958.

H4 Edward Francis McCafferty,
Jr., b. 8-6-1942.

H5 John Franklin Mc
Cafferty, b. 1-27-1948.

F4 Clarence Beale, b. 7- -1874,
d. 3- -1918, unmar. Bur. Mt.
Airy Cem., Natrona Heights,
Pa.

F5 Jasper Beale, b. 9- -1881,
d. 2- -1913, unmar. Bur.
Puckety Churchyard.

E2 Sarah Jane Beale, b. 9-8-1839, d.
4-11-1915, mar. Jonathon Artman,
b. 12-12-1832, d- 8-29-1909.

Jonathon was a farmer and lived
near New Kensington, Pa. Both
bur. Union Cem., New K.

F1 Harry Craton Artman, b. 10-23-
1869, d. 3-17-1929, mar. Mina
Lillian Dougall, b. 12-2-1869,
d. 9-19-1940.

G1 Elizabeth Pearl Artman, b.
9-13-1896, mar. John Harvey
Holmes III, b. 11-11-1890,
d. 4-19-1951, son of John
Harvey Holmes, Jr.

H1 John Harvey Holmes IV,
b. 9-21-1924, mar. Bar-
bara Ann Tormey, b. 1-
17-1930.

i1 Lesley Susan Holmes,
b. 11-20-1956.

G2 John Milton Artman, b. 2-
15-1898.

G3 Ruth Emma Artman, b. 2-16-
1902, mar. James Shields
Keener, b. 1-28-1898, d.
6-21-1957, bur, Lordstown
Cem., Warren, O.

H1 Barbara Ann Keener,
b. 5-5-1928, mar.
Clarence McLaughlin,
b. 1-10-1928.

i1 William Shields Mc-
Laughlin, b. 4-9-
1950.

i2 Susan Kathleen Mc-
Laughlin, b. 8-16-
1951.

i3 Ruth Ann McLaughlin,
b. 1-4-1954.

i4 Carrie Beth McLaugh-
lin, b. 6-16-1957.

H2 James Shields Keener,
Jr., b. 2-18-1930, mar.
Joyce Onita Hutton, b.
1-29-1936.

i1 Katherine Onita
Keener, b. 3-4-1956.

H3 Elizabeth Keener, b. 9-
3-1931, mar. Roy Lewis
Ennis, b. 4-21-1931.

i1 Margaret Lynn Ennis,
b. 7-1-1955.

i2 Mark Lewis Ennis, b.
1-1-1957.

H4 Susan Keener, b. 9-19-
1932, mar. Carl William
Burhop, b. 9-29-1932.

i1 Carl Wm. Burhop, Jr.,
b. 1-4-1957.

H5 Elaine Keener, b. 11-
28-1940.

H6 Ann Lynn Keener, b. 12-
18-1940.

G4 William Samuel Artman, b.
11-7-1904, mar. Mary Mar-
garet Harrington, b. 7-29-
1917.

H1 Margaret Ann Artman, b.
4-3-1943.

H2 William Artman, b. 5-25-
1945.

H3 Mina Lee Artman, b. 3-
10-1948.

G5 Harry Edward "Ned" Artman,
b. 11-7-1907, mar. Pauline
Myers, b. 11-26-1920.

H1 Pauline Teresa Artman,
b. 9-7-1946.

H2 Harry E. Artman, Jr.,
b. 5-9-1949.

E3 Theressa Sinton Beale, b. 5-2-1844,
d. 11-21-1919, unmar.

E4 John Calvin Beale, b. 2-7-1849,
d. 8-17-1913, mar. 11-13-1875,
Matilda Jane Aker, b. 8-28-1851,
d. 1-12-1904, dau Nicholas and
Doreen () Aker.

John was a butcher and Justice
of the Peace in Burrell Twp., West-
moreland Co., Pa. His home is
still standing. Both bur. Puckety
Churchyard.

F1 Frances Emma Beale, b. 7-4-
1874, d. 2-26-1950. mar.
Harry Oliver Artman, b. 10-16-
1878, d. 4-28-1921.

Harry was a steel worker and
lived Leechburg, Pa. Both bur.
Round Hill Cem., near Leechburg.

G1 Mary Matilda Artman, b. 11-
4-1902, mar. Henry Ellsworth
Lott, b. 3-7-1904, d.

- No issue. Mary mar. 2nd
John R. Gray, No issue.
- G2 Genevieve Beale Artman, b.
1-25-1905, mar. Homer Verle
Ferguson, b. 9-4-1904, d.
11-9-1942. Homer is a
steelworker, Vandergrift,
Pa.
- H1 Robert Oliver Ferguson,
b. 12-7-1926, mar. Edna
A. Prekop.
- H2 William Homer Ferguson,
b. 1-19-1929.
- H3 Doris Jeanne Ferguson,
b. 8-6-1930.
- H4 Kenneth Jack Ferguson,
b. 5-26-1932, mar. Anna
Mae Fetterman, b. 4-9-
1937.
- i1 Kenneth Daniel Fer-
guson, b. 8-7-1957.
- H5 Frances Joanne Ferguson,
b. 9-26-1935, mar. Metro
Tokarek, b. 6-24-1933.
- G3 Francis Harry Artman, b. 9-
19-1907, mar.
Margaret Jane Tarr, b. 12-
12-1909. Steelworker in
Leechburg.
- H1 Patricia Louise Artman,
b. 2-13-1941.
- H2 Michael Harry Oliver
Artman, b. 2-24-1942.
- G4 Clara Elizabeth Artman, b.
7-23-1911, mar.
Yetter, b.
Mr. Yetter is a store-
clerk and a greenhouse owner,
Leechburg, Pa.

H1 Donald Eugene Yetter,
b. 5-9-1930, mar. Iona
Bernice Schumaker, b.
1-4-1930.

H2 Bronwyn Edda Yetter, b.
9-7-1931, mar. Howard
Kenneth Hinderliter, b.
1-30-1927

i1 Kenneth Eugene Hin-
derliter, b. 6-7-1953.

i2 Karen Kay Hinderliter,
b. 6-22-1955.

i3 Sharon Ann Hinderliter,
b. 9-5-1956.

H3 Marjory Jeanne Yetter, b.
2-3-1934, mar. Paul New-
ton Sober, b. 3-2-1931.

H4 Marilyn Kay Yetter, b.
8-11-1937.

H5 Mary Frances Yetter, b.
6-28-1939.

H6 Robert Homer Yetter, b.
4-12-1944.

F2 Leila Myrtle Beale, b. 12-9-
1877, d. 1-12-1940, mar. Samuel
Mateer Heppler, b. 4-17-1879,
d. 12-1-1946, son of

Samuel was a steelworker,
lived Parnassus, now New K.,
Pa. Both bur. Bethel Cem.,
near New K.

G1 Ruth Elizabeth Heppler, b.
6-19-1902, mar. Clarence
Arde11 Fryer, b. 8-15-1902.
Leechburg, Pa.

H1 Clarence A. Fryer, Jr.,
b. 1-12-1921, mar.
Gertrude Lugar, b. 4-1-
1919.

H2 Virginia Lee Fryer, b.
9-10-1925, mar. Robert
James Baird, b. 8-1-1919.

i1 Tracey Lee Baird, b.
7-14-1948.

i2 Robert John Baird,
b. 6-23-1950.

G2 Nell Verna Heppler, b. 3-17-
1907, d. 9-4-1908, bur.
Bethel Cem.

F3 Agnes Nora Beale, b. 2-4-1882,
d. 8-19-1919, mar. George
Marvin Heppler, b. 8-17-1883.
George was a steelworker,
Parnasus, Pa. She is bur.
Bethel Cem., near New K.

G1 Kathryn Belle Heppler, b.
2-20-1906, d. 1-6-1940,
mar. Clyde Matson, b. 9-
25-1904.
She is bur. Fisher, Pa.

H1 Roberta Mae Matson, b.
2-4-1925, mar. Harry
William Brocious, b.

i1, i2, i3, i4, unknown
names and dates.

H2 Clyde Matson, Jr., b.
mar.

H3 Dorothy Matson, b.
mar. Harry W. Hannold,
b.

i1 Kathryn Hannold, b.
i2 Harry W. Hannold, Jr.,
b.

H4 Glenn Matson, b.
H5 Dale Matson, b.

H6 Robert Matson, b.

G2 Margaret Minerva Hepler,
b. 10-10-1908, mar.
William Mitchell Black,
b. 8-25-1898. New K., Pa.

H1 Mary Lou Black, b. 6-
30-1927, mar. Ralph
Woomer.

i1 Margaret Ann Woomer,
b. 12-1-1947.

i2 Kathryn Lou Woomer,
b. 8-10-1950.

i3 Ralph Melvin Woomer,
b. 3-16-1953.

i4 Jo Ellen Woomer, b.
8-6-1954.

i5 Marla Sue Woomer, b.
2-20-1957.

H2 Thomas Mitchell Black,
b. 4-17-1931, mar.
Phyllis Garvey, b. 9-27-
1936.

i1 Thomas M. Black, Jr.,
b. 11-1-1952.

i2 Jo Ann Black, b. 9-
23-1953.

i3 James Allen Black,
b. 4-7-1955.

H3 William H. Black, b. 12-
12-1935.

G3 William George Hepler, b.
3-12-1912, mar. Stella
Shirey, b. 1-26-1907. New
K. Pa.

H1 Hilda Mae Hepler, b. 9-
26-1941.

H2 George Charles Hepler,
b. 6-11-1944.

F4 Charles Craton Beale, b. 2-2-1884, mar. Adeline Mae Rush, b. 9-29-1890.

Charles was a butcher, then a steelworker, now retired. He lives on father's homestead, and farms.

G1 Mabel Elfreda Beale, b. 1-30-1909, mar. Clarence Calvin Guyer, b. 6-3-1905.

Clarence is a steelworker, New K.

H1 Gloria Ann Guyer, b. 7-12-1930, mar. James Francis Smith, b. 10-2-1926.

i1 Patricia Ann Smith, b. 7-12-1955.

H2 Jack Clarence Guyer, b. 12-30-1932, mar. Jessica Frampton, b. 8-12-1935.

H3 Richard Earl Guyer, b. 7-2-1935, mar. Doris Knee, b.

G2 John Calvin Beale, b. 8-28-1910 mar. 1st Etta Smith, b. 9-25-1911.

H1 son, b. 1930, d. 1930.

H2 son, b. 1931, d. 1931.

H3 Doris Mae Beale, b. 12-3-1932, mar. Donald Milliron, b.

i1 Eugene Lyle Milliron, b. 5- -1955.

John, Jr. mar. 2nd Mrs. Esther (Jones) DeSecco.

G3 Twila Marie Beale, b. 10-16-1912, mar. Robert Tyson, 5-18-1908.

Robert is a coal miner, lives New K.

H1 Adeline Maxine Tyson, b. 6-8-1932, mar. James Dahar.

H2 Robert Dale Tyson, b. 7-20-1936.

G4 Audra Mae Beale, b. 12-23-1916, mar. 1st Stephen Kapustik, b. 5-14-1916.

H1 Stephen Ronald Kapustik, b. 2-18-1936.

H2 Rosalie Kay Kapustik, b. 6-7-1939.

Audra mar. 2nd Joseph Sekelsky, b. No issue.

G5 Howard Wardell Beale, b. 11-16-1918, d. dame day.

G6 son, b. 7-30-1922, d. same day.

G7 Gloria Jean Beale, b. 10-9-1928, mar. Eugene James Ruffol, b. 8-18-1928.
Live near New K., Pa.

H1 Pamela Ann Ruffol, b. 10-19-1951.

H2 Daniel James Ruffol, b. 1-19-1957.

F5 Elizabeth Ellen Beale, b. 4-8-1886, d. 3- -1959, mar. John Lawrence Wilks, b. 8-11-1887, son of Thomas and Levina (Lawrence) Wilks.

John was a steelworker, lived near New K., Pa.

G1 John Thomas Wilks, b. 2-27-1909, mar. Wilma Waynetta Willard, b. 6-29-1910, dau William Lee and Ida Idella (Barclay) Willard.

John is a mechanical engineer with Aluminum Co. of Am., lives Westwood, N.J. He collected most of the data on John Beale's line, also some on Albion's and Washington's.

H1 Linda Lee Wilks, b. 9-16-1936.

G2 Dorothy Ella Wilks, b. 12-24-1910, mar. John Irvine Sample, b. 5-2-1910, son of Charles and Ethel (McCoy) Sample. New K., Pa.

John is an aluminum worker with A. Co. of Am.

H1 William Richard Sample, b. 3-25-1933, mar. Patsy Ann Swanson, b. 7-18-1937.

Wm. is a linesman for Bell Tel. Co., near New K.

i1 Susan Lynn Sample, b. 5-5-1957.

H2 Gerald Lee Sample, b. 1-7-1935.

G3 Levina Pearl Wilks, b. 11-18-1911, mar. Emilio Augustine Collodi, b. 12-18-1911. No issue.

G4 Harry Merle Wilks, b. 6-25-1918, mar. Antionette Marie Kutsch, b. 6-6-1919. Harry is an aluminum worker, New K, Pa.

H1 Roberta Lee Wilks, b.
9-21-1954.

H2 Shirley Lynne Wilks, b.
11-6-1957.

H3 infant b. 1958.

F6 Rosena Belle Beale, b. 11-15-
1889, mar. Raymond Boyd Fryer,
b. 3-25-1891.

Raymond is a steelworker,
now retired, Leechburg.

G1 Samuel Ernest Fryer, b.
6-23-1911, mar. Ann Baynor,
b. 7-20-1910.
Steelworker, Leechburg, Pa.

H1 Suzanne Fryer, b. 5-30-
1940.

G2 Edwin Milton Fryer, b. 9-
2-1914, mar. Louise Bertha
Schwartz, b. 6-1-1914.

H1 Robert Raymond Fryer,
b. 10-12-1946.

H2 Martha Elizabeth Fryer,
b. 7-13-1949.

John Calvin Beale, Sr., mar. 2nd Mrs.
Simons. No issue.

E5 Infant, no name or dates, child
of Madison and Mary Jane (Mc-
Ginnis) Beale.

D10 Hannah Beale, b. 3-13-1813.

D11 Washington Beale, b. 10-15-1816, mar.
Levina Smith.

D12 Margaret Beale, b. mar.
Wilson

END OF C3 JOHN BEALE'S LINE

C4 ALBION BEALE'S LINE

C4 Albion Beale, b. 3- -1773, in Juniata Co., d. 4-27-1854, in Alleghney Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. (some say Freeport, Armstrong Co.), mar. Martha Critchlow, b. 1782, d. 1838, dau James, Sr., and Mary (Leech) Critchlow. Mary Leech, b. 1762/6, d. 10-8-1841.

James Critchlow, Sr., b. 1754, d. 3-2-1834, was a Rev. War soldier, took part in the battle of Saratoga on 10-7-1777, also his brother, William. The brothers were sons of David Critchlow, b. 1735 in Ireland, d. 1811, and Martha (Leech), d. 1789. David Critchlow was son of James Critchlow, b. 1709, d. 2-16-1762. David came from Ireland about 1750 to Westmoreland Co. Several of his sons were killed by the Indians. James and William Critchlow came in 1795 to Forward Twp., Butler Co.

Waterman's "Hist. of Butler Co., Pa."

Albion Beale was a farmer, and settled in Braeburn, Pa. He had migrated to western Pa. from Juniata Co. after 1804, as a single man, after his brother, John, had settled there.

Albion and Martha were bur. in Tarentum Presby. Cem., but the ground was needed for enlarging the church, so their dau, Martha Beale Humphreys, had them moved to Prospect Cem., along with her young brother, John.

D1 James Beale, b. 1810 d. Mar. Elizabeth
James was in Co. A, 116th Pa. Infantry, mustered in on 2-29-1864, then transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps. They went West, to Iowa.

chr Jane Beale 1839

E1 Julia Beale, b. ⁴¹~~1839~~ mar. Cain.
Lived Hillsdale, Iowa.

E2 dau *Amanda 1846* mar. A. H. Peters.

chr Spadrock 1844 Eve 1849
Low Moor, Iowa. Letter returned.

D2 Sarah Beale, b. ^{George 1848} 1811, Butler Co.,
Pa., d. 5-15-1873, mar. Robert Boyd,
b. 1811, Westmoreland Co., Pa., d.
4-7-1885.

Robert Boyd was a farmer, who
owned land in Allegheny Twp. which
he sold before he died. He is bur.
Bethel Lutheran Cem. His will was
recorded in 1886. He mar. 2nd Jane,
who d. before him. No issue, 2nd
wife.

E1 Samuel H. Boyd, b. 1831, West-
moreland Co., d. 6-25-1902, mar.
Delilah Claypoole, b. 1832, d.
1911, dau James and (White)
Claypoole. Samuel is bur.
Bethel Twp.

F1 Caroline Boyd, b. 1853, d.
mar. Harvey Klingensmith, b.
d. son of
Klingensmith and Blanche
() Klingensmith.

G1 Barbara Klingensmith, b.
mar. Robert Wolfe.

H1 Delmar Wolfe, b.

H2 Harvey Wolfe, b

H3 Harry Wolfe, b.

H4 Laura Wolfe, b. mar.

Frank or Floyd Rupert,
b. son of

Rupert and

(McCollum) Rupert. Had
children. Ford City, Pa.

F2 Sarah Boyd, b. 1854, d. 1934,
mar. George Hartman, b. 1856,
d. 1940.

G1 Harry Hartman, b. mar.
Elizabeth Householder. 2
children.

G2 Bertha Hartman, b. mar.
Glenn, b. 2 children.

F3 Julia Ann Boyd, b. 1857, d.
mar. William Newswander.

G1 Clara Newswander, b.

G2 Ralph Newswander, b.

F4 Francis "Frank" Boyd, b. 6-5-
1859, d. 2-24-1946, mar. Mary
M. Darbaker, b. 6-6-1860, d.
9-19-1943, dau John Darbaker.

G1 Herman W. Boyd, b. 11-3-
1882, d. 1945, mar. Ida
Belle McElhaney, b.
1881, d. 1950. Bur.
Bethel Lutheran Cem., also
the first four children.

H1 Raymond C. Boyd, b. 1904,
d. 1924.

H2 Russell F. Boyd, b. 1908,
d. 1909.

H3 Clarence C. Boyd, b. 1910,
d. 1910.

H4 Arnold O. Boyd, b. 1913,
d. 1913.

H5 Oma Boyd, b. mar.
Roush. Vandergrift, Pa.

H6 Etchel Boyd, b.

H7 Dorothy Boyd, b. mar.
Pollock.

H8 Retha Boyd, b. mar.
Fishel.

H9 Ester Boyd, b. mar.
Morhack.

G2 Edward Boyd, b. 1-9-1885,
unmar.

G3 Clara Boyd, b. 7-27-1888,
mar. Jacob Shearer, b.
1885, son of Samuel J.
and Emily Alice (Davis)
Shearer.

H1 Mary Shearer, b. 1910,
d. 1911.

H2 Clarence Shearer, b.

H3 Irene Shearer, b.
mar. Hynick.

H4 Merle Shearer, b.

H5 Rose Shearer, b. mar.
Terry.

H6 Lester Shearer, b.

H7 Oliver (or Olive)
Shearer, b.

mar. Shearer.

H8 Clair Shearer, b.

G4 Roy Boyd, b. 11-12-1891, d 3- 1960
mar. Elizabeth Shearer,
b. 1890, dau Samuel
J. and Emily Alice (Davis)
Shearer.

H1 Ada Boyd, b. mar.
Laux.

H2 Beulah Boyd, b.
mar. Fred Heilman.

H3 Gladys J. Boyd, b. 1923,
d. 1957.

H4 Dean Boyd, b.

G5 Charles A. Boyd, b. 11-27-
1904, mar. 12-23-1926,

Della Belle Claypoole, b.

12-14-1900, dau Oscar V.
and Adeline (Bouch) Clay-
poole, Ford City, Pa.

Adeline Bouch was dau
Isaac and Isabella (Bowser)
Bouch.

- F5 Emma Jane Boyd, b. 1862, d.
1944, mar. George Hawk.
F6 William Boyd, b. 1864, d.
5-2-1902.
F7 Mary Boyd, b. 1886, mar.
Jacob Spencer.

G1 Ida Spencer, b. mar.
Fike.
G2 Alvin Spencer, b.
G3 Archie Spencer, b.
G4 Ralph Spencer, b.

- F8 Alvin Harrison Boyd, b.
1868, d. 1931, mar. C. Mar-
garet Pepler, b. 1866, d.
1931.

G1 Harry Boyd, b. Ford
City, Pa.
G2 Carrie Boyd, b. 1892,
d. 1948, mar. Mack.
G3 Delilah Boyd, b.
G4 Ernest Boyd, b.
G5 Ida Boyd, b.

- F9 John F. Boyd, a twin, b. 1871,
d. 1948, mar. Jennie Young,
b. 1875, d. 1948, dau William
Young.

G1 Gilbert Boyd, b. 1894, mar.
Carrie Caldwell, b.
dau Frank Caldwell.

H1 Gilbert Boyd, Jr., b.
1923, Vandergrift, Pa.

- F10 Ellen Boyd, a twin, b. 1871,
mar. Samuel Householder,
Templeton, Pa.

G1 Harry Householder.
G2 to G4, three other children.

F11 Samuel H. Boyd, Jr., b. 11-28-1873, d. 6-23-1951, mar. Sarah E. Shearer, b. 4-1-1888, dau Samuel J. and Emily Alice (Davis) Shearer.

Samuel J. Shearer's sister, Ellen, mar. Peter Beale of Venango Co., and has several children.

G1 Lawrence C. Boyd, b. 12-25-1909, d. 1-27-1931, drowned.

G2 Thomas L. Boyd, b. 8-28-1911, mar. Julia Belle Gray, b. dau Ralph and Catherine () Gray.

H1 Thomas L. Boyd, Jr., b. 7-30-1941.

H2 Gary A. Boyd, b. 7-7-1943.

H3 Sandra Lea Boyd, b. 10-26-1945.

G3 Lois Boyd, b. 5-23-1921, mar. James R. Grady, b. 5-21-1927, son of George and Dorothy (Daniel) Grady.

H1 Lois Collen Grady, b. 11-27-1951.

H2 Jayne LaRee Grady, b. 5-9-1956.

F12 Margaret A. Boyd, b. 1876, d. 1956, mar. John Thompson, b. 1878, d. 1956.

G1 Samuel Thompson, b.

G2 Floyd Thompson, b. Ford City, Pa.

G3 Homer Thompson, b. 1904, d. 1917.

F13 Eli Boyd, b. 1-23-1879, of
Bethel Twp., mar. Effie Klingens-
smith, b. 4-3-1881, dau William
D. and Mary Elizabeth (Keeler)
Klingensmith. Rooston, Pa.

G1 Rōse Boyd, b. d.
mar. Reid.

H1 Stanley Reid. b.

Rose Boyd Reid (G1) mar.
2nd Floyd Pierce.

H2 Floyd Pierce, Jr., b.

G2 Guy Boyd, b. mar.
Lena Klingensmith. Ford
City, Pa.

H1 Robert Boyd, b.

E2 Mary Ann Boyd, b. 1-15-1833, West-
moreland Co., Pa., d. 8-20-1918,
mar. William C. Claypoole, b. 10-
19-1832, d. 3-7-1906, son of James
H. and Isabelle () Clay-
poole.

Wm. C. Claypoole was one of 11
children, 8 boys and 3 girls.

F1 Clarissa Claypoole, b. 10-30-
1854, d. 5-12-1939, mar. Jacob
Rich Bowser, b. 8-15-1852, d.
6-21-1921, Slatelick, Pa., son
of Jacob II and Isabelle (Clay-
poole) Bowser. Kittanning, Pa.

Jacob Bowser II was son of
Jacob Bowser I, soldier of the
Rev., and Elsie (Ka1), grandson
of Mathias Bowser, and Anna
Elizabeth (), great-
grandson of Mathias Bausser,
Sr., the immigrant ancestor,
and Esther (). Mathias
Bausser, Sr., b. 1670, in

Switzerland, came over 9-28-1733, in the brigantine, "Richard and Elizabeth", from Rotterdam. (Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 17).

G1 Oran Bowser, b. d.
young.

G2 Laura Bowser, b. d. 1-7-1919, mar. Alexander Claypoole, b. 9-6-1874, d. son of Harvey and Margaret (Zillefrow) Claypoole.

Harvey Claypoole was son of John and Susanna (Cornman) Claypoole.

H1 Pearl Claypoole, b. 1-26-1903, mar. John H. Boyd, b. 8-20-1898, son of John E. and Mary (Hamilton) Boyd. Slippery Rock, Pa.

i1 Russell Carl Boyd, b. 12-25-1925, mar. Rose Navarra, b. 7-7-1927, dau Carmine and Jennie (Venditto) Navarra. New Castle, Pa.

J1 Janice Lynn Boyd, a twin, b. 7-15-1958.

J2 Jacqueline Louise Boyd, a twin, b. 7-15-1958.

i2 Harriet Jeanette Boyd, b. mar. Walter I Smith, b.

J1 Kelly Rae Smith, b. Slippery Rock, Pa.

H2 Ward Claypoole, b. 4-21-1904, mar. Hazel Bowser, b. 3-25-1905, dau Edward W. and Jennie (Helm) Bowser, Worthington, Pa.
Edward W. Bowser, b. 1-16-1878, was son of Wilson Bowser, b. 1-4-1841, d. 1918, and Sarah (Milligan), grandson of William Bowser, 1813-1898, and Mary Ann (Bowser), 1820-1906, and great-grandson of Valentine⁴ Bowser and Elizabeth (Fluke), John Bowser³, Mathias², Mathias Bausser¹.

Sarah Milligan was dau Andrew and Peggy Jane () Milligan.

Mary Ann Bowser, 1820-1906, was dau John and Elizabeth (Baker) Bowser. John Bowser⁴, son of Noah Bowser³, soldier of the Rev., and Eunice (Ditto), son of Mathias², Mathias Bausser¹.

i1 Stuart Claypoole, b. 9-11-1930, mar. Ethel Guthrie, b. 3-18-1935, dau John W. and Florinda (Specht) Guthrie.

J1 Donald Claypoole,
b. 10-28-1955.

H3 Karl Claypoole, b. mar. Mary Lytle. Worthington, Pa.

i1 Clair Claypoole, b. mar. Imogene McKinney.

J1 Debbie Claypoole, b.
J2 Cynthia Claypoole, b.
J3 Darrell Claypoole, b.

i2 Harold Edward Claypoole,
b. mar. Patricia Toy.
Vandergrift, Pa.

J1 Linda Claypoole, b.

i3 Phyllis Claypoole, b.
mar. Charles Zarnick.

H4 Ray Claypoole, b. 3-6-1908,
mar. 11-21-1933, Margaret
Shields, b. 6-24-1914, dau
Boyd and Grace Anderson
(Wray) Shields. Worth-
ington, Pa.

i1 Joan Claypoole, b. 11-
30-1936.

i2 Virginia Claypoole, b.
9-18-1939.

i3 Ray Claypoole, Jr., b.
10-23-1941.

i4 Mervin Claypoole, b.
5-29-1948.

H5 Ruby Claypoole, b.
mar. Everett Heginbotham.
Mars, Pa.

i1 Robert Heginbotham, b.
mar. Donna Rodgers.

J1 Bruce Eugene Hegin-
botham, b.

i2 Ronald Heginbotham, b.

H6 Paul Claypoole, b. mar.
Thelma Reesman. Kittanning,
Pa.

i1 Leroy Claypoole, b.
mar. Sally Morrison.
i2 Shirley Claypoole, b.

H7 Hilda Claypoole, b. 6-
16-1912, mar. Harry E.
Arner, b. 4-25-1913,
son of Harry and Sadie
(Morrow) Arner. Free-
port, Pa.

i1 William Arner, b.
5-23-1941.

H8 Tillie Claypole, b.
mar. Laurell Powell.
Butler, Pa.

i1 Donald Powell, b.
i2 Glenna Fay Powell,
b.

H9 J. Oren Claypoole, b.
mar. Sara Mowery.
Worthington, Pa.

i1 Dejay Claypoole, b.
i2 Janet Claypoole, b.
i3 Marilyn Claypoole, b.

G3 Edwin Bowser, b. d.
young.

G4 William H. Bowser, b. 6-22-
1878, d. 11-6-1935, mar.
Candace Grafton, b. 9-25-
1884, dau William and Sarah *see p. 111*
(McCollum) Grafton. No
issue. Kittanning, Pa.

G5 Allison C. Bowser, b. 7-14-
1884, mar. 8-21-1905, Eliza-
beth Snyder, b. 9-25-1886,
dau John and Magdaline
(Schaeffer) Snyder.

- H1 Clara Myrtle Bowser, b.
11-17-1905, d. 9-2-1906.
- H2 Harry Edwin Bowser, b.
12-10-1906, d. same day.
- H3 Naomi Bowser, b. 10-23-
1907, mar. Chester
Rupert, b. 5-4-1905, son
of Amos and Ida (Wareham)
Rupert. Chester is a
farmer, Kittanning, Pa.
- i1 Phyllis Rupert, b.
12-17-1926, mar.
Harry Reesman, b. 3-
30-1924, son of James
and Sarah (Claypoole)
Reesman.
- J1 Jennifer L. Rees-
man, b. 6-28-1951.
- J2 Terry Reesman, b.
6-13-1957.
- i2 Francella Rupert, b.
1-6-1937, d. same day.
- i3 Clarice Rupert, b.
10-7-1939, mar. 4-9-
1960, James Desiderio,
son of Nicholas and
Geraldine (Mazarelli)
Desiderio.
- i4 Timothy Rupert, b.
12-17-1942.
- i5 James Rupert, b. 11-
3-1944.
- i6 Carol Rupert, b. 4-
13-1947.
- H4 Arnold Dee Bowser, b. 1-
14-1909, mar. Florence
I. Smith, b. 5-17-1911,
dau Frank and Mary
(Duncan) Smith. Worth-
ington, Pa.

- i1 Arnold C. Bowser, b.
8-2-1929, mar. Gloria
Schreongost, b. 4-22-
1932, dau Jay and
Margaret (George)
Schrecongost.
- J1 Nicola Bowser, b.
2-6-1949.
- J2 Douglas Bowser, b.
8-27-1950.
- J3 Candace Bowser, b.
1-25-1953.
- J4 Melody Bowser, b.
9-3-1958.
- J5 Lex Allen Bowser,
b. 9-14-1960.
- i2 Richard V. Bowser, b.
11-26-1931, mar. Gail
White, b. 5-28-1934,
dau William and Rachel
(Claypoole) White.
Richard served in
8th Signal Corps, U.S.
Army, WW II.
- J1 Colleen Bowser, b.
3-21-1953, d. same
day.
- J2 Sherry Bowser, b.
12-17-1955.
- J3 Gregory Bowser, b.
8-13-1957.
- I3 George A. Bowser, b.
6-17-1934, mar. Mar-
lene McGregor, b. 3-
2-1935, dau Clark
and Charlotte (Pavlik)
McGregor.
George served in
U.S. Marine Corps,
WW II.

J1 Rene Carol Bowser,
b. 8-29-1958.

i4 M. Joan Bowser, b.
5-1-1936, mar. Finley
Neale, b. 2-23-1931,
son of Turney and
Anna (Cornman) Neale.

J1 Russell Neale, b.
2-11-1957.

J2 Turney Neale, b.
5-22-1959.

i5 Thomas W. Bowser, b.
8-19-1938, mar.
Evelyn Wagner, b. 5-
20-1939, dau Clarence
and Bertha (Hillard)
Wagner.

J1 Deborah Bowser,
b. 11-23-1957.

i6 Chester A. Bowser,
b. 10-15-1940.

i7 Frank Bowser, b. 2-
7-1943.

i8 Laurette Bowser, b.
9-28-1945.

H5 Garnette J. Bowser, b.
5-28-1910, mar. Charles
H. Smith, b. 9-12-1905,
d. 4-13-1960, son of
Frank and Mary (Duncan)
Smith. Worthington, Pa.

i1 Lester Smith, b. 11-
17-1932, mar. Jean
Crawford, b. 5-13-
1930, dau Calvin and
Beulah (Shakley)
Crawford.

J1 Terry Smith, b.
8-25-1957.

i2 Virginia Smith, b.
2-14-1937, d. 2-25-
1937.

i3 Donald Smith, b. 3-
28-1938, Sonja
Bowser, b. 4-10-1941,
dau Benjamin and
Louise (Wyant) Bowser.

J1 Donald Smith, Jr.,
b. 11-11-1956,
d. 1-13-1957.

J2 Donna Smith, b.
4-15-1958.

i4 Dale Smith, b. 4-20-
1943.

H6 Beatrice L. Bowser, b.
3-2-1912, mar. Herbert
E. Smith, b. 1-3-1912,
son of Charles and
Elizabeth (Bouch) Smith.
Worthington, Pa.

i1 Herbert C. Smith,
b. 7-12-1932, mar.
Mary McGrady, b. 2-
5-1935, dau William
and Gertrude (Cypher)
McGrady.

J1 Charles Smith, b.
5-4-1952.

i2 Gerald R. Smith, b.
6-11-1935, mar.
Judith Coggon, b. 5-
6-1938, dau Herbert
and Hattie (French)
Coggon.

Gerald served in U.
S. Army, WW II.

H7 Russell V. Bowser, b.
3-22-1914, mar. Alma D.
George, b. 2-14-1922,
dau John and Dorothy
(Hepler) George.

i1 Brenda F. Bowser, b.
6-14-1941.

i2 Russell Jack Bowser,
b. 4-12-1942.

i3 Annette Bowser, b.
10-18-1945.

H8 Evelyn P. Bowser, b.
12-5-1915, mar. Roscoe
Hidinger, b. 5-22-1911,
son of Elmer and Minnie
(Irvin) Hidinger.
Roscoe served in U.S.
Navy Armed Guard, WW II.

i1 David Hidinger, b.
6-7-1941.

H9 Margaret A. Bowser, b.
1-18-1917, mar. James C.
Baker, b. 12-11-1909,
son of Harry and Grace
(McCafferty) Baker.

James served in U.S.
Army Signal Corps, 13th
Air Force, WW II.

Margaret served in the
WACs.

i1 Janet Baker, b. 2-26-
1947.

i2 Patricia Baker, b. 4-
30-1951.

i3 Kathleen Baker, b. 4-
21-1953.

G6 Mary Blanche Bowser, b. 8-
17-1890, d. 1951, mar. Ed-
ward Guy Miller, b. 3-12-
1891, son of William and
Mary (Heilman) Miller.

see pp. 156 + 169

H1 Darrell Miller, b. 3-22-1924, mar. Bessie Kennedy.

i1 Darrell Edward Miller.
b. 2-25-1960.

Edward Guy Miller
mar. 2nd Edna Liven-
good, dau Christopher
C. and Myra Rosamond
(Claypoole) Livengood.
See Albion's line, D2,
E2, F6, G7. No issue. P. 156

F2 Malinda Claypoole, b. 10-23-1855, d. 12-31-1936, mar. 7-16-1878, Chambers Washington Grafton, b. 1-6-1857, d. 10-28-1942, son of William and Annie (Long) Grafton.

William Grafton, b. 3-26-1838, d. 11-13-1911, son of William and Kathryn (Hunt) Grafton, his 2nd wife.

G1 Lawrence Boyd Grafton, b. 5-4-1879, mar. 2-17-1904, Mabel Claire Campbell, b. 12-22-1883, dau Barton and Caroline (Robb) Campbell. Kittanning, R.4, Pa.

Barton Campbell, b. 6-10-1858, d. 6-7-1928, mar. Caroline Robb, b. 12-11-1859, d. 12-13-1947.

H1 Lois Alberta Grafton,
b. 8-6-1904, mar. 6-16-1934, William S. Lehner, b. 6-26-1896, son of George and Sara A. (Scott) Lehner.

i1 Paul Lehner, b. 10-9-1938.

H2 Bernard Campbell Grafton,
b. 8-6-1906, mar. 3-31-
1938, Emma Swigart, b.
3-30-1907, dau Milton
and Laura (Wright) Swi-
gart.

H3 Theodore Roosevelt Graf-
ton, b. 3-8-1908, mar.
8-21-1930, Retha Knappen-
berger, b. 5-1-1910, d.
11-26-1934, dau Joseph
and Ella (Edwards)
Knappenberger. *see pp. 163 & 169*

i1 Undine Grafton, b.
3-22-1931, mar. 10-
6-1951, James Gratton,
b. 1-22-1931, son of
James and Minnie
(Ross) Gratton.

J1 Sheryl Gratton,
b. 10-11-1956.

i2 Loretta Grafton, b.
5-13-1932, mar. 12-
27-1958, Curtis Couch,
b. 5-23-1927, son of
Thomas A. and Annie
May (Canody) Couch.

J1 Deborah Kay Couch,
b. 1-26-1960.

i3 Donald Grafton, b. 4-
14-1936, mar. 8-15-
1959, Jean Maples, b.
9-6-1939, dau Rufus
B. and Gertrude (Gall-
man) Maples.

i4 Victor Grafton, b.
6-22-1937.

Theodore Grafton (H3)
mar. 2nd 12-31-1944,

Harriet Marie Darrow,
b. 4-26-1921, dau Austin
John and Dorothea Coll-
ander (Alling) Darrow.
No issue.

H4 Lawrence Eldred Grafton,
b. 8-6-1909. mar. 6-8-
1935, Anna M. Bowser, b.
4-16-1914, dau Emmet and
Maude (Brown) Bowser.

For ancestry of Emmet
Bowser, see elsewhere
in Albion's line.

i1 Geraldine Grafton,
b. 9-4-1936, mar.
6-8-1956, Jennings
Graham, b. 8-27-1936,
son of William Rush
and Josephine (Wool-
cutt) Graham.

J1 Stephen P. Graham,
b. 10-17-1958.

i2 Norma Jean Grafton,
b. 1-15-1938, mar.
12-24-1959, Gail
Long, b. 2-25-1938,
son of Harry and
Geraldine (Woolcutt)
Long.

i3 Jerry Grafton, b. 10-
16-1947.

i4 Margaret Grafton, b.
7-14-1949.

H5 Amber Winifred Grafton,
b. 3-22-1911, mar. 8-31-
1935, Otho Blair Shearer,
b. 12-30- son of Dan
and Eva (Heckman) Shearer.
No issue.

H6 Glenn Irwin Grafton, b.

7-23-1912, mar. 10-29-
1936, Rhea Kissick, dau
Samuel E. and Cora
(Roaf or Rodf) Kissick.

i1 Timothy Grafton, b.
11-6-1938.

i2 Sandra Grafton, b.
5-25-1940.

i3 Gary Grafton, b. 1-
12-1946.

i4 Karen Grafton, b.
12-11-1949.

i5 Kevin Grafton, b.
12-26-1959.

H7 Anna Mae Grafton, a twin,
b. 8-29-1915, mar. 2-15-
1936, Roy R. Shearer, b.
5-30-1910, son of Frank
and Clara Bell (Smith)
Shearer.

i1 David Shearer, b.
10-8-1936, mar. 3-1-
1957, Lena Ruth Squires,
b. 7-13-1938, dau Dewey
and Gay ()
Squires.

i2 Carol Shearer, b. 4-
11-1939.

i3 Byron Shearer, b. 9-
26-1945.

H8 Jessie Fay Grafton, a
twin, b. 8-29-1915, d.
7-16-1916.

H9 Richard Ralph Grafton,
b. 11-10-1916, mar. 5-8-
1940, Anna Kamody, b.
12-8-1920, dau John and
Johanna (Uliskey)
Kamody.

i1 James Richard Grafton,
b. 10-5-1941.

- i2 Patricia Ann Grafton,
b. 8-27-1943.
- i3 Stephen Edward Grafton,
b. 9-4-1941.

H10 Mabel Claire Grafton,
b. 5-25-1921, mar. 5-4-
1946, Clifford Ford
Leard, b. 11-16-1919,
son of Merle and Mary
(Claypoole) Leard.

- i1 La Rue Leard, b. 9-
20-1948.
- i2 Mary Lou Leard, b.
8-25-1952.

H11 John Mark Grafton, b.
8-21-1923, mar. 9-21-
1946, Arveta May Gour-
ley, b. 10-15-1924,
dau Quincy and Martha
(Coleman) Gourley.

- i1 Marlene Grafton,
b. 1-18-1949.
- i2 Rosalyn Grafton,
b. 6-30-1951.

H12 Wanda Verle Grafton,
b. 8-29-1926, mar. 6-
11-1949, William
David Ridinger, b. 11-
25-1929, son of David
and Mary (Tolder)
Ridinger. Kittanning,
Pa., R4

- i1 William Ridinger, b.
12-29-1949.
- i2 Ronald Ridinger, b.
12-30-1950.
- i3 Wanetta Ridinger, b.
3-15-1952.
- i4 Lou Ann Ridinger, b.
11-26-1953.

i5 Larry Ridinger, b.
1-15-1955.

i6 John Ridinger, b.
3-22-1956.

i7 Donald Ridinger, b.
12-7-1957.

i8 Clifford Ridinger,
b. 1-15-1959.

G2 Erwin Herbert Grafton, b.
6-27-1880, d. 8-3-1940,
mar. 7-23-1901, Florence
Bowser, b. 1-2-1880, d.
2-18-1946, dau Frederick
and Lurena (Bowser) Bowser.
Frederick Bowser was son
of Big Fred Bowser. Lurena
Bowser, b. 9-11-1859, dau
of Valentine, Jr.⁵ and El-
izabeth (Stephenson), son
of Valentine, Sr.⁴ and El-
izabeth (Fluke), son of
John³ and Mary ()
Bowser, son of Mathias, Jr.²
and Anna Elizabeth ()
Bowser, son of Mathias
Bausser, Sr. and Esther
(), from Switzer-
land.

H1 Mabel Blanche Grafton,
b. 9-23-1902, mar. 4-22-
1924, Elwood Johnston
Alter, b. 5-3-1896, son
of William Brown and
Emma Olive (Sarver)
Alter, 2nd wife. Elwood
is in Washington Beale's
line. No issue.
Kittanning, Pa.

H2 Clarence Grafton, b. 11-
2-1904, mar. Violet
Bowser, b. 3- dau Wm.
Curtis and Rose (Noble)
Bowser. Kittanning, Pa.
Curtis, son of Wm. &
Mary Ann (Bowser) Bowser.

- i1 Zelma Louise Grafton,
b. 11-20-1925.
- i2 Ronald Grafton, b.
- i3 Duane G. Grafton,
b. d.
- i4 Harold D. Grafton,
b. d.

H3 Irene Belle Grafton, b.
11-13-1906, mar. Howard
F. Smith, b. 12-8-1906,
son of Thomas King and
Sadie (Cline) Smith.
Worthington, Pa.

- i1 Howard Eugene Smith,
b. 8-18-1926, mar.
Patricia Wright, b.
6-23-1930, dau Har-
old and Carrie
(Waltenbaugh) Wright.

- J1 Douglas Eugene
Smith, b. 12-9-
1950.
- J2 Donna Carrie Smith,
b. 11-8-1952.
- J3 Dineen Merrily
Smith, b. 1-25-1955.
- J4 Donald Howard
Smith, b. 7-11-1957.

- i2 Dorothy Irene Smith,
b. 1-29-1928, mar.
Lee Caylor, b. 12-18-
1926, son of Rush and
Blanche (Davis) Caylor.

- J1 Dianna Lynn Caylor,
b. 11-18-1946.
- J2 Stephen Lee Caylor,
b. 5-14-1949.
- J3 Cheryl Lorraine
Caylor, b. 10-31-
1951.

J4 Jody Linette Cay-
lor, b. 12-23-1954.

i3 Verna Ruth Smith, b.
9-10-1930, mar. Nathan
Marcellus Boone, b.
4-9-1930, son of Mar-
cellus and Leona Miriam
(Criswell) Boone.

J1 Susan Beth Boone,
b. 11-10-1951.

J2 Michael Allan Boone,
b. 8-13-1954.

i4 Alice Arlene Smith, b.
9-20-1932, mar. Floyd
Bauldoff, b. 5-22-1930,
son of Lewis and Clara
(Swartzslander) Baul-
doff.

J1 Jacquelyn Sue
Bauldoff, b. 2-16-
1953.

J2 Cynthia Lou Baul-
doff, b. 8-17-1957.

i5 Robert Hugh Smith, b.
8-6-1936, mar. Connie
Ann Fletcher, b. 9-
18-1938, dau Kenneth
and Goldie (McMillen)
Fletcher.

J1 Robert H. Smith,
Jr., b. 8-28-1958.

J2 Fred Alan Smith,
b. 8-16-1960.

H4 Malinda Grafton, b. 9-
14-1909, mar. William
Travis, b. 10-29-1909,
son of Charles and Mar-
garet (Aiken) Travis.

Wm. is a farmer.
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Donald Grafton Travis,
b. 5-15-1931, mar.
Shirley Roudybush, b.
10-20-1935, dau Vernon
and Nora (Shoop)
Roudybush.

J1 Jackie Lynn Travis,
b. 6-25-1944.

J2 James Harold Travis,
b. 7-27-1945.

J3 Jennifer Alois
Travis, b. 4-27-
1947.

i2 Margaret Travis, b.
8-8-1935, mar. Leslie
H. Rushing, b. 9-12-
1938, son of Sozo and
Julia Lucille (Heard)
Rushing.

J1 James Allen Rushing,
b. 5-15-1958.

i3 Helen Travis, b. 12-8-
1936.

i4 Sylvester C. Travis,
b. 5-24-1938.

i5 Anna Marie Travis, b.
12-24-1939.

i6 Walter Travis, b. 7-
24-1941.

i7 Leonard Travis, b.
10-22-1943.

H5 Floyd Grafton, b. 4-16-
1911, mar. Virginia Hart-
man, b. 3-22-1913, dau
Thomas and Grace ()
Hartman. No issue.
Freeport, Pa.

H6 Chalmer Grafton, b.
1913, mar. Sarah Beckett,
b. dau Clarence
and Estella (Steele)
Beckett. Kittanning, Pa.

- i1 William Grafton, b.
- i2 Arnold Grafton, b.
- i3 Thomas Grafton, b.
- i4 Jerry Grafton, b.

H7 Gladys Grafton, b. 12-
14-1915, mar. William
Milligan. Kittanning, Pa.

- i1 Larry Milligan, b. 2-
- i2 William Milligan, Jr.
b.
- i3 Janet Milligan, b.
- i4 Joan Milligan, b.
- i5 Joyce Milligan, b.
- i6 Judy Milligan, b.

H8 Laura Grafton, b. 8-
12-1919, mar. John
Lawrence, New Kensington,
Pa.

- i1 Daniel Lawrence, b.

H9 Warren Grafton, b. 1-
10-1922, mar. Mildred
Beckett, b. 7-10-1922,
dau Clarence and
Estella (Steele) Beck-
ett. Kittanning, Pa.

- i1 Edwin Grafton, b.
10-29-1942, d. 10-
30-1942.
- i2 Donald Grafton, b.
1-1-1944.
- i3 James Grafton, b.
9-10-1945, d. 5-26-
1957.

i4 Richard Grafton, b.
4-15-1949.

i5 Kathy Grafton, b.
10-6-1950.

i6 Cindy Grafton, b.
2-3-1957.

H10 Leroy Grafton, b. 4-4-
1925, mar. 3-21-1947,
mar. Dorothy Beckett,
b. 1-18-1929, dau
Clarence and Estella
(Steele) Beckett.
Worthington, Pa.

i1 Doris Grafton, b.
10-13-1947.

i2 Leroy Grafton, Jr.,
b. 5-13-1952.

i3 Beverly Grafton, b.
1-26-1954.

i4 Sandra Grafton, b.
5-4-1959.

G3 Judson Wayne Grafton, b.
2-21-1882, mar. Mabel
Bruner, dau William and
Annia (Campbell) Bruner.
Kittanning, Pa.

H1 Hazel Grafton, b.
mar. Russell Heckman,
b. No issue.

H2 Carriebell Grafton, b.
mar. Howard Roudybush,
son of William and
Dillie (Claypoole)
Roudybush. Freeport, Pa.

i1 Robert Roudybush, b.

H3 Dale Grafton, b.
1910, mar. Margaret Gray,
b. dau Bert
and Sarah (Easley) Gray.

i1 Shirley Grafton, b.
i2 Marlene Grafton, b.
i3 Rita May Grafton, b.
i4 James Grafton, b.
i5
i6
i7
i8
i9

H4 Carl Grafton, b.
mar. Helen Harbinson, b.
dau Arthur and Effie
(Beckett) Harbinson.
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 William Grafton, b.
i2 Elaine Grafton, b.
mar. James Reesman,
b. son of
Leonard and Ruth
(Gilliam) Reesman.
i3 Russell Grafton, b.

H5 Dorothy Grafton, b.
mar. Harry Flemming.
Have children.

G4 Almina Grafton, b. 1-3-
1886, d. same day.

F3 Allison Adge Claypoole, b.
1857, d. 1939, mar. Jane
Lockhart. Had 14 children;
some d. infancy.

G1 Maude Claypoole, b.
mar. Sloan.

H1 dau

G2 Nora Claypoole, b.
mar. Charles Ruffaner.

H1 son
H2 son
H3 dau

G3 Don Claypoole, b.
mar. Ethel Laferty. *blind.*

H1 Max Claypoole, b.
mar.

H2 Roy Claypoole, b.

H3 Anabel Claypoole,
b. mar. Robert
Morrison, b.
son of Clair and
Roberta (Boney)
Morrison.

i1 son

i2 Frank Robinson
Morrison, b.

i3 son

H4 Don Claypoole, Jr.,
b. mar.

H5 Ethel Claypoole, b.
mar. Adolph Stohl-
berger.

i1 Vanessa Stohlberger,
b.

G4 Stella Claypoole, b.
mar. Reedy.

H1 George Reedy, b.

G5 Ralph Claypoole, b. mar.

G6 Helen Claypoole, b. mar.

Charles Johnston, b.
d. Have children.

G7 to G14 others.

F4 Judson Wayne Claypoole, b. 8-
29-1860, d. 9-2-1930, mar.
Minerva Gillam, b. 3-16-1872,
d. 12-6-1956, dau John and
Emily (Claypoole) Gillam.

G1 Josephine Claypoole, b. 11-22-1889, mar. 1st Joseph McKelvey, b. d. son of Thomas McKelvey. Josephine mar. 2nd Burt Moorhead.

G2 Ivy Claypoole, b. 8-23-1891, mar. William Younkings, b. 1882, son of Samuel and Lydia (Walker) Younkings. Kittanning, Pa.

Lydia Walker, dau Wm. and Magdalena (Bowser) Walker. Magdalena Bowser, dau David⁴ and Mary (Razor) Bowser, son of Jacob³ and Elsie (Kal) Bowser, son of Mathias, Jr.² son of Mathias Bausser¹, the immigrant ancestor.

H1 Pearl Younkings, b. 1914, d. 1931, mar. Delbert Anthony. Worthington, Pa.

i1 Arlene Anthony, b. 1930, mar. Ferguson Umbaugh, b. 1929, son of Dale and Laverta (Taylor) Umbaugh.

J1 Larry Umbaugh, b. 1949.

J2 Debra Umbaugh, b. 1952.

H2 Arnold Younkings, b. 1922, mar. Gladys Pennington, b. 1921, dau Byron and Olive (Lewis) Pennington.

i1 Madalyn Younkings, b. 9-4-1950.

G3 Bessie Claypoole, b. 11-16-1893, d. 6--1955, mar. Mervin William Sipes, b. 10-20-1891, d. 5-24-1956, son of Elmer and Lillie Abertha (Claypoole) Sipes. 4 children, see Albion's line, D1, E3, F3, G2.

G4 W. Dewey Claypoole, b. 2-28-1897, mar. 6-19-1918, Genevieve Grafton, b. 3-17-1900, d. 10-20-1937, dau William F. and Sarah (McCollum) Grafton. Kittanning, Pa.

H1 Lincoln Wesley Claypool, b. 12-2-1919, mar. 6-26-1941, Virginia Gable. No issue. Lincoln (H1) mar. 2nd 11-25-1944, Mrs. Irene (Bero) Pollock, b. 5-16-1918, dau of Gilbert and Judith (Docs) Bero, widow of Thomas Pollock, and mother of Verna Pollock, b. 9-21-1937, mar. Richard De Baker; Joseph Pollock, b. 4-4-1941; and Theresa Pollock, b. 5-17-1943. Brackenridge, Pa.

i1 Wesley Wayne Claypool, b. 2-22-1947.

i2 Alvin Eugene Claypool, b. 10-3-1949.

i3 Eileen Genevieve Claypool, b. 7-18-1951.

H2 Mildred Grace Claypool, b. 11-28-1921, mar. 11-1-1946, Harrison C. Moore, b. 12-13-1920, son of

Martin and Emma (Orton)
Moore, Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Martin Luther Moore,
b. 5-9-1954.

H3 Alton D. Claypool, b.
3-8-1923, mar. 9- -
1946, Nora May Warriner,
b. 11-18-1927.

i1 Janice Darlene Clay-
pool, b. 8-19-1947.

i2 Raymond Dale Clay-
pool, b. 9-26-1948.

i3 Nancy Marie Claypool,
b. 9-26-1952.

i4 David Allen Claypool,
b. 11-11-1956.

H4 Lenore Ellen Claypool,
b. 8-2-1925, mar. 11-18-
1944, Jerry Murray, b.
5-30-1923.

i1 Gregory Murray, b.
11-11-1945.

i2 Beyerl Murray, b.
2-6-1947.

i3 Jeffrey Murray, b.
12-7-1956.

H5 Josephine Candis Clay-
pool, b. 12-21-1928,
d. 3-21-1937.

H6 Leon Raymond Claypool,
b. 8-2-1933, mar. 9-13-
1958, Phyllis Darlene
Kijowski, b. 10-11-1939.

i1 Layne Ann Claypoole,
b. 3-25-1959.

W. Dewey Claypool (G4) mar.
2nd 6-24-1942, Mrs. Mamie
W. Breck, widow of
and mother of: Willavene
Jeanette Breck, b. 6-5-1919,
mar. Wiley; Venetta Eliza-
beth Breck, b. 9-6-1921,
mar. Harvey; Elsie Amanda
Breck, b. 10-8-1923, mar.
Warriner; Thomas Frederick
Breck, b. 8-5-1927, and
Howard Neville Breck, b.
2-10-1932.

W. Dewey and Mamie Clay-
pool, no issue.

G5 Rose Claypoole, b. 2-4-1900,
mar. Clarence Bruner, b.
1901, son of Orlo and Anna
(Jack) Bruner. No issue.
Worthington, Pa.

G6 Flevius Claypoole, b. 11-
1-1906, d. 1931, unmar. *unmarried*

G7 Clare Claypoole, b. 11-22-
1909, mar. Raymond Streight-
iff, b. 1907, d. 1958,
son of Norris and Elizabeth
(Mathews) Streightiff. No
issue.

F5 Ellen Claypoole, b. d.
infancy.

F6 Myra Rosamond Claypoole, b. 3-
31-1865, d. 2-17-1942, mar.
Christopher C. Livengood, b.
10-16-1857, d. 4-7-1932, son
of George and Mary Ann (Nune-
maker) Livengood.

Chris ran a country store,
and bought and sold cattle,
hogs, and produce. He was
16th in a family of 17 child-
ren. George Livengood was b.
3-4-1805.

Filled Fourth Area Crowds

Shooting Down the River

Rapid Robert, in Kayak, Outdoes Rest of Party

By Jim Adams

Associated Press Writer

SALMON, IDAHO — Sen. Robert F. Kennedy (D-N.Y.)—
finding rubber boats as too tame for shooting rapids
last 40 miles of Idaho's "River Of No Return"
in a kayak.

Kennedy said he had ridden a
a hole in the middle for the
But he hurdled down the
of the Salmon River

Craft

The small craft
s, boys
ed

Bolger Takes Mag

By William G. Smith
Tribune Staff Writer

An opening night audience at Valley Music Hall Monday night found out who the Wizard of Oz really is.

Ray Bolger.

Mr. Bolger opened for a

six-day run at the music with a benefit Monday for the Utah Symphony Orchestra.

All profits from the six-day run will go to help finance the symphony's trip to the Athens, Greece, Music Festival.

a NEW way to
LOSE
POUNDS
PRICE

The Livengood family is of Swiss origin, formerly residing in Aarwangen, near Langenthal, Canton of Bern, Switzerland. In the 17th century, some of them emigrated to Alsace, where they resided in the hamlet of Schalkendorf, 25 mi. N.W. of Strassburg. Between 1710 and 1733, some of them left the Fatherland to find a haven of safety in William Penn's colony.

The name was given to them in 1550 in Switzerland and was formerly Lieb-und-Gut, taken from the battle-cry of Count Adrian Von Bubenborg, hero of Switzerland, "Mein Leib und Gut ist Luer Eigen Bis Zur Tod", meaning, "My life and goods are your very own until death". In transferring to their new country, it was spelled Liebenguth, Leibundgut, etc., and translated into Levegood, Levergood, Levengood, Livergood, Livingood, Liven-good, etc. There are Leib-und-Guts still in Switzerland and Alsace, and some of the same family scattered over the US, spelled in various ways.

Some early arrivals:

Hans Jacob Lebegood came over 9-28-1733, from the Palatinate, Germany, with 53 others and their families, 173 in all. They sailed from Rotterdam in the "Richard and Elizabeth" of Phila., Christopher Clymer, master. His descendants can be found in Gibson, "History of York Co., Pa. They now

spell it "Levergood".

Hans Liebengrith and Margaretha, and three small children, arrived in Phila. aboard the brigantine, "Richard and Elizabeth" on 9-30-1733.

Ulrich Liebenguth, wife Susanna, and five children arrived in Phila. 10-12-1733, on the British sailing ship, "Charming Betsy". One son was named Adam.

Jacob Lowengut arrived in NYC in 1710, settled in Schoharie Co., and at West Camp, north of Kingston, NY. The whole family was scalped by Indians, but Jacob, Jr., escaped into southern Pa.

It is not known if the above and following Livengoods are descendants of these early arrivals.

G1 Emory Livengood, b. 8-7-1889, d. 10-22-1947, mar. Evelyn Campbell, b. 9-28-1901, dau John and Elizabeth (Smail) Campbell.

Evelyn mar. 2nd.
Claypool. No issue.

H1 Martha Livengood, b. 3-19-1918, d. same day.

H2 Clark Livengood, b. 1-16-1919, mar. 1-3-1941, Dorothy Gaiser, b. 8-18-1920, dau George and Gertrude (Rohm) Gaiser. Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Patricia Livengood,
b. 8-23-1942.

i2 Sandra Livengood, b.
2-23-1946.

i3 Christine Livengood,
b. 12-23-1950.

H3 Hulda Livengood, b. 7-
7-1920, mar. 6-13-1943,
William Wonderling.
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Lavinabe11 Wonderling.
b. 1-21-1938.

H4 Orpha Livengood, b. 4-
24-1922, mar. 6-12-1944,
Charles Otto, b. 5-8-1917.
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Verda Otto, b. 10-14-
1942.

i2 Charlene Otto, b. 7-
29-1945.

i3 Wesley Otto, b. 7-24-
1946.

H5 Harold Nix Livengood, b.
9-21-1923, mar. Jean
Odeskie. Reside Duquesne,
Pa.

i1 Ronald Livengood, b.
9-28-1950.

i2 Shirley Livengood, b.
1955.

H6 Mildred Livengood, b. 2-
22-1925, mar. Robert
Williams. Reside Phoenix,
Arizona.

i1 Frances Lee Williams,
b. 5-23-1945.

i2 Cecil Williams, b.
3-19-1955.

i3 b. 2- - 1960.

- H7 Lois T. Livengood, b.
2-17-1927, mar. Harry
E. Anthony. Kittanning,
Pa.
- i1 Cynthia Lois Anthony,
b. 1-5-1949.
- H8 Phillip George Livengood,
b. 4-6-1929, mar. 4-7-
1951, Betty Marshall, b.
2-5-1931, dau Thomas and
Norma (Rupp) Marshall.
Kittanning, RFD.
- i1 Phillip Emery Liven-
good, b. 4-21-1953,
d. at birth.
- i2 Leonard Leroy Liven-
good, b. 5-31-1954.
- i3 George Michael Liven-
good, b. 3-20-1956.
- H9 Mary Livengood, b. 12-
21-1931, mar. Ronald
Evans, son of Bernard
and Mary (Hockenberry)
Evans. Kittanning, Pa.
- i1 Jacqueline Evans,
b. 1956.
- i2 Carol Evans, b. 1958.
- H10 Wilda Livengood, b. 3-
28-1933, mar. 12-24-1947,
Robert Lewis Goldinger,
b. 10-18-1928, son of
Harry and Clara (Hill)
Goldinger. Tacoma, Wash.
Robert is a career man
in US Air Force, 14 yrs.
- i1 Ronald Lee Goldinger,
b. 9-17-1949.
- i2 Yvonne Carol Gold-
inger, b. 4-5-1951.

- i3 Marlene Denise Gold-
inger, b. 3-8-1952.
- i4 Vicki Lynn Goldinger,
b. 4-1-1954.
- i5 Daniel Robert Gold-
inger, b. 10-13-1957.

H11 Dorothy Livengood, b.
10-16-1934, mar. 1-3-1942,
Richard Huntsberger.

- i1 Debbie Lois Huntsberg-
er, b. 5-29-1950.
- i2 Richard Huntsberger,
Jr., b. 4-21-1953.
- i3 Linda Sue Huntsberger,
b. 8- -1954.

H12 Marion Frederick Liven-
good, b. 3-28-1936, mar.
9-7-1957, Doris Regina
Fennell, b. 12-23-1938.

- i1 Kenneth Ray Livengood,
b. 3-1-1959.

H13 Cecil Livengood, b. 9-
16-1938, or 10-16-1940,
in US Navy.

H14 Russell Livengood, b.
2-11-1946.

G2 L. Clair Livengood, b. 8-22-
1897, mar. Carrie Bruner,
b. 8-23-1891, dau William
and Orris (Campbell) Bruner.
Kittanning, Pa.

H1 Richard Livengood, b.
10-1923, d. 1924.

H2 William Livengood, b.
1-5-1926, mar. Beatrice
Schreckengost, b. 11-5-
1928, dau Roy and Marie
(Schreckengost) Schreck-
engost.

- i1 David Livengood,
b. 10-19-1943.
- i2 Chris (girl) Liven-
good, b. 1-13-1954.
- i3 James Eric Liven-
good, b. 12-11-1956.

G3 Beulah Livengood, b. 7-18-
1891, mar. Robert M. Graf-
ton, b. 3-23-1883, son of
William and Sarah (McCol-
lum) Grafton. Robert is
retired from US Army En-
gineers, formerly worked
on locks and dams on the
Allegheny River.
Kittanning, Pa.
Mrs. Grafton sent in this
excellent data.

H1 Una Edna Grafton, b.
12-29-1909, mar. Frank
Johnson, b. 10-8-1909,
son of Emil and Sarah
(Jackson) Johnson.
Frank is in Flood Con-
trol on Clarion River.

i1 Kathleen Johnson, b.
3-8-1930, mar. Rudy
Laurich, b. 1-10-
1926, son of Frank
and May (Mickuluch)
Laurich.

J1 Lynda Laurich, b.
12-7-1955.

i2 Robert Johnson, b. 2-
5-1932, mar. Ileta
Elliott, b. 1-13-1932,
dau Ural and Nellie
(Everett) Elliott.

J1 Rona Lee Johnson,
b. 2-3-1952.

J2 Judene Johnson,
b. 6-28-1954.

J3 Jill Renee Johnson,
son, b. 5-29-1957.

i3 Erma Jean Johnson,
b. 6-8-1934, mar.
William Daugherty,
b. 4-17-1924, son
of Paul and Idabelle
(Lindgren) Daugherty.

J1 Frank Daugherty,
b. 3-7-1954.

J2 Leah Jane Daugherty,
b. 11-4-1958.

i4 Clair C. Johnson,
b. 5-26-1936, mar.
Judy Dickson, b. 5-17-1939,
dau Edward and Elizabeth (Campbell) Dickson.

i5 Kenneth Johnson, b.
3-1-1942.

i6 James Johnson, b.
2-18-1944.

i7 Donald Johnson, b.
2-3-1946.

i8 Sharon Johnson, a
twin, b. 6-23-1948.

i9 Karan Kay Johnson,
a twin, b. 6-23-1948,
d. 2-23-1949.

H2 Vera Grafton, b. 5-28-1912,
mar. Raymond Spencer,
b. 12-15-1907,
son of Edwin and Mary (Fry) Spencer.

i1 Paul Spencer, b. 3-25-1931,
mar. Mary Ann Klaput,
b. 8-18- , dau Walter

and Wanda (Sowinski)
Klaput. Paul was in
USCG, WW II.

J1 Paulette Spencer,
b. 11-15-1952.

J2 Rita Spencer, b.
12-8-1955.

H3 Ruth Grafton, b. 10-24-
1913, mar. Stanley Jack,
b. 12-19-1901, d. 2-8-
1959, son of Harvey and
Molly (Hodgson) Jack.

i1 Gary Jack, b. 5-30-
1949.

H4 Naomi Grafton, b. 1-8-
1915, d. 7-31-1927,
killed by lightning,
with brother, Omar.

H5 Hazel Grafton, b. 6-20-
1916, mar. Arthur
Porterfield, b. 1-9-1914,
son of Harry and Carolyn
(Harmon) Porterfield.

i1 James Porterfield,
b. 2-14-1940.

H6 Harlen Clair Grafton,
b. 1-21-1918, mar. Alice
Ritzert, b. 3-4-1923,
dau Clem and Orpha
(Lewis) Ritzert. Harlen
was in WW II, 221 A/B
Med., Co. A, A/R Div.,
1st Plat., now on the
Crooked Creek flood
control dam.

i1 Jean Carol Grafton,
b. 2-28-1942, mar.
Marlin Byers, b.

1939, son of William
and Willavene (Clark)
Byers.

i2 Ronald Grafton, b.
8-31-1944.

i3 Loretta Kay Grafton,
b. 1-4-1950.

H7 Omar Grafton, b. 3-4-
1920, d. 7-31-1927,
killed by lightning.

H8 Kenneth C. Grafton, b.
1-13-1922, mar. Elsie
Myron, b. 12-13-1921,
dau John Katrinik and
Mary (Bochin) Myron.

Kenneth was Sgt. in
Squadron T-3, Co. C,
WW II, now a railroader.
Baden, Pa.

i1 Kenneth Grafton, Jr.,
b. 6-21-1943.

i2 Barry Grafton, b.
3-11-1956.

H9 Roseana Avanel1 Grafton,
b. 8-11-1923, mar.

Herbert Broman, b. 10-
10-1922, son of Edward
and Ellen Louise (Ander-
son) Broman.

Herbert is a career
man in the Marines.
This is his 19th year,
now a Sgt-Major.
Arlington, Va.

H10 Marie Grafton, b. 1-29-
1927, mar. Carl Culp,
b. 8-12-1922, son of
Charles and Jessie
(Hileman) Culp.

i1 Robert Culp, b. 4-
14-1948.

- i2 Christopher Culp,
b. 3-12-1950.
- i3 Bonnie Culp, b. 11-
13-1951.

H11 Stanton "Frank" Grafton,
b. 7-21-1928, mar. Erna
Myer, b. 7-1-1928, dau
John and Laura ()
Myer. Frank was Sgt.
in 2nd Inf. Div., H Co.,
23rd Regt., 2nd Btn.,
WW II, now with Met.
Police, Georgetown, a
district of Wash., D.C.
Falls Church, Va.

- i1 Carroll Grafton, b.
12-22-1948.
- i2 Kurt Grafton, b. 3-
21-1955.
- i3 Sonia Grafton, b.
3-6-1956.
- i4 Erica Grafton, b.
8-2-1957.

H12 Idelle Grafton, b. 3-5-
1933, mar. Michael
Moyta, b. 4-23-1930,
son of Michael and Anna
(Petruny) Moyta.

- i1 Linda Marie Moyta,
b. 4-29-1958.

G4 Ervin Livengood, b. 8-15-
1893, mar. Elizabeth Clay-
poole, b. 8-1-1891, dau
Nelson and Elizabeth
(Montgomery) Claypoole.
Freeport, Pa.

H1 Kenneth Livengood, b.
9-20-1916, d. 7-28-
1918.

H2 Frank Livengood, b. 8-3-1918, mar. Virginia Bowser, b. 7-10-1919, dau Emmet and Maude (Brown) Bowser.

Emmet Bowser, b. 6-14-1872, son of Felix and Mary Ann (Bowser) Bowser.

Felix Bowser, son of Levi and Mary (Bowser) Bowser. Levi Bowser³, son of Adam², Daniel¹. *2. Adam & Catherine (Livingston) Elizabeth*

Mary Bowser, wife of Levi Bowser, dau John and Margaret (Razor) Bowser.

John Bowser, son of Jacob and Elsie (Kal) Bowser, son of Mathias, Jr. and Anna Elizabeth, son of Mathias, Sr. and Esther, the immigrant Baussers.

i1 Nancy Livengood, b. 9- -1944.

H3 Myra Livengood, b. 11-11-1919,

H4 Ivan Livengood, b. 4-23-1925, mar. Nancy Shearer, b. 12-29-1931, dau William and Lossie (Everett) Shearer.

i1 Bruce Livengood, b. 1-22-1952.

i2 Jeffery Livengood, b. 4-25-1956.

H5 and H6 twins, d. infancy.

G5 Stella Livengood, b. 2-5-1895, d. 8-5-1895.

G6 Finley B. Livengood, b.
11-8-1899, mar. Lillie
Toy, b. 4-20-1905, dau
William C. and Jane
(McGinnis) Toy.
Kittanning, Pa.

H1 Alline Livengood, b.
3-5-1923, mar. Eugene
Fulton, son of Clair
Fulton.

- i1 Ronnie Fulton, b.
4-24-1950.
- i2 Judith Fulton, b.
6-19-1951.
- i3 Margaret Fulton, b.
7- -1953.
- i4 Clifford Fulton, b.
7- -1955.

H2 Louise Livengood, b.
8-6-1925, mar. Merle
Miller, son of Jordan
Miller.

- i1 Connie Bater, b. 1-
5-1946, by a previous
marriage.
- i2 Joseph Miller, b. 6-
7-1950.
- i3 Sylvia Miller, b. 3-
14-1952.

H3 Linford Livengood, b.
9-13-1927, mar. Edith
Dicky, dau Ezra Dicky.

- i1 Sherry Livengood,
b. 9-17-1953.
- i2 Peggy Livengood, b.
6-2-1955.
- i3 Randy Livengood, b.
8-6-1957.
- i4 Mitchell Livengood,
b. 8- -1958.

H4 Lucille Livengood, b.
10-31-1931, mar. Frank
Crownover, son of Harry
Crownover.

i1 Linda Crownover, b.
4-24-1951.

i2 Carol Crownover, b.
2-16-1953.

i3 Gail Ann Crownover,
b. 12-14-1954.

i4 Elaine Crownover,
b. 8-23-1956.

i5 Larry Crownover, b.
11-3-1957.

i6 Robert Crownover,
b. 1-12-1958.

H5 Rose Livengood, b. 7-
8-1934, mar. Stanley
Ritrosky, son of Joseph
Ritrosky.

i1 Marty Ritrosky, b.
6-5-1958.

H6 Rodney Livengood, b. 1-
23-1936, mar. Jeanie
Rateau, from France.

i1 Twilla Livengood,
b. 12-23-1956.

H7 June Livengood, b. 6-4-
1937, unmar.

H8 Richard Livengood, b.
1-24-1939.

H9 Rebecca Livengood, b.
11-5-1941.

H10 Priscilla Livengood,
b. 6-5-1943.

H11 David Livengood, b. 9-
15-1945.

H12 Sue Livengood, b. 4-9-
1947.

G7 Edna Livengood, b. 12-27-1903, mar. Edward Guy Miller, b. 3-14-1894, son of William and Mary (Hileman) Miller. No issue.

Guy mar. 1st Blanche Bowser, dau Jacob and Clarissa (Claypoole) Bowser, see Albion's line, D2, E2, F1, G5. pp 125-6

F7 Aaron Neff Claypoole, b. 5-15-1867, living in 1960, mar. Mary Boney, dau Wilson and Sarah () Boney. Kittanning, Pa.

G1 d. young.

G2 Lila Claypoole, b. 1891, d. 1919. mar. Elmer Walker, b. d. 3-1916, son of William and Mary Ann (Livengood) Walker.

William Walker, son of William and Magdalene (Bowser) Walker. Magdalene Bowser, dau David⁴ and Mary (Razor) Bowser, son of Jacob³ and Elsie (Kal) Bowser, son of Mathias, Jr.², son of Mathias Bausser, the immigrant ancestor.

H1 Mildred Walker, b. 1911, d. 2-14-1927.

G3 infant, d.

G4 Wayne Claypoole, b. mar. Wanda Shelling.

G5 Martha Claypoole, b. d. young.

G6 Orabelle Claypoole, b.

G7 Blair Claypoole, b.

F8 Anna A. Claypoole, b. 3-31-1869, d. 1-13-1937, mar. John Ruffaner, b. 5-4-1862, d. 9-13-1939, son of Alexander and Agnes () Ruffaner. Kittanning, Pa. *p. 207 John was bro. of Salina Ruffaner*

G1 Pearl Ruffaner, b. 12-12-1886, d. 7-3-1954, mar. Frank Dimmitt, b. 5-2-1882, son of Henderson and Adina (Hawk) Dimmitt. Kittanning. Pa.

H1 Mildred Dimmitt, b. 2-1-1909, mar. Deane Slease, b. 5-2-1906, son of McClelland and Susie (Hill) Slease.

i1 Kathleen Slease, b. 8-15-1930, mar. Timothy Rupp, b. 6-2-1927, son of Miles and Lillian (Buzzard) Rupp.

i2 Geraldine Slease, b. 6-25-1932, mar. George Hindman, b. 3-31-1925, son of Carr and Laura (McMillen) Hindman.

J1 Amy Sue Hindman, b. 1-9-1953.

i3 John H. Slease, b. 6-14-1934, mar. Julia Ann Feller, b. 3-5-1934.

J1 Jackie Dean Slease, b. 1-5-1953.

J2 Randy Lee Slease, b. 10-17-1955.

J3 Richard Allen Slease, b. 5-13-1958.

H2 John Dimmitt, b. 11-21-1912, mar. Dorothy Crissman, b. 7-20-1913, dau Ira and Della () Crissman.

i1 Doreen Jean Dimmitt, b. 11-21-1934, mar. Russel Sage, b. 9-2-1929, son of Sidney G. and Mattie (Smith) Sage.

J1 Shelly Sage, b. 3-6-1955.

J2 Susan Sage, b. 12-20-1957.

H3 James F. Dimmitt, b. 7-28-1916.

H4 Arthur B. Dimmitt, b. 7-27-1919, mar. Audrey Grace Kroh, b. 8-12-1922, dau William and Pearl () Kroh.

i1 Virginia Carol Dimmitt, b. 1-3-1945.

i2 Karen Ilene Dimmitt, b. 5-3-1948.

i3 William Harry Dimmitt, b. 5-5-1950.

i4 Grace Elaine Dimmitt, b. 8-10-1956.

H5 Virginia Dimmitt, b. 12-15-1921, d. 1-30-1922.

H6 Delbert R. Dimmitt, b. 2-8-1924, mar. Vivian Crickett, b. 8-12-1928, dau Franklin and Mariam E. (Davidson) Crickett.

i1 Delbert Scott Dimmitt, b. 9-8-1955.

H7 Herbert Clark Dimmitt,
b. 12-16-1930, mar.
Edna May Seger, b. 3-
30-1931, dau Grier and
Freda (Allshouse)
Seger.

i1 Jackie Dimmitt, b.
12-5-1951, d. 12-
27-1951.

i2 Deborah Denise
Dimmitt, b. 11-30-
1952.

i3 Terry Dianne Dimmitt,
b. 1-20-1954.

i4 Herbert Jeffery Dim-
mitt, b. 2-24-1956.

G2 Bessie A. Ruffaner, b.
8-2-1888, mar. Albert H.
Shearer, b. 11-2-1889,
d. 1959, son of Wil-
son and Sarah M. (Hepler)
Shearer.

H1 Kenneth C. Shearer, b.
6-3-1909, d. 4-13-1936,
mar. Corrine Bessie
Clover, b. 5-27-1910,
dau Ralph and Nellie
(Fulton) Clover.

i1 Kenneth R. Shearer,
b. 1-5-1932, mar.
Joan Christine
Foertch, b. 1-6-1934,

J1 Revin Ralph
Shearer, b. 12-
11-1957.

i2 Joan Lee Shearer, b.
12-8-1933, mar. Jack
Burton Learish, b.
6-22-1931, son of

Paul and Wilma
(Fibbens) Learish.

J1 Laurie Jo
Learish, b. 3-
31-1958.

H2 Sarah Annabell Shearer,
b. 6-2-1911, mar. Wil-
bert Bouch, b. 10-10-
1908, son of Edward and
Jessie (Bowser) Bouch.

Edward Bouch, son of
Hiram W. Bouch b. 1847,
and Mary Ann (Bowser)
Bouch, b. 1854.

Jessie Bowser, dau Har-
vey and Mary A. (Toy)
Bowser. Harvey Bowser⁶,
son of Valentine⁵, Val-
entine⁴, John³, Mathias²,
Mathias Bausser¹.

i1 Ralph Bouch, b. 5-11-
1932, mar. Mary
Bricker, b. 2-3-1934,
dau Kenneth and Dor-
othy (Templeton)
Bricker.

J1 Richard Bouch,
b. 11-14-1951.

J2 David Bouch, b.
2-5-1954.

i2 Bonnie Ann Bouch, b.
1-15-1928, mar.
George A. Stivason,
b. 6-15-1928, son of
George and Violet
(French) Stivason.

J1 Victor A. Stiva-
son, b. 5-19-1953.

J2 Virginia A. Stiva-
son, b. 3-24-1955.

J3 Thomas Scott
Stivason, b. 10-
8-1958.

i3 Larry Bouch, b. 11-
7-1938, mar. Mary
Ann Hankinson, b.
8-6-1941, dau Ber-
nard and Mildred
(Young) Hankinson.

H3 Ethel Louise Shearer,
b. 8-22-1912, mar.
Omer W. Nichol, b. 10-
11-1911, son of Herbert
and Cora (Edwards)
Nichol.

i1 James Kenneth Nichol,
b. 7-4-1930, mar.
Dorothy Lytle, b.
11-18-1929, dau Orval
and Margaret (Shreff-
ler) Lytle.

J1 James Nichol, Jr.,
b. 7-9-1951.

J2 Denise Nichol, b.
11-26-1953.

i2 Omer W. Nichol, Jr.,
b. 11-17-1936, mar.
Sandra Myers, b. 7-
2-1936, dau John and
Ruth (Boyd) Myers.

J1 Stephen W. Nichol,
b. 2-3-1959.

i3 Robert E. Nichol, b.
5-12-1939, mar.
Illene Crosson, b.
7-7-1938, dau Thomas
and Vera (McNaughton)
Crosson.

i4 Barbara Louise
Nichol, b. 4-16-
1941.

H4 Doris Alberta Shearer,
b. 4-2-1916, mar.
Leonard Porter Cowan,
b. 9-27-1919, son of
Leonard and Althea
(Fulton) Cowan.

i1 Corrine Joyce
Cowan, b. 8-29-1939,
mar. Scott Hoogland
DeDi, b. 8-17-1935,
son of Arthur Leo
and Doris (Hoofland)
DeDi.

J1 Doris Renie DeDi,
b. 4-3-1956.

J2 Debra Laurie DeDi,
b. 6-9-1957.

i2 Connie Jean Cowan,
b. 11-20-1940.

i3 Cary Joel Cowan, b.
6-15-1943.

i4 Clinton James Cowan,
b. 5-18-1951.

H5 John W. Shearer, b. 5-
4-1914, mar. Bernice
Nichol, b. 3-2-1916,
dau Herbert and Cora
(Edwards) Nichol.

i1 John W. Shearer, Jr.,
b. 6-29-1941.

i2 Lois May Shearer,
b. 10-17-1942.

i3 Noreen Joyce Shearer,
b. 3-5-1950.

H6 Albert H. Shearer, Jr.,
b. 6-4-1918, mar.
Beatrice E. Knappen-
berger, b. 9-6-1918,
dau Joseph and Ella
(Edwards) Knappenberger.

see pp. 127 & 164

- i1 Adele Shearer, b.
8-15-1939.
- i2 Albert Harold Shear-
er, b. 10-11-1940.
- i3 Gary Joseph Shearer,
b. 6-27-1942.
- i4 A. Vernon Shearer,
b. 3-15-1944.
- i5 Linda Carol Shearer,
b. 7-6-1948.
- i6 Kay Loraine Shearer,
a twin, b. 11-30-
1950.
- i7 Ray Linn Shearer, a
twin, b. 11-30-1950.
- i8 Harland Lee Shearer,
b. 4-26-1954.
- i9 Allen Ross Shearer,
b. 10- -1957.

H7 Melda Mae Shearer, b.
10-16-1920, mar. Edward
Bricker, b. 8-3-1913,
son of Arthur and Maud
(Blane) Bricker.

- i1 Albert Bricker, b.
5-14-1941.
- i2 Rose Ann Bricker,
b. 8-23-1943.
- i3 Richard Bricker, b.
8-23-1945.
- i4 Carol Bricker, b.
5-14-1952.
- i5 Robert Bricker, b.
9-24-1958.

H8 W. Richard Shearer, b.
9-24-1924, mar. Eva
Irene Bowser, b. 11-
11-1926, dau Ervin and
Cloe (Young) Bowser.

i1 Jeffrey Richard
Shearer, b. 5-4-
1952.

H9 Alton Leroy Shearer,
b. 9-18-1926, mar.
Marian May Moore, b.
7-2-1928, dau James
R. and Marian I.
(Hemphill) Moore.

i1 Donna Lee Shearer,
b. 12-9-1950.

i2 Bruce Leroy Shearer,
b. 7-2-1952.

i3 Thomas A. Shearer,
b. 2-18-1957.

H10 Vernon Shearer, b. 10-
5-1922, d. 11-1-1944,
mar. Elsie Erickson,
b. 10-12-1921.

i1 Linnea Fern Shearer,
b. 4-23-1943.

H11 Evette Shearer, b. 1-
25-1930, mar. Hugh
Fair, b. 1-17-1928,
son of Harold and
Marie (Campbell) Fair.

i1 Roger Hugh Fair,
b. 9-7-1951.

i2 Colleen Rose Fair,
b. 7-2-1953.

i3 Michael Harold Fair,
b. 10-30-1957.

H12 Robert Shearer, b. 7-
27-1934, mar. Shirley
Bowser, b. 10-15-1935,
dau Rufus and Florence
(Lewis) Bowser.

G3 Mary M. Ruffaner, b. 5-
30-1890, mar. J. Press-
ley Shearer, b. 4-19-
1888, son of Wilson C.
and Sarah M. (Hepler)
Shearer.

Mary collected this data
on the Ruffaner-Shearer
families. Worthington, Pa.

H1 Bernice L. Shearer, b.
1-13-1911, mar. Vernon
R. Claypoole, b. 10-16-
1908, son of Charles
and Anna (Bowser) Clay-
poole. Worthington, Pa.

Anna Bowser, dau Val-
entine and Martha (Bouch)
Bowser, son of Valen-
tine⁵ and Elizabeth
(Stephenson) Bowser, son
of Valentine⁴ and Eliza-
beth (Fluke) Bowser, son
of John³ and Mary, son
of Mathias², son of
Mathias Bausser.

i1 Lavelle M. Claypoole,
b. 1-8-1932, mar.
Robert T. Bothel,
b. 11-27-1929, son
of Wilber and Helen
(McLaughlin) Bothel.

i2 Darlene Fay Clay-
poole, b. 1-16-1938.

i3 Vernon R. Claypoole,
Jr., b. 12-15-1940.

i4 Madelyn Lee Clay-
poole, b. 8-16-1942.

H2 Oren Berdett Shearer,
b. 9-23-1913, mar.
Winifred V. Beers, b.
1-6-1916, dau William
M. and Twila (Arm-
strong) Beers.
Worthington, Pa.

i1 Maureen Kay Shearer,
b. 9-28-1941.
i2 Leanna Jean Shearer,
b. 3-24-1948.

H3 Avanelle K. Shearer,
b. 12-25-1915, mar.
Joseph R. Ross, b. 9-
24-1913, son of Plummer
and Daisy (Thompson)
Ross. Worthington, Pa.

i1 Mary Evelyn Ross,
b. 9-10-1939.

H4 Richard Max Shearer,
b. 1-1-1922, mar. Adda
Pearl Kuhn, b. 8-5-1923,
dau Oren and Julia
(Lemon) Kuhn.
Worthington, Pa.

i1 Cary Max Shearer,
b. 11-22-1942.
i2 Rosalie Sue Shearer,
b. 9-21-1944.
i3 Shawnee Denise
Shearer, b. 7-15-
1953.

G4 John Clair Ruffaner, a
twin, b. 12-12-1894, mar.
Bessel Edwards, b. 11-22-
1894, dau Wesley and
Elizabeth (Anthony)
Edwards.

H1 Greer C. Ruffaner, b.
4-12-1917, mar. Leona
Simmers, b. 2-12-1918,
dau Roy and Mabel
(Ruth) Simmers.

i1 Linnett Sue Ruffaner,
b. 6-10-1944.

i2 David Clair Ruffaner,
b. 10-28-1947.

H2 Bernetta Ruffaner, b.
2-24-1923, mar. Dale
Forrester, b. 2-10-
1923, son of Charles
and Eva (Lewis) Forrester.

H3 Virginia Ruffaner, b.
10-23-1924, mar. James
Harry Cook, Jr., b. 2-
16-1924, son of James
H. Sr., and Catherine
(McMull) Cook.

i1 James Harry Cook III,
b. 4-23-1947.

i2 Rodney Cook, b. 3-
24-1955.

G5 Blair Ruffaner, a twin,
b. 12-12-1894, mar. Mary
Learner, b. 1-31-1894, dau
William and Sara Jane
(Yount) Learner.

H1 John Ruffaner, b. 11-
7-1912, mar. Birch
Brown, b. 12-13-1917,
dau Ira and Nora
(Reighard) Brown.
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 William Richard
Ruffaner, b. 2-8-
1936.

i2 Larry Ruffaner, b.
5-9-1937, mar.
Beverly Montgomery,
b. 8-10-1939, dau
Charles and Edna
(Cloak) Montgomery.

H2 Richard Ruffaner, b.
7-19-1915, mar. Iney
Bond, b. 6-13-1916.

H3 Victor Ruffaner, b. 8-
11-1917, mar. Mildred
Fiscus, b. 10-25-1921,
dau Gus and Reda
(Fitzgerald) Fiscus.

i1 Gussie Ruffaner, b.
10-8-1939.

i2 Madeline Ruffaner,
b. 7-19-1941.

G6 Richard Alexander Ruffaner,
b. 8-6-1897, mar. Anna
Wilson, b. 8-10-1897, dau
John K. and Elizabeth
(Jack) Wilson.

H1 Keith Ruffaner, b. 10-
25-1926, mar. Gloria
Bowser, b. 6-26-1931,
dau Rufus and Florence
(Lewis) Bowser.

i1 Charlene Ruffaner,
b. 10-29-1952.

i2 Ronnie A. Ruffaner,
b. 5-26-1955.

G7 Annabe11 Ruffaner, b. 5-
13-1901, d. 1-24-1907.

G8 Charles Clark Ruffaner, b.
6-2-1903, mar. Caroline
Kinder, b. 7-6-1907, dau
Charles and Caroline
(Mareke) Kinder.

H1 Ramona Ruffaner, b.
4-20-1937.

G9 Frank V. Ruffaner, b. 3-
9-1911, mar. Freda Knappen-
berger, b. 2-14-1914, dau
Joseph and Ella (Edwards)
Knappenberger. *see pp 127 & 163*

H1 Marland Ruffaner, b.
7-11-1940.

H2 Martha Ruffaner, b. 9-
6-1949.

F9 Lydia Alberta Claypoole, b.
1873, d. 1906, mar. William
A. Gillam, b. 8-13-1867, d.
10- -1957, son of Enoch
and Jane (St. Clair) Gillam.

G1 Clair Atlee Gillam, b. 2-
2-1894, d. infancy.

G2 William Allison Gillam,
b. 2-3-1897, d. infancy.

G3 Anna Mary Jane Gillam, b.
9-4-1899, mar. Arthur
Brennan, b. 8-23-1888,
son of Michael and Lydia
() Brennan. No
issue. Reside San Benito,
Texas.

G4 Pearl Esta Gillam, b. 9-
7-1902, mar. Murray Miller,
b. 4-12-1896, d. 4-29-1940,
son of William E. and Mary
(Heilman) Miller. *p. 125*

H1 Ruby Regine Miller, b.
5-18-1922, mar. Richard
Shields, b. 7- -1921,
son of Charles Shields.
No issue. Kittanning.

H2 Audrey Lorraine Miller,
b. 7-23-1926, mar.
Nicholas Sirochman, b.

11-16-1926, son of
Michael and Mary
(Strepterk) Sirochman.

Pearl Gillam Miller (G4)
mar. 2nd. Charles A.
Stroud, b. 4-9-1887, son
of James and Jane (Harmon)
Stroud. Reside Ford City,
Pa.

E3 Martha Boyd, b. 1836, Westmore-
land, Co., Pa., d. mar.
William Lawrence Sipes, b. 1829,
d. , son of William and Mary
(Boney) Sipes.

F1 Nelson Sipes, b. 9-16-1855,
d. 2-7-1928, mar. Annie M.
Bailey, b. 5-31-1863, d. 9-
25-1932, dau Charlton and
Maria J. () Bailey.

G1 Mardie Della Sipes, b. 5-
15-1885, mar. Cress Hol-
comb, b. d. 12-28-
1947.

H1 Hazel Holcomb, b.
H2 Ethel Holcomb, b.
H3 Harold Holcomb, b.

G2 Comer Dell Sipes, b. 12-
19-1886, d. 11-27-1911.

G3 Clinton Bailey Sipes, b.
5-20-1889, d. 1891.

G4 Estelle Sipes, b. 8-18-
1892, mar. Ralph Kauffman,
b. 7-31-1895, son of John
and Emma () Kauff-
man, Johnstown, Pa.

H1 Shirley Ann Kauffman,
b. 5-27-1927, mar.
Wilbert C. Schweitzer,

son of Frank and Anna
() Schweitzer.

G5 William C. Sipes, b. 8-
29-1894, mar. Alma Evans,
of Eby.

H1 Rodger Sipes, b.
H2 Fred Sipes, b.

G6 Charles Nelson Sipes, b.
2-21-1897.

G7 Edna Marie Sipes, b. 3-
31-1904, d. 5-4-1921.

F2 James A1 Sipes, b. 1861, d.
1924, mar. 1st Margaret
Fennel, killed by lightning.

G1 Eva Zelma Sipes, b.
1904, mar. 1922, Ben-
jamin Williams.
McKeesport, Pa.

H1 Bert Williams, b.

G2 Celia Mae Sipes, b. 1906,
mar. 1925, William Arthur
Brown. Bruin, Pa.

H1 Ralph William Brown, b.
1925, mar. 1950,
Phyllis Maxine Switzert.

i1 Gloria Jean Brown,
b. 3- -1952.

i2 Rhonda Ellen Brown,
b. 4- 1954.

i3 Dale Lewis Brown,
b. 3- -1955.

i4 Susie Jane Brown,
b. 8- -1956.

i5 Robert Wayne Brown,
b. 12- -1958.

H2 James Arthur Brown, b.
1926, mar. 1952,
Barbara Louise Shirey.
Bruin, Pa.

i1 Laurie Lynn Brown,
b. 1956.

i2 Sharie Lee Brown,
b. 1957.

H3 Dorothy Mae Brown, b.
1928, mar. 1953, Warren
K. Hunter, Pittsburgh,
Pa.

i1 Janet Louise Hunter,
b. 1957.

i2 John Jeffrey Hunter,
b. 1959.

H4 Lillian Pearl Brown, b.
1930, mar. 1955, Walter
James Minsinger.
Pittsburgh.

i1 William Foster Min-
singer, b. 1956.

H5 Shirley Ann Brown, b.
1944.

G3 Chester Hale Sipes, b.
1910, d. 1939.

G4 Anna Marie Sipes, b. 1-26-
1916, mar. Peter Byrum.
San Diego, Cal.

H1 Donald Byrum, b. 4-16-
1933.

H2 Joan Byrum, b. 10-24-
1934, mar. 1953,
John Bernard Lipinski.
Ramona, Cal.

i1 Jean Rae Lipinski,
b. 10-3-1954.

i2 Janet Lee Lipinski,
b. 6-8-1956.

H3 Frank Byrum, b. 1-30-
1937.

H4 Patricia Ann Byrum, b.
6-18-1941.

H5 Clarence Ray Byrum, b.
1947, d. 1947.

G5 Maude Almedea Sipes, b.
1918, mar. 1937, Robert
Heltman.
Barrington, Ill.

H1 Shirley Ann Heltman,
b. 1944.

James A1 Sipes (F2) mar. 2nd
Mrs. Lottie (Hayes) McElhaney,
dau Andrew and Rachel ()
Hayes, and widow of
McElhaney. Lottie had one
son, William D. McElhaney, of
Butler, Pa. who sent in this
data.

F3 Elmer Sipes, b. 3-10-1862, d.
4-28-1929, mar. Lillie Abertha
Claypoole, b. 10-11-1869, d.
3-13-1943, dau David and Jane
(Snider) Claypoole.

G1 David Harvey Sipes, b.
12-10-1889, d. 12-24-1958,
mar. 1st on 3-11-1910,
Bertha Walker, b.
d. 6-21-1928, dau Miles
and Ollie (Gillam) Walker.
Miles Walker, son of
Hamilton and Christina
(Livengood) Walker. Ham-
ilton Walker, son of Will-
iam and Magdalene (Bowser)
Walker.

Magdalene Bowser, dau
David⁴ and Mary (Razor)
Bowser, son of Jacob³ and
Elise (Kal) Bowser, son
of Mathias², son of Mathias
Bausser¹.

Harvey was employed at
Ford City Works of Pitts-
burgh Plate Glass Co.
Bur. Worthington Lutheran
Cem.

H1 Eugene Sipes, b. 1910,
d. 1918.

H2 Bernard Sipes, b. 3-13-
1914, mar. 4-19-1934,
Alma McMillan, b. 6-6-
1914. No issue,
Kittanning, Pa.

H3 Russell Sipes, b. 7-7-
1915, mar. 12-23-1936,
Emma Claypoole, b. 8-
29- . No issue.
Pulaski, Pa.

H4 Virginia Sipes, b. 10-
21-1917, mar. 5-15-
Glenn Shroder.
Springdale, Pa.

i1 Gloria Mae Shroder,
b. 5-14-1938.

i2 Gail Shroder, b. 11-
26-1942.

i3 Carol Jean Shroder,
b. 11-6-1943.

H5 Rachel Romena Sipes, b.
7-7-1920, mar. 5-25-1946,
Charles W. Simpson, b.
7-1-1908.

H6 Nathel Elizabeth Sipes,
b. 3-26-1922, mar. 5-16-
1943, Ralph E. Johnson,
b. 3-1-1921, son of Sam-
uel Johnson.

- i1 David Johnson, b.
4-26-1944.
- i2 Keith Johnson, b.
7-14-1945.
- i3 Beverly Johnson, b.
7-2-1946.
- i4 Margaret Johnson,
b. 7-18-1947.
- i5 Douglas Johnson, b.
3-15-1951.

- H7 Vera Sipes, b. 11-2-
1923, d. 6-15-1936.
- H8 David Sipes, b. 2-27-
1924, d. 5-28-1939,
drowned.
- H9 Florenda Belle Sipes,
b. 8-31-1926, mar. 9-
23-1945, Joseph A.
Richards, b. 11-9-1915.
Springdale, Pa.

- i1 DeAnna Jean Richards,
b. 10-4-1946.
- i2 Judith Ann Richards,
b. 6-18-1949.
- i3 Dennis Joseph Rich-
ards, b. 6-23-1951.

- H10 Leona Sipes, b. 5-28-
1928, mar. 12-25-1948,
Francis Daugherty, son
of Robert Daugherty.
Plattsburg, N.Y.

- i1 Crystal Daugherty,
b. 12-31-1949.
- i2 Kevin Daugherty, b.
10-11-1951.

David Harvey Sipes (G1)
mar. 2nd Lenora Ramaley
Shearer, b.
d. 6-12-1950.

H11 Gladys Marie Sipes, b.
3-15-1931, mar. Robert
Cornman.
Kittanning, Pa.

G2 Mervin William Sipes, b.
10-20-1891, d. 5-24-1956,
mar. Bessie Claypoole, b.
11-16-1893, d. 6- -1955,
dau Judson and Minerva
(Gillam) Claypoole.
Duplicate of Albion's D1,
E2, F4, G3.

H1 Lawrence Sipes, b. 7-
4-1910, mar. 6-12-1930,
Mildred McCracken, b.
8-19-1912, dau Elmer
and Wilda (Green) Mc-
Cracken.
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Stanley Sipes, b.
1-5-1932, mar. 7-21-
1951, LaRue Claypoole,
b. 8-6-1932, dau
Sherd and Nellie
(Cousins) Claypoole.

i2 George Sipes, b. 5-
9-1934, mar. 4-6-
1954, Arlene Kane,
dau J. Harold and
Teresa (Danhof) Kane.

J1 Patricia Ann Sipes,
b. 10-11-1954.

i3 Ronald Sipes, b. 1-4-
1936, mar. Luella
Todd, dau Park and
Ruth (Keener) Todd.

J1 Sipes, b.

i4 Ralph Sipes, b. 7-
2-1937, unmar.

- i5 Sandra Dee Sipes,
b. 12-27-1939, mar.
Craig Bryan, son of
John and Jessie
(Shriver) Bryan.
- i6 Richard Sipes, b.
9-9-1942.
- i7 Donald Sipes, b.
12-22-1944, d.

H2 Myrtle Sipes, b. 11-
22-1911, mar. 3-14-
1929, Oliver Charles
Pore, b. 6-20-1908,
son of Oliver S. Pore.
Kittanning, Pa.

- i1 Kathleen Pore, b.
mar. Paul Samaj.
- i2 Myrtle Anna Pore,
b. 1-25-1931, mar.
9-2-1950, Jack Ed-
ward Bevington, b.
9-13-1930, son of
James and Mary
() Bevington.
Kittanning, Pa.

J1 Elinor Bevington,
b.

J2 Mitchell Beving-
ton, a twin, b.
1955.

J3 Michael Bevington,
a twin, b. 1955.

J4 Jack Bevington, b.

- i3 Eleanor Pore, b.
mar. Cortland Byron,
Jr., son of Cortland
Byron, Sr. Ford
City, Pa.

J1 Kenneth Byron, b.

J2 Linda Lovella By-
ron, b.

H3 Ruth Sipes, b. 3-11-1916,
mar. Kenneth Bowser, son
of John A. Bowser *and -- (Bowser).*
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Barry Bowser, b.

H4 Betty Rose Sipes, b.
mar. Lester Moore.
Ford City or
Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Betty Lou Moore, b.

i2 Larry Moore, b.

i3 James Moore, b.

i4 Kem Moore, b.

End of Duplicate.

G3 Basil Calvin Sipes, b. 2-
1-1894, mar. Vera Campbell,
dau James and Jennie ()
Campbell. Kittanning, Pa.

H1 Darrel Sipes, b. 6-4-
1918, mar. 1st Frances
Claypoole, dau G.Y. and
Nannie ()
Claypoole.

i1 Lloyd Sipes, b. 5-12-
1939, d. 8-11-1943.

Darrel Sipes (H1) mar.
2nd Eileen Peterson, b.
8-14- , dau Joseph
and Mary ()
Peterson.

i2 Debra Sipes, b. 11-
8-1949.

H2 Glenn Sipes, b. 10-22-
1919.

G4 Mildred Jane Sipes, b. 10-18-1896, mar. Earl Bowser. Girard, Ohio.

H1 James Bowser, b.
mar. Hilda

i1 James Bowser, Jr. b.
i2 Jean Marie Bowser,
b. 12-12-1945.
i3 David Charles Bowser,
b. 10-25-1947.
i4

H2 Mildred Bowser, b.
mar. 1st William
Simons.

i1 dau, d. young.
i2 Marjorie Simons, b.
i3 Audrey Simons, b.
Mildred (H2) mar. 2nd
Jack Gainard.

H3 Freda Bowser, b.
mar. John M. Lozner.

i1 Dennis John Lozner,
b.
i2 son

H4 Edith Bowser, b.
mar. Samuel Kenectle.

i1 Beverly Kenectle, b.
i2 Larry Kenectle, b.
i3 dau

H5 Kenneth Bowser, b.
mar.

H6 Donald Bowser, b.

H7 Glenn Bowser, b.

H8 Russell Bowser, b.

H9 Doris Ann Bowser, b.

H10 Jane Bowser, b.

G5 Elmer Grant Sipes, b. 9-7-1901, d. 3-2-1956, mar.
Helen Osburn.

H1 Ernestine Sipes, b.
mar. John Kennedy.

i1 Grant Kennedy, b.
i2 William Kennedy, b.
i3 Ricky Kennedy, b.
i4 Beverly Kennedy, b.
i5 Charles Kennedy, b.

H2 Carrie Ann Sipes, b.
mar. Elmer Cornman.

i1 Thomas Eugene Corn-
man. b.
i2 Samuel Cornman, b.

H3 James Sipes, b.

G6 Martha Viola Sipes, b. 8-25-1909, mar. 3-2-1929,
Samuel Lincoln Grooms, b.
11-17-1900, son of John
Wesley and Anna May
() Grooms.
Saxonburg, Pa.

H1 Norman Samuel Grooms,
b. 2-8-1930, mar. 12-24-1953, Evelyn Eng-
lish, b. 9- ,
dau and Wilda
() English.

i1 John Norman Grooms,
b. 9-18-1958.

H2 Lucille Viola Grooms,
b. 11-29-1933.

H3 Lillie Mae Grooms, b.
1-22-1935.

H4 Thomas Eugene Grooms,
b. 1-21-1940.

H5 Lester Clarence Grooms,
b. 12-29-1942.

William Lawrence Sipes (E3) mar. 2nd
Sara Jane Shearer, dau John and Nancy
(Waltower) Shearer. (Sara Jane's
sister, Barbara Ellen who mar. Peter
Beal, and lived Emlenton, Pa.)

William and Sara Jane's children
(not Beale descendants):

1. Nancy Arlena Sipes;
2. Mary Hilda Sipes, mar. Hervey,
(the mother of Miss Mary A.
Hervey, who supplied this data,
of Butler, Pa.)
3. Clara Dell Sipes, mar. Shepard;
4. Comer Edvan Sipes;
5. Flora Eleanor Sipes;
6. Turman Lawrence Sipes;
7. Howard Franklin Sipes;
8. Anna Viola Sipes, d. infancy;
9. Myrtle Elva Sipes, d.
10. Minnie Martilla Sipes, mar.
Rumbaugh.

E4 Elizabeth Boyd, b. 1838, West-
moreland Co., Pa., d. age 17
or 18 yrs.

E5 Sarah E. Boyd, b. 12-31-1840,
Westmoreland Co., Pa. (census
date) or 1837 (from the back of
an old picture), d. 2-4-1904,
mar. William Weaver. No issue.

E6 Nancy Jane Boyd, b. 9-15-1845,
Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 8-7-
1923, mar. 7-4-1864, by D.B.
Heiner, Simon Francis Hawley, b.
6-7-1842, of Slate Lick, Pa., d.
5-22-1925, son of John C. and
Sarah (Shields) Hawley.

Francis enlisted in the Union
army under the name, Simon F.,
but as he was under age, his
father took him out. The next

time, he enlisted as Francis, so his father gave up. He was in Capt. Samuel B. Dick's Co. F, 9th Regt., Pa. Reserve Corps, enlisted 6-10-1861, was in nine battles, including Malvern Hill and Bull Run, was wounded at Antietam on 9-17-1862. Honorably discharged because of wounds on 11-24-1862. He received a Congressional Medal of Honor for saving Capt. Dick's life, when a Reb had a gun pointed at him. These dates are from army records in the National Archives. After the war, he was in real estate. He had dark hair and eyes. Nancy Jane is bur. Slate Lick Presby. Cem.

F1 Sarah E. Hawley, b. 11-29-1865, d. 1913, mar. Zuver Younkings, b. 1865, d. 1887.

G1 Dwight Younkings, b. abt. 1886, d. 1919, unmar.

G2 Lewell Younkings, b. abt. 1887, d. 1922 or 1932.

G3 Viva J. Younkings, b. 1894, mar. 1st Frank Coulter, and 2nd. Eros. Vancouver, Wash.

G4 Jay Younkings, b. disappeared.

Sarah E. Younkings (F1) mar. 2nd Charles Giddings.

G5 James Giddings, b. d. 4-29-1947, killed in accident, mar. Ermadell. Lived in Mich.

H1 James Giddings, Jr. 1936.

H2 Sharon Ann Giddings,
b. 1942.

F2 Rose J. Hawley, b. 11-18-
1866, d. 3- - 1945, mar.
John Miller, son of Peter
Miller.

John was postmaster and
storekeeper at Logansport,
Pa. in 1914.

G1 Harry Miller, b. 11-1-
1885, mar. Mary Richards.
New Castle, Pa. or
Atlanta, Ga.

H1 Paul Miller, b.

H2 John Miller, b.

H3

H4

G2 Merle Miller, b. 3-13-1887,
d. 2-7-1953, mar. Anna
Johnston.

Merle was in WW I, and an
electrician.

H1 Harold Miller, b.
mar. Margaret Thomas.
Mt. Holly, N.J.

H2 Stanley Miller, b.
San Francisco, Cal.

H3 Helen Margaret Miller,
b. mar. Cavan-
augh. Rochester, N.Y.

G3 Francis Miller, b.
d. 1918, unmar.

F3 Anna Lavene Hawley, b. 2-7-
1869, Manorville, Pa. d.
12-14-1942, mar. 12-23-1897,
Charles W. Bruner, b. 6-9-
1870, d. 11-19-1919, son of
George and Matilda (Beck)

Bruner. Anna and Charles
bur. Lutheran Cem., Worth-
ington, Pa.

G1 Vonnie Marie Bruner, b.
2-5-1888, Slate Lick, Pa.,
mar. Jacob Townsend Wolfe,
b. 11-2-1862, d. 1-28-
1926, son of Samuel B.
Wolfe, d. 3-5-1905, and
Mariah (Wareham) Wolfe.

Vonnies was a profession-
al musician and a register-
ed nurse. She collected
much of this data.

Kittanning, Pa.

H1 Charles Stanford Wolfe,
b. 10-22-1907, Logans-
port, Pa., mar. Irene
Klingensmith, b. 10-18-
1906, dau Henry T. and
Margaret (Allshouse)
Klingensmith.
Leechburg, Pa.

Stanford studied the
violin, is fire marshal
and guard for Leechburg
Steel Plant, Allegheny
Ludlum Corp.

i1 Marilyn Ruth Wolfe,
b. 2-16-1932, mar.
Daryl Cornelius, b.
1932, of Cresson, Pa.
Both are music in-
structors in a H.S.,
Lake Odessa, Mich.

J1 David Charles Cornelius b. 10-18-1960 St. C

H2 Kenneth Lee Wolfe, b.
6-21-1909, Center Valley,
Pa., mar. 1-31-1929,
Mildred Brumbaugh, b.
8-8-1909.

Kenneth was a violinist
and tenor soloist, former

radio, stage, screen,
and recording artist,
now retired because of
health. Kittanning, Pa.

i1 Kenneth Eugene Wolfe,
b. 9-15-1929, mar.
Gladys Onita Lamison,
b. 7-11-1930, dau
Max Lamison of Kittan-
ning. Kenneth served
in Signal Corps, Ger-
many, WW II.

J1 Debra Kay Wolfe,
b. 11-13-1950.

J2 Barry Eugene Wolfe,
b. 11-20-1954.

i2 Vivian Jeane Wolfe,
b. 4-4-1931, Kelly
Station, Pa., mar.
Ernest Rupert, b. 1-
15-1929, son of Ern-
est R. and Ethel
() Rupert.
Kittanning, Pa.

J1 Timothy Ray Rupert,
b. 12- -1952.

J2 Randall Lynn
Rupert, b. 1-27-
1958.

i3 Helen Lavene Wolfe,
b. 4-24-1932, Kelly
Station, Pa. d. 1932.

H3 Mildred Genevieve Wolfe,
b. 7-29-1915, Kelly Sta-
tion, Pa., mar. Arthur
Brown, b. 3-4-1908, son
of James and Eva (Rous-
seau) Brown. Mildred is
a pianist, Sec-Treas. of
Musician's Union.
Kittanning, Pa.

- i1 Joretta Kay Brown,
b. 8-15-1934, dram-
atic and speech
teacher in H.S.,
Cleveland, Ohio.
- i2 Larry Arthur Brown,
b. 8-11-1949.

G2 Florence Bryan, b. 4-14-
1904, dau of Charles
Leslie and Mary (Hawley)
Bryan, adopted by Charles
W. and Anna (Hawley)
Bruner. See below.

F4 Rebecca Hawley, b. 3-8-1871,
d. 5-22-1881

F5 Mary "Minnie" Hawley, b. 5-
30-1873, d. 4-19-1904, mar.
7-29-1895, Charles Leslie
Bryan, b. 5-23-1872, d. 6-
1928, son of James and Per-
milla (Butler) Bryan. She
is bur. Prospect Cem.,
Tarentum, Pa.

G1 Charles Francis Bryan,
b. 3-17-1896, mar. Violet
Fossler, b. 4- -1900, dau
Jacob W. and Abigail
(Shoemaker) Fossler, of
Du Bois, Pa. No Issue.
Reside Tarentum, Pa.

G2 Mary Permillla Bryan, b.
10-16-1897, d. 4-24-1937,
unmar.

G3 Marjorie Jane Bryan, b.
12-9-1899, mar. Willis
Ward. No issue.
Meadville, Pa.

G4 Florence Genevieve Bryan,
b. 4-14-1904, mar. Ralph
Ripple, b. 2-24-1895, d.
9-22-1957, son of Jacob
Harry and Emma (Grush)

Ripple.

Florence's mother d. when she was five days old, so she was adopted by Charles and Annie L. (Hawley) Bruner. She is now a staff member at St. John's Lutheran Home, Mars, Pa.

F6 John C. Hawley, b. 11-13-1875, d. 5-21-1881, of diptheria.

F7 Margaret E. Hawley, b. 2-18-1878, d. 5-22-1881, of diptheria.

F8 James Myron Hawley, b. 6-9-1880, d. 1-12-1952, mar. 3-28-1903, Mary Frances Green, b. 3-9-1883, d. 8-17-1960, dau George Taylor and Anna Eliza (Gray) Green.

James was a wonderful father, husband, and neighbor; a tower of strength on whom everyone leaned.

G1 Truman Francis Hawley, b. 3-30-1904, d. 10-23-1935, unmar.

G2 Anna Jane Hawley, b. 9-11-1905, mar. Harry L. Smith, b. 11-28-1894, d. 11-7-1948.

H1 Oscar Stanley Smith, b. 3-6-

G3 Gladys Irene Hawley, b. 2-14-1907, mar. Garrett Hobart Younkens, b. 6-23-1898, son of Elmer and Mary Jane (Benton) Younkens.

H1 Esther Jane Younkings,
b. 7-13-1924, mar.
Albert Oliver Mainhart,
Jr., b. 12-4-1920, son
of Albert, Sr. and Ma-
etta Belle (Alter)
Mainhart. Leechburg,
Pa. Duplicate of
Washington Beale's line
D10, E3, F6. *p. 315*

- i1 Ronald Lewis Main-
hart, b. 8-23-1945.
- i2 John Albert Main-
hart, b. 5-30-1947.
- i3 Dorothy Jean Main-
hart, b. 12-29-1948.
- i4 Roger Lee Mainhart,
b. 12-9-1950.
- i5 Nancy Jane Mainhart,
b. 7-23-1952.

End of Duplicate.

H2 Hugh Clark Younkings,
b. 1-27-1926, mar. Ruby
Maxine McGuire, b. 3-
28-1928, dau Frank
Everett and Ivy Roberta
(Cline) McGuire.

- i1 Barbara Ann Younkings,
b. 7-1-1946.
- i2 Richard Clark Youn-
kins, b. 5-4-1949.

H3 Betty Irene Younkings,
b. 10-26-1927, mar.
James Edward Reesman,
b. 11-22-1925, son of
Lawrence Joseph Reesman,
b. 8-6-1899, and Gladys
Gay (McNee1), b. 12-29-
1900.

- i1 Sandra Gay Reesman,
b. 9-25-1950.
- i2 Jamie Lynn Reesman,
b. 1-29-1953.
- i3 Judith Irene Rees-
man, b. 9-4-1954.
- i4 James E. Reesman,
b. 8-20-1956.

H4 Patricia Mae Younkings,
b. 2-21-1930, mar. Le-
roy Booher, b. 9-12-
1928, son of Leroy, Sr.,
b. 8-11-1903, and Ada
J. (Dunn), b. 7-11-1899.

- i1 Catherine Marie
Booher, b. 7-7-1953.
- i2 Gregory Lee Booher,
b. 3-12-1958.

H5 Golden Henry Younkings,
b. 8-14-1933, mar.
Rosella Ruth Dunmire,
b. 4-2-1938, dau George
William Dunmire, b. 5-
11-1911, and Ruth
Josephine (Richard),
b. 1-14-1917.

- i1 Gary William Younkings,
b. 11-26-1957.
- i2 David Wayne Younkings,
b. 5-5-1959.

H6 Shirley Jean Younkings,
b. 3-13-1935, mar. Harry
Howard Smith, son of
Robert Daniel Smith, b.
5-24-1902, and Mary Jane
(Klingensmith), b. 1-27-
1901.

H7 Helen Marie Younkings, b.
11-12-1938, mar. Richard
John Swigart, b. 3-11-
1935, son of Homer

Lewis Swigart, b. 6-9-1903 and Agnes (Growb-ski) b. 1-27-1901.

i1 Chery1 Lynn Swigart,
b. 12-26-1956.

i2 Amber Marie Swigart,
b. 12-30-1957.

H8 Carol Ann Younkings, b.
3-12-1941.

G4 Thomas Jennings Hawley, b.
7-25-1908, mar. Wilma A.
Claypoole, b. 7-30-
dau Marion and Emma (Boney)
Claypoole. Reside R.D.1,
Worthington, Pa. Have six
children, and unknown no.
of g-ch.

G5 James Stanley Hawley, b.
7-6-1910, d. 2-27-1952,
unmar.

G6 John Kenneth Hawley, b. 9-
5-1911, d. 6-13-1957, mar.
12-15-1945, Grace Janette
Geyer, b. 2-8-1923, dau
Charles Hutchinson and Edna
Mae (Wilson-Black) Geyer.
John served with US Army
Air Force, WW II, 1942-45.

H1 Grace Janette Hawley,
b. 10-4-1946.

H2 Sharon Lynn Hawley, b.
2-8-1948.

H3 Rebecca Susan Hawley,
b. 1-6-1955.

G7 Mary Roberta Hawley, b.
10-21-1931, d. 1-12-1946,
mar. 4-17-1931, Michael
Pasterik, b. 9-29-1907,
son of Thomas Pasterik.

- H1 Marjorie Pasterik, a
twin, b. 9-1-1934, mar.
Has children.
- H2 Beverly Pasterik, a
twin, b. 9-1-1934, mar.
Has children.
- G8 Simon Layton Hawley, b.
11-4-1915, mar. Lois Neff,
b. 9-15- dau William
and Kate (Streightiff)
Neff. Ford City, Pa.
- H1 Sally Hawley, b.
d. at birth.
- H2 Allen Jay Hawley, b.
6-17-1952.
- H3 Ronald Eugene Hawley,
b. 8-1-1959.
- G9 Helen Dorothy Hawley, b.
11-10-1917, mar. 7-29-
1939, George S. Geyer,
b. 4-9-1912, son of Charles
Hutchinson and Edna Mae
(Wilson-Black) Geyer.
- H1 George S. Geyer, Jr.,
b. 6-7-1940.
- H2 Richard Hawley Geyer,
b. 12-15-1942.
- H3 Stanley James Geyer,
b. 7-25-1949.
- G10 George Taylor Hawley, b.
11-24-1919, mar. 2-5-1944,
Mary Graham, dau M.A. and
(Easley) Graham.
- H1 Janet Hawley, b.
- H2 William Hawley, b.
- G11 Dau, b. 3-12-1921, d. at
birth.

G12 Margaret Jean Hawley, b.
11-6-1923, mar. 6-5-1943,
Warren A. Smith, b. 2-21-
1921, of Media, Pa. son
of Ralph and Beatrice
(Hatton) Smith. Warren
has been in US Army from
1942-1960, was in South
Pacific, WW II, and in
Korean War, now a Master-
Sgt. Alexandria, Va.

H1 Warren Albert Smith,
b. 2-21-1944,
H2 Eugene Francis Smith,
b. 12-6-1947.
H3 Carole Louise Smith,
b. 10-20-1949.
H4 James Stanley Smith,
b. 12-23-1950.

F9 Thomas G. Hawley, b. 10-15-
1882, d. 5-7-1913, unmar.
F10 Lawrence F. Hawley, b. 9-22-
1884, d. 2-9-1893.
F11 Truman J. Hawley, b. 6-30-
1887, d. 9-25-1897.

E7 Matilda Boyd, b. 1848, d. mar.
Leonard Singholtz. Verona, Pa.

F1 Cora Singholtz, b.
F2 Harry Singholtz, b.
F3 son
F4 and F5, others

E8 Robert Boyd, Jr., b. 1852, in
N. Buffalo Twp., Armstrong Co.,
Pa. d. unmar.

D3 Joseph Albion Beale, (in some records
he is called Joseph Ashe), b. 1-15-
1813, Butler Co., D. 4-12-1881, mar.
Nancy Ross, b. 10-1-1817, d. 3-26-
1893, dau John and Catherine (Wolf)
Ross.



Joseph Albion Beale's Homestead

John Ross, b. 1794, d. 7-22-1873.

Catherine Wolf, b. 1799, d. 1875.

Their children:

William Ross mar. Martha;

Samuel Ross mar. Mattie;

George Ross mar. Jane;

James Ross mar. 2nd Mary Jane Weister;

Andrew Ross mar. Martha Mary Milligan;

Nancy Ross mar. Joseph Albion Beale;

Maria Ross mar. Borland;

Catherine Ross, 1834-1916, mar. John
Wright, 1830- ;

Polly Ross mar. Stephen Hughan.

Margaret Ross, James Johnson

Eliza - Lewis Adams

El Martha Ann Beale, b. 10-6-1842,

d. 12-1-1897, mar. 10-18-1866,

William Thomas Edwards, b. 11-

17-1843, d. 11-1-1919, son of

William and Nancy (Covic) Edwards.

Martha was a great Christian lady, and in later years a staunch supporter of the WCTU. William Thomas Edwards served in Co. C, 134th Pa. Vol., from 8-11-1862 to 5-26-1863, Co. L, 14th Pa. Cavalry from 1-25-1863, promoted to Corp. 6-1-1865, then to Co. E on 7-31-1865, promoted to Serg. and mustered out with his Co. on 8-24-1865. He was on guard duty the night Pres. Lincoln was shot. In 1879, William went prospecting in the Black Hills of Dakota. He spent his last years in the Soldiers Home, Danville, Ill. and is bur. in National Military Home Cem. there, grave no. 2806, Section 10, Row 4. His wife is bur. Mt. Hope Cem., New Kensington, Pa. in Beale lot.

Nancy Cowic, b. 2-22-1800 (?), d. 9-1901, and was mar. 11-17-1840. The children of William and Nancy (Covic) Edwards were: Sarah Ann, b. 8-31-1841; George Wash., b. 3-2-1846, d. 1-25-1852;

Wm. Thos., above;

Steven Andrew, b. 9-6-1848, d. 7-31-1852;

Isaac Solomon Edwards, b. 9-7-1852.

F1 Selina Mary Edwards, b. 9-6-1867, d. 1-11-1917, mar. 10-11-1888, Albert Hill, b. 5-21-1861, d. 11-21-1941, son of Shem and Charlotte (Dredge) Hill. All bur. Sewickley Cem., in Hill plot.

The Hills came from Chapmanslade, near Frome, Wiltshire. Shem Hill's father was waylaid by a highwayman, while returning from market on horseback, and died because of it. Shem

Hill, b. 3-13-1813, d. 3-25-1890. Charlotte Dredge, b. 1820, d. 1910. Their children:
Edmund Hill, mar. ;
Hester mar. Samuel Buckel;
James mar. Elizabeth Goff;
Emily mar. John Gould;
Elizabeth mar. Frank Walker;
Albert, above;
Maria mar. Robert McPherson;
Jane Hill, d. infancy.

G1 William Charles Hill, b. 11-22-1893, d. 4-14-1961.
G2 Edmund James Hill, b. 8-30-1900, unmar.

An interior and exterior decorator of Sewickley, Pa. who collected this data. Edmund is very interested in genealogy and has done much research.

F2 Nancy Mazille Edwards, b. 4-18-1869, d. 2-23-1948, mar. Frank Vinton McAvoy.

Nancy graduated from West Pa. Hospital, Pittsburgh, 1898, then volunteered as a nurse for the Sp-Am-War, contracted typhoid fever and was mustered out. She was night Supt. of Sewickley Valley Hosp. for many years, a school nurse, and a truant officer in Sewickley. She was much respected.

G1 Albert Vinton McAvoy, b. d. mar. Helen Hecox. Colorado.

H1 Charles Vinton McAvoy, b. mar.

i1 Charles V. McAvoy,
Jr., b.

i2 Nancy Reid McAvoy,
b.

H2 Richard Vinton McAvoy,
b.

G2 Minnie Adele McAvoy, b.
mar. Thomas Arthur Morgan.
Lake Worth. Fla.

G3 Grace Thelma McAvoy, b.
unmar. Private Sec. for
an airline, Dayton, O.

F3 William Joseph Edwards, b.
1-9-1871, d. 2-13-1945, mar.
1st Nellie Hassett, dau John
and Anna () Hassett.
William was engineer on the
Pa. RR, lived Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bur. Mt. Hope ME Cem., near
New K, Pa.

G1 Robert Emmett Edwards, b.
11-3-1900, mar. Ida Brunner,
b. 9-11-1908, dau Fred and
Sarah (Schuley) Brunner.
Emmett is employed at
Allegheny Steel, Live near
New K, Pa.

H1 William Joseph Edwards,
b. 11-7-1928, mar. Helen
Zeleneck, dau Michael
and Mary ()
Zeleneck. Cheswick, Pa.

i1 Sandra Edwards, b. 4-
12-1954.

i2 Wm. J. Edwards, Jr.,
b- 2-5-1959.

H2 Norma Jean Edwards, b.
3-6-1931.

H3 James Owen Edwards, b.
9-3-1934, mar. Deloris
Pritt. James served
in US Army, WW II.

i1 James O. Edwards, Jr.
b. 7-10-1959.

H4 Mary Jane Edwards, b.
9-8-1937, mar. Walter
Fitch, son of Carl and
Helen (Bruckner) Fitch.

i1 Bonita Fitch, b. 8-
22-1955.

i2 Kent Fitch, b. 8-4-
1956.

i3 Cammie Fitch, b. 12-
31-1957.

i4 son

H5 Nancy Edwards, b. 11-29-
1939, mar. 1-14-1961,
Angelo DeAlba.

H6 Sharon Edwards, b. 11-
17-1947.

G2 William Jefferson Edwards,
b. 4-18-1905, mar. Helen
Hoak, b. 8-13-1910, d. 2-
11-1961, dau James and
Helen () Hoak.

Wm. is employed at ALCOA,
resides New K, Pa.

H1 Kenneth Vernon Edwards,
b. 6-24-1935, mar. June
McIntyre, b. 7-23-1939,
dau Raymond and June
(Weister) McIntyre.

i1 Kenneth Bruce Edwards,
b. 9-14-1957.

i2 Lisa Dawn Edwards,
b. 10-19-1959.

William Joseph Edwards (F3)
mar. 2nd Mrs. Lydia Swint, the
mother of Bessie Swint, who
mar. David Hunter. No issue.
William (F3) mar. 3rd Josephine
Goetz, b. 6-8-1887, d. 1-17-
1953, dau Frank and Theresa
() Schuster.

G3 Martha Grace Edwards, b.
1-8-1920, mar. 11-24-1942,
Charles Good, b. 8-11-1921,
son of Samuel and Marie
(Lundy) Good.
Pittsburgh. Pa.

H1 Marylin Good, b. 2-17-
1944.

F4 Charles Newton Edwards, b. 2-
10-1875, d. 3-16-1940, mar.
6-12-1895, Sarah Melva Mickey,
b. 1-23-1877, d. 7-15-1950,
dau Sidney A. and Mary A.
(Brown) Mickey. Bur. Irvin
Cem. Rochester, Pa., Charles
was a machinist by trade, and
held a high degree in the
Masonic Lodge.

G1 Charles Sidney Edwards, b.
1-10-1897, d. 4-9-1958,
mar. Ella Hartman Mengel,
b. 12-4-1899.
Charles was in WW I.

H1 Charles Hartman Edwards,
b. 1-7-1923, d. 2-6-
1945, Lieut. in US Air
Force, killed in action,
over Lyons, France,
while piloting a plane.
Bur. there. Dearly
beloved by all.

G2 Newton Eugene Edwards, b.
7-31-1898, d. 5-26-1925,
mar. Mary Ann Golla, b.
4-20-1901, dau John and
Mary Ann (Prestach) Golla.
Newton served in WW I as
a wireless operator on USS
Delaware, and the submarine
"Thrush". He d. when his
children were young, and
Mary mar. ¹⁹⁴⁷2nd Robert C.
McKee, after 25 yrs. of
widowhood. They conduct
a tourist business in
Beaver Falls, Pa.

H1 Melva June Edwards, b.
6-14-1920, mar. Robert
Lloyd Beatty, son of
Thomas J. and Regina
(Glabb) Beatty.

i1 Nancy Ann Beatty,
b. 3-28-1939, mar.
4-20-1958, Gerald
Svoboda.

J1 John Leroy Svoboda,
b. 4-14-1959.

i2 Robert Eugene Beatty,
b. 2-9-1943.

i3 John Newton Beatty,
b. 9-16-1951.

i4 Donna Jo Beatty, b.
10-6-1954.

i5 Thomas Joseph Beatty,
b. 9-27-1959.

H2 Martha Ann Edwards, b.
7-2-1922, mar. Norwood
Donald Crider, son of
Ira M. and Ella M.
(Edmondson) Crider.
Rochester, Pa. Martha
was sworn into SPARS on

4-10-1943, and served
2½ yrs.

i1 Betsey Ann Crider,
b. 6-21-1950.

i2 Charles Edwards
Crider, b. 5-8-1955.

H3 Dorothy Grace Edwards,
b. 7-24-1924, mar. George
Oliver Sands, b. 10-17-
1925, son of Kenneth and
Jessie (Holsinger) Sands.
Rochester, Pa.

i1 Susan Lee Sands, b.
8-6-1949.



Thomas Jefferson Beale

E2 Thomas Jefferson Beale, b. 10-7-1844, d. 8-26-1903, mar. Sarah Stitt, b. 10-7-1853, d. 11-18-1921, dau Noah and Sarah (Beck) Stitt.

Thomas enlisted as a private, age 19, on 8-13-1864, 5th Regt., Pa. Heavy Artillery, discharged 6-13-1865. He raised fine horses, sheep, and cattle. He also collected huge quantities of wool, which he sold to a woolen mill, to be made into blankets. He had typhoid at the time his children, George and Mazilla died, and he never recovered from its effects.



Cemetery where Jos. Albion and
Thomas Jefferson Beale rest

F1 David Beale, b. 7-13-1876,
d. 8-3-1878.

F2 Harry Beale, b. 2-13-1878,
d. 2-12-1949, mar. Rose
Riblett, b. 2-8-1876, d.
1-1-1938, dau James H. and
Kate (Stiveson) Riblett.

Harry was a salesman of
excavating machinery, and
a mine Supt. in Sonmon and
Brownsville, Pa. Lived
White Plains, N.Y., and
Indiana, Pa. Bur. White
Plains, N.Y.

G1 Don Alfred Beale, b. 1-
7-1917, d. 6-21-1951, mar.
Betty Mansfield, b. 11-30-
1922, dau Harry and Irene
(Cockrill) Mansfield of
Banbury, England.

Don had a disability
discharge from USAF, re-
enlisted in Canadian RFC
and served as Flight
officer in the RAF.
Graduate mortician. Re-
sided White Plains, NY.

H1 Don Frederick Beale,
b. 5-12-1947.

Harry Beale (F2) mar. 2nd
Mrs. Alice (Buchanan) Henry.
No issue.

F3 Lillie Beale, b. 5-13-1876,
unmar. Talented in music and
fine needle-work. New K, Pa.

F4 James Edwin Beale, b. 8-30-
1880, d. 12-7-1945, mar.
Tunie McElroy, b. 12- -1884,
d. 10-7-1950, dau David and
Sarah (Rowen) McElroy. No
issue. Columbiana, O.

F5 George Washington Beale, b. 4-7-1882, d. 6-30-1902, *typical flower* mar. Idella Ross, b. 3-1-1886, dau Samuel and Amanda (Brubaker) Ross. Allegheny Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

G1 Georgia Beale, b. 1-23-1903, d. 4-29-1960, mar. Merle Campbell, b. 9-26-1902, son of Roy and Maggie (Lichtenfels) Campbell.

Georgia has been awarded first place in many flower shows. Colver, Pa.

H1 Idella Campbell, b. 7-20-1920, mar. John Bloom, b. 5-3-1920, son of John and Mildred (Gallagher) Bloom. Lake Worth, Fla.

i1 Lowell Traver Bloom, b. 11-10-1940.

i2 Audrey Janet Bloom, b. 7-3-1943.

i3 John E. Bloom, b. 1-29-1946.

i4 Richard Bloom, b. 6-16-1953.

i5 Ira Jason Bloom, b. 9-6-1956.

H2 Audrey Campbell, b. 8-30-1921, mar. Lewis Ross, b. 6-8-1920, son of Harry D. and Jemima (Walker) Ross. Audrey is a grad, of Ind. STC; post-grad. at Pa. State. Monroe, Conn.

i1 Larry D. Ross, b. 1-11-1948.

- i2 Norman E. Ross, b.
8-16-1951.
- i3 Lewis C. Ross, b.
8-15-1953.
- i4 Kim B. Ross, b. 12-
13-1955.

H3 Merle I. Campbell, b.
2-2-1923, mar. Sheila
Parline, b. 2-20-1934,
dau Patrick and Johanna
(Long) Parline of Brom-
ley, Kent, England.

Merle is a career man
in USAF, enlisted at 16.
Based at Randolph AFB,
Texas, and Forbes AFB,
Topeka, Kan. Master-
Sgt.

- i1 Ian Campbell, b. 2-
20-1954.
- i2 Catherine Marie Camp-
bell, b. 7-23-1956.
- i3 Patricia Joanne Camp-
bell, b. 4-8-1960.

H4 Norman Campbell, b. 5-
26-1926, unmar. Served
with US Navy, Merchant
Marine, and Air Force
for 12 yrs.

H5 Edwin Campbell, b. 10-
28-1931. mar. Alice
Ferency, b. 6-15-1936,
dau John and Anna
(Vacula) Ferency.

H6 Janel Campbell, b. 4-
1-1935, mar. 12-18-
1960, James Wright,
Anchorage, Alaska.

F6 Mary Beale, b. 7-4-1883, d.
7-22-1960, unmar. A nurse,
resided New Kensington, with
sister, Nettie.

F7 son, b. 3-8-1885, lived only a short while.
F8 Mazilla Logan Beale, b. 4-10-1902, unmar. d. of typhoid.
F9 Florence Beale, b. 12-12-1890, d. 8-14-1922, mar. Earlin Bracken, son of Albert and Linnie (Beck) Bracken. Florence was a talented musician, grad. of Duff's Business C, and a private Sec. for ALCOA, New K, Pa.

G1 Thelma Bracken, b. 7-23-1913, mar. Robert Karns, b. 6-19-1914, son of Frank and Anna (Barnett) Karns. Glendale, Arizona.

H1 Robert Orr Karns, b. 9-8-1941.

H2 Edward Karns, b. 9-22-1945.

H3 Lynda Ann Karns, b. 3-3-1952.

G2 Earlin Orr Bracken, b. 4-11-1915, mar. Iola Couch, b. 10-11-1921, dau John and Elsie (Duck) Couch. Earlin was Master Sgt. in US Army, WW II, European theatre, now foreman at ALCOA, New K, Pa.

G3 Edwin Milo Bracken, b. 10-28-1916, mar. Frances Lawrence, b. 10-5-1918, dau Clarence and Pauline (Aker) Lawrence. Tech. Sgt. in US Army. Now in meat business, Elko, Nevada. Mar. 2nd 11- -1960.

G4 Florence Etta Bracken, b. 8-7-1922, mar. Robert M. Johnston, Jr., b. 10-14-1923, son of Dr. Robert

M. and Marie (Altmeyer)
Johnston.

H1 Mary Annette Johnston,
b. 2-25-1942.

H2 Robert Miller Johnston,
III, b. 10-23-1947.

F10 Nettie Beale, b. 4-5-1892,
mar. Frank Palmer, b. 1- -
1894, d. son of Daniel
and Margaret (Quinn) Palmer.

Nettie was an elementary
school teacher, now retired,
and a tireless worker in
collecting this data. Re-
sides New Kensington, Pa.

G1 William A. Palmer, b. 10-
31-1916, mar. Mary Ach-
hammer, b. 6-10-1931, dau
George and Bessie (Branner)
Achhammer. William served
in US Army, WW II, para-
troopers, Pacific area,
11th Airborne Div., now
employed at ALCOA, New K.,
Pa.

H1 Michael Palmer, b. 1-
28-1951.

E3 Benjamin Franklin Beale, b. 9-
1845, d. 2-14-1922, mar. Anna M.
Caldwell, b. 1846, d. 5- -1922.
Both bur. Freeport, Pa.

F1 Mary Adelia Beale, b. 2-1-1871,
d. 8-19-1873.

F2 Adelia Beale, b. 8-19-1873,
d. 1875.

E4 Joseph Albion Beale, Jr., b. 4-
3-1854, Westmoreland Co., Pa. d.
3-25-1929, mar. 5-8-1873, Martha

Jane Shepard, b. 5-21-1855, d. 11-2-1944, dau Joseph and Catherine (Coughenour) Shepard. Bur. Freeport, Pa.

Joseph and Martha lived on adjoining farms when young. Joseph bought and sold cattle and farmed until 1888, when they moved to Armstrong Co., buying the Frampton farm, 3 mi. from Freeport. The farm had originally belonged to Robert Hill, the father of Minnie Hill. Joseph built a new house in 1898. He also dealt in wool, was a road inspector, a school director, and a strong temperance man. He was Supt. of Mt. Hope Sunday school for many years. In their old age, they moved near their son, Ira's home. His grandau, Florence Beale Brenneman, now lives in this house.

Joseph Shepard, b. 10-12-1824, d. 10-14-1906. Catherine Coughenour, b. 12-22-1827, d. 5-17-1919.

F1 John Franklin "Frank" Beale, b. 4-4-1874, d. 12-11-1944, mar. 5-29-1900, Dora Effa Schrader, b. 8-25-1877, d. 5-23-1945, dau Ambrose and Delilah (Ruffaner) Schrader. *p. 157*

Delilah, dau. of Alex. & Agnes (Ruffaner)

G1 Joseph Albion Beale, b. 10-28-1903, d. 11-27-1959, mar. Elizabeth Grace Haslett, b. 7- -1912, dau Harrison S. and Marybelle (Howe) Haslett. Joseph was a farmer for most of his life. For the last five years, he was a road

maintenance man in South
Buffalo Twp. ~~had a heart attack~~.

H1 Helen Jane Beale, b.
10- -1936, mar. James
S. Riddle, b. 10- -
1934, son of Stephen
and Helen (Montgomery)
Riddle. Sarver, Pa.

H2 Joseph Paul Beale, b.
11- -1941, with US
Navy.

G2 John Franklin Beale, Jr.,
b. 1909, d. 3-1931, of
heart attack.

G3 George Raymond Beale, b.
1910, d. infancy.

F2 Ira Sankey Beale, b. 2-12-
1876, named for the gospel
singer, d. 6-19-1943, mar.
3-2-1899, Emma Myers, b.
1880, dau Elijah and Lavina
Jane (Shearer) Myers. Ira
bur. Freeport, Pa.

Elijah Myers was in 14th
Pa. Cavalry, War Between
the States, was wounded in
scouting action near Gettys-
burgh, and carried a bullet
in his arm to his grave.

David C. Beale (D8) was
Elijah's commanding officer.

Emma Myers had a grand-
mother named Mary Boyd; may
be a connection.

G1 Della Beale, b. 1900, d.
1900.

G2 Martha Lavina Beale, b.
10-4-1901, mar. Richard
Jacob Rowley, b. 5-17-
1900, son of Job Richman
Rowley, 1879-1935, and

Eliza Jane (Smith), 1879-1949. Freeport, Pa.

Wanda Lee and family, picture.

H1 James Richard Rowley,
b. 5-26-1926, mar.
7-14-1956, Joyce
Ruffner, b. 5-14-1934.
dau Paul and Margaret
(George) Ruffaner.
James was in service
1944-46. B.S. from U.
of Pittsburgh, class
of 1950.

i1 Judy Ann Rowley, b.
9-21-1957.

i2 son b. 1-9-1959.

H2 Donald Allen Rowley,
b. 9-3-1927, mar. 6-
9-1958, Dolores Levan-
doski, b. 3-16-1933,
dau John Levandoski.

H3 Carolyn Jane Rowley,
b. 8-19-1933, mar. 9-
7-1956, Charles Ivan
Ross, b. 12-29-1933,
son of Howard M. and
Margaret (Henry) Ross.
Charles served in Japan
for 2 yrs., WW II.

i1 Linda Lee Ross, b.
6-20-1957,

i2 Charles Richard
Ross, b. 12-29-1958.

H4 Robert Dale Rowley, b.
5-30-1936, mar. 4-4-
1958, Peggy Alexander,
b. 10-9-1936, dau
Walter Lee and Wanda
Vivian (Williams) Alex-
ander. Robert was in
US Air Force for 4 yrs.,

Staff-Sgt. in North
Africa, discharged 1958.

G3 Florence Marie Beale, b.
12-28-1903, Freeport, Pa.
mar. 6-11-1927, Edwin Lee
Brenneman, b. 12-7-1903,
d. 2-4-1948, son of Al-
fonso and Harriet (Smith)
Brenneman.

Florence has AB from
Taylor U, Aplaud, Ind.,
and MA from U. of Pitts-
burgh, 1947, now librarian
at Knoch HS, Saxonburg,
Butler Co., Pa. She has
collected Beale data for
years and gave her collec-
tion for this book.
Freeport, Pa.

The Brenneman Family can
be found in a large volume
by Albert H. Gerberich.

H1 Bruce Beale Brenneman,
b. 6-13-1938, mar. 8-
27-1960, Jeanne Fuller-
ton. Bruce attends
School of Forestry,
State U.

H2 Jon Gordon Brenneman,
b. 1-18-1942.

G4 Ruth Agnes Beale, b. 3-
28-1906, mar. Charles
Augustus Sweeny, b. 7-14-
1903, son of James and
Wilhelmina (Gilg) Sweeny.

H1 Geraldine Ruth Sweeny,
b. 11-27-1927, mar.
Jeff Roofner.

i1 Edwin Charles Roof-
ner, b. 12-9-1952.

i2 Jeff Hollis Roofner,
b. 3-18-1958.

H2 Avanelle Marie Sweeny,
b. 10-18-1929, mar. Dale
Aggers, son of Edwin and
Anna Aggers.

i1 Don Robert Aggers,
b. 1954.

i2 Debra Lynn Aggers,
b. 11-

H3 Shirley Jean Sweeny, b.
9- mar. Andrew Sinka.

i1 Ruth Ann Sinka, b.
2-14-1952.

i2 Andrew Sinka, Jr.,
b. 8-2-1956.

H4 Charles David Sweeny,
b. 5-22-1936, attends
Pa. State U, School of
Engineering.

G5 James Ira Beale, b. 7-7-
1908, mar. Hilda Mae Jones,
b. 1-16- , dau Earl and
Clara (Thompson) Jones.
Ira was in US Navy, WW II.

H1 Thomas Earl Beale, b.

H2 Janet Louise Beale, b.
8- -1952.

G6 Harold Charles Beale, b.
10-13-1910, mar. Edith
Lewis, b. 12-12-1920,
dau Ward and Mabel
(Daugherty) Lewis. Harold
served in France and Ger-
many, 1941-45, in 28th and
5th Div.

- H1 David Edward Beale, b.
4-25-1947.
- H2 Phyllis Ann Beale, b.
1-5-1949.
- H3 Betty Jean Beale, b.
8-25-1952.
- H4 Faye Arlene Beale, b.
9-6-1954.
- H5 John Harold Beale, b.
10-29-1957.

- G7 Willard Joseph Beale, b.
12-29-1912, mar. Mildred
Elliott. Freeport, Pa.

- H1 Willard J. Beale, Jr.,
b. 1945.
- H2 Nancy Jane Beale, b.
1946.
- H3 Beth Ann Beale, b.
1954.

- G8 David Clarence Beale, b.
5-1-1915, d. 1944. While
a navigator in a B-25,
Lieut. Beale was missing
in action after a flight
from New Guinea to the
Admiralty Islands on 2-
27-1944. Declared dead,
Jan. 1946.

- G9 Stella Jean Beale, b. 7-
7-1917, mar. Calvin Jos-
eph Berry, son of Morris
and (Booher) Berry.

- H1 Calvin Joseph Berry,
Jr., b. 4-17-1936.
- H2 Emma Eileen Berry, b.
3-11-1942.

- G10 infant, d. at birth, 1-1920.
- G11 Kenneth Beale, b. 2- -1921,
d. 12-28-1921.

G12 Dorothy Vera Beale, b.
8-16-1926, mar. George
A. Snyder.

H1 Susan Irene Snyder,
b. 3-19-1951.

H2 John David Snyder, b.
6-20-1953.

H3 Mark Allen Snyder, b.
12-6-1956.

F3 Joseph Albion Beale III, b.
6-4-1878, living in 1959,
mar. 6-28-1905, Grace Aur-
ella McElroy, b. 2-12-1881,
dau David A. and Sarah C.
(Rowen) McElroy, Freeport,
Pa.

G1 Clarence Albion Beale,
b. 7-10-1921, mar. 12-
1945, Clara Belle Smith,
b. 11-13-1919, dau Hiram
W. and Martha (King)
Smith. Coraopolis, Pa.

H1 Grace Aurella Beale,
b. 12-23-1947.

H2 Philip Albion Beale,
b. 6-18-1949, the 6th
in line of the Albions.

H3 Joseph Hiram Beale, b.
4-8-1952.

H4 Adanna Sarah Beale, b.
3-1-1957.

F4 Mamie Agnes Beale, b. 7-1-
1880, Westmoreland, Co., Pa.,
mar. 4-15-1908, Fred O. Van
Dyke, b. 4-20-1880, d. 2-14-
1952, son of Hiram and Pris-
cilla (Sloan) Van Dyke.
Freeport, Pa.

G1 Lois Irene Van Dyke, b.
11-2-1909, mar. 10-13-
1933, Averill Wilson, b.
3-3-1903, son of John K.
and Elizabeth (Jack)
Wilson. Freeport, Pa. p.168

H1 Martha Elizabeth Wil-
son, b. 2-22-1934, mar.
5-1-1954, Francis
Eugene Fisher.

i1 William Francis
Fisher, b. 11-3-
1955.

i2 Diane Jane Fisher,
b. 9-18-1957.

H2 Shirley Sue Wilson, b.
1-24-1936, mar. Nicho-
las Kovalchick, b. 10-
8-1930, Sagamore, Arm-
strong, Co., son of
John and Anna (Lucas)
Kovalchick. Nicholas
has BS in Electrical
Eng., Pa. U., was in
US Navy, 1950-54 as
Electronics Tech,
served aboard the USS
Pickering, and in
Korea, now a Systems
Eng., Oswego, NY.

i1 Natasha Marie Koval-
chick, b. 12-26-
1958.

H3 Linda Lou Wilson, b.
6-19-1940.

G2 Donald Hiram Van Dyke, b.
4-6-1913, mar. 6-10-1944,
Katherine Wagle, b. 3-26-
1913, dau John and Nettie

(McQuiston) Wagle. Donald was in WW II, European theatre, from 1942-45, 80th Inf., and in M.P.'s. Freeport, Pa.

H1 John Frederick Van Dyke, b. 10-28-1946.

G3 Nellie Marie Van Dyke, b. 11-19-1916, mar. 11-16-1936, Carl Marshall, b. 2-21-son of Harvey and Emma (Jewart) Marshall. Freeport, Pa.

H1 Nancy Carol Marshall, b. 10-8-1940.

H2 Donna May Marshall, b. 12-7-1942.

H3 Doris Jean Marshall, b. 7-9-1947.

H4 Bonnie Eileen Marshall, a twin, b. 10-14-1953.

H5 Connie Marlene Marshall, a twin, b. 10-14-1953.

F5 James Garfield Beale, b. 4-1882, Westmoreland Co., Pa., mar. 1- -1910, Agnes McAllister, dau Charles and Rose (Duncan) McAllister. Freeport, Pa.

G1 Thomas Howard Beale, b. 7-18-1911, mar. 4-30-1935, Irene Young.

H1 Howard Garfield Beale, b. 5-30-1936.

H2 Robert Sidney Beale, b. 9-6-1937.

Thomas (G1) mar. 2nd 10-6-1953, Agnes Novitski,

dau Martin and Mary
(Frederick) Novitski. No
issue.

G2 Roy Beale, b. 7-1-1912,
mar. 11-29-1934, Catherine
Sell, b. 2-18-1915, dau
Bartholomew and Rickie
(Fernie) Sell.

H1 James Bartholomew Beale,
b. 6-9-1937, mar. 11-4-
1957, Mildred Mickey,
dau John Mickey.

H2 Shirley Ann Beale, b.
9-23-1942.

G3 Richard Earl Beale, b. 3-
11-1915, mar. 4- -1945,
Arctura Lucille Decker. b.
7-20-1929, dau Nathaniel
P. and Jennie M. (Douty)
Decker.

Richard served in 69th
Anti-Aircraft Artillery
and in 1345 Combat Engin-
eers, in Aleutian Is.,
and South Pacific, 1941-
46.

H1 Carol Jean Beale, b.
11-6-1946.

H2 Nancy Jane Beale, b.
7-15-1949.

H3 Sandra June Beale, b.
7-27-1950.

H4 William Roger Beale,
b. 9-25-1952.

G4 Mamie A. Beale, b. 1918,
unmar.

G5 Miles Raymond Beale, b.
9-16-1922, mar. 1-10-1945,
Patricia Gertrude Kelly,
dau Miles A. and Alice
(Gibson) Kelly.

H3 Ronald Allen Beale, b.
12-10-1955.

(Ellerman) Shearer, *Law Henry E. Ellerman - Maria.*
Crane, F.D.C., - 7-1-1865 son of David Shearer.
Alma, - 1-1-1865 daughter of David Shearer.
 Cl. Louis, *Shearer, - 1-1-1865 son of David Shearer.*

G4 Virginia Shearer, b. 5-13-1926, mar. Frank Thornhill, son of _____ and Cora (_____) Thornhill.

H2 Vicki Lynn Thornhill,
b. 3-15-1957.

G2 Martha Jane McIntyre, b.
4-9-1917, mar. Woodrow
Bowser, son of Harry and
(Zeigler) Bowser.

Harold Shuman, son of Peter Shuman, 27-19-1911, a. Chigbuck (Tomb),
 Peter Shuman, son of - 217 - Lewis Shuman & - - -

Woodrow was in 101st Air-
borne Div., WW II.

H1 infant, b. d.
H2 Peggy Ann Bowser, b.
11-10-1947.

G3 James Robertson McIntyre,
b. 8-15-1919, mar. 8-29-
1951, Mildred Emma Knappen-
berger, b. 8-29-1919, dau
M.U. and Effie (Reid)
Knappenberger, Freeport,
Pa.

H1 Gloria Jean McIntyre,
b. 7-4-1952.
H2 James R. McIntyre III,
b. 3-15-1955.
H3 Eileen Kay McIntyre,
b. 5-30-1958.

G4 Paul Beale McIntyre, b.
6-12-1925, unmar.

F8 Charles Roy Beale, b. 12-5-
1888, mar. 10-1915, Cora B.
Morrison, dau William
Morrison, Freeport, Pa.

G1 Arthur C. Beale, b. 8-3-
mar. Phyllis
Have children. Freeport,
Pa.

G2 Virginia Alice Beale, b.
7-19- mar. Richard
Bartelbaugh, Jr., son of
Richard, Sr. and Elsie
(Neubert) Bartelbaugh.
Freeport, Pa.

H1 Carol Lynn Bartelbaugh,
b. 12-4-1955.

F9 Richard Bird Beale, b. 5-21-
1891, mar. 12-1915, Myrna

Marie Harrison, b. 4-1-1899,
dau Benjamin and Florence
(Marshall) Harrison.

Bird was named for Dr.
Richard Bird, who founded
Birdville, Pa.

- G1 Richard Alvin Beale, b.
1-15-1918, d. infancy.
G2 Florence Olive Beale, b.
3-6-1919, mar. 6-18-1941,
Albert McCrea, b. 4-26-
1916, son of Albert and
Hallie (Bauer) McCrea.

- H1 Allen Eugene McCrea,
b. 3-21-1943.
H2 Marcia Kay McCrea, b.
11-20-1945.
H3 David Lee McCrea, b.
6-15-1950.
H4 Judith Ann McCrea, b.
4-19-1951.

- G3 Robert Albion Beale, b.
4-30-1920, mar. 10-1-1954,
Phyllis Ann Blackburn,
dau Edward C. and Leona
Mae (Hindman) Blackburn.
Robert was in service
from 1951 to 1955.

- H1 Robin Elaine Beale, b.
7-24-1956.
H2 Gary Robert Beale, b.
7-20-1957, d. at birth.

- G4 Benjamin Harrison Beale,
b. 4-28-1922, mar. 6-30-
1944, Ella May Hughes, dau
John and Irene (Watson)
Hughes.

- H1 Larry David Beale, b.
6-30-1946.

H2 Thomas Harrison Beale,
b. 9-14-1947.

H3 Roger Lynn Beale, b.
5-10-1952.

H4 Mary Jane Beale, b. 1-
-1960.

G5 Joanne Elizabeth Beale, b.
9-13-1934, mar. 10-6-1955,
Robert Lee Arnold, son of
James E. and Hilda E.
(Rausch) Arnold.

Robert was in service
from 1953-1955.

H1 Judy Ann Arnold, b. 12-
28-1957.

E5 Mary Catherine Beale, b. 1857, d.
1924, mar. about 1915, William
Buchanan Hess, b. 7-4-1851, d. 1-
14-1918, his 2nd wife. No issue.

William mar. 1st Florence Camille
Beale, dau David and Lena (Atkin-
son) Beale and had 11 children.
See Albion Beale's line.

D4 Mary Beale, b. 1-10-1915⁸, d. 9-16-
1891, mar. 1-8-1835, by Rev. Samuel
C. Kirk, William Logan b. 5-3-1809,
d. 6-28-1889.

Mary and William were both b. and
mar. at Edinburgh, Butler Co., Pa.
They migrated to the new West (N.
E. Ohio) in 1842, in a covered wagon.
Baby Mary was 3 mo. old at the time.
They lived at Bagdad, West Carlisle,
LaPorte, Medina, and Grafton, Ohio,
and in 1855, moved to Elmore, O.
Their home there is still standing,
but now owned by Chris Roepke.

When William was in his 50's, he
enlisted in the Union army. Once,
while the Rebels passed nearby, he
hid between a log and a fence, for



William Logan

two days. He had nothing to eat but two tomatoes and rain which he caught in his cap. Finally he gave himself up. Kirby Smith, in command of the rebels said "You are too old to be fighting," and let him go.

William and Mary, both bur. Elmore, Ohio.



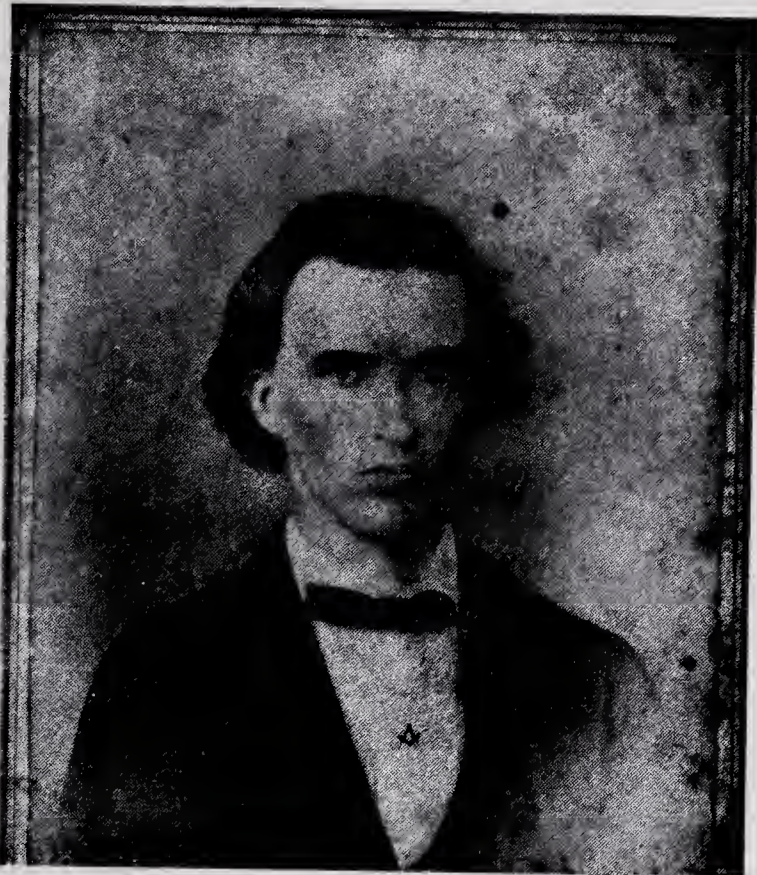
Mary Beale Logan

E1 Martha J. "Mattie" Logan, b. 9-13-1835, Butler Co., Pa., d. 6-3-1877, mar. Harley Loomis. No issue. Harley was a NY Central engineer, who ran the first coal burning engine from Cleveland to Columbus, O. Mattie was killed by runaway horses.

E2 Margaret A. "Maggie" Logan, b.
6-20-1837, d. mar. 1st
McClellan.

F1 William McClellan, b.
F2 George McClellan, b.

Margaret (E2) mar. 2nd Frier.



Flavius J. Logan

E3 Flavius Josephus Logan, b. 9-13-
1939, d. 8-29-1862, killed at
battle of 2nd Bull Run.

Some letters which Josephus
wrote to his cousin, Martha Beale
Edwards, are still cherished by
members of the family. They give
much insight into Civil War and
family history.

While Josephus lay mortally wounded, his last thoughts were of his mother. He dipped a stick into his own blood and wrote her a letter. This letter was later sent to Wash., D.C., to secure a pension for her, after she became bedfast.

Josephus had enlisted before 5-19-1861, and was mustered into the Federal Services on 7-30-1862. He was in Co. C, 9th Pa. Reserves. Bur. Arlington Cem., Washington, D.C.

E4 Angie J. Logan, b. 7-31-1840, d. mar. Harry William Dennis.

William enlisted in the Marine Corps on 10-1861. They lived Seville, Medina Co., O.

F1 Arthur Winfield Dennis, b.

F2 Harry Dennis, b.

One of these lives Charles City, Iowa.

E5 Mary Elizabeth Logan, b. 4-8-1842, Butler Co., Pa., d. 2-28-1927, mar. 1-1-1858, William Jackson Guthrie, b. 5-12-1832, d. 5-5-1897, of Delta, O., son of William and Rachel (Watkins) Guthrie.

William Guthrie, the younger, was a gunsmith and a carpenter. Elmore and Continental, O.

F1 Mary Belle Guthrie, b. 1-20-1864, d. 4-26-1921, mar. James Sweet, b. 10-12-1859, d. 8-24-1893. Mary was a tailoress.

G1 Pearl L. Sweet, b. 4-20-1882, d. 3-15-1900, unmar.

G2 Florence A. Sweet, b. 9-19-1884, mar. Webb Leech,

b. 7-15-1879, d. 6-4-1922.
Webb was chief clerk on
Hocking Valley RR.

H1 Louis Edward Leech, b.
9-9-1916, d. same day.
H2 Norma Jeanne Leech, b.
6-20-1918, mar. Add
Johnson, b. 7-9-1914.
Norma is an instructor
for Ohio Bell Tel. Co.,
Toledo, O.

i1 Merle A. Johnson, b.
12-31-1936, unmar.
i2 Jo Ann Johnson, b.
9-20-1939, mar. Lary
R. LaVigne, b. 9-9-
1938.

J1 Lary R. LaVigne,
Jr., b. 4-25-1957.
J2 Thomas Edw. La-
Vigne, b. 7-31-
1959.

Norma (H2) mar. 2nd Al-
fred Berkowitz, b. 11-
20-1919. Toledo, O.

Did Mary Belle Sweet (F1) mar.
2nd Smith?

F2 Charles "Sherman" Guthrie, b.
3- -1866, d. 3- -1943, mar.
Elizabeth Schreier, b. 11-19-
1869. Findlay, O.

Sherman was a painter and
decorator.

G1 Hazel Guthrie, b. 3-11-
1891, mar. C. Otis Hinger,
b. 3-22-1888.

Otis was in the dri-gas
business.

G2 Clyde Guthrie, b.
d. same day.

G3 Helen Guthrie, b. 9-15-
1895, mar. Charles A.
Conkle, b. 10-25-1887.
d. 5-28-1957. Chas. was
a hotel operator.

F3 Harley Walter Guthrie, b. 9-
19-1868, d. 12-6-1930, mar.
9-19-1892, Mary A. Fowls, b.
1-20-1870, dau George and
Adelia (Binns) Fowls.

Harley was a plasterer.
Mary operated a restaurant
in Elmore for years.

G1 Marvel V. Guthrie, b. 7-
24-1893, d. 1-24-1949, mar.
6-12-1917, James Walsh, d.
11-28-1947. Marvel was a
musician and music teacher.
James was a plumber.

H1 Kathryn Mae Walsh, b.
4-7-1918, mar. Kenneth
Beck.

Both were teachers.

i1 Susan Beck, b. 11-
30-1941.

i2 Donald Beck, b. 4-
4-1943.

i3 Nancy Beck, b. 3-9-
1947.

i4 Jack Beck, b. 6-11-
1948.

H2 Jack Walsh, b. 4-5-1922,
unmar.

Jack was killed in
the battle of Okinawa,
with some 50 others.
He was bur. at sea, his
body came up, bur. again
on Okinawa, then again

in Elmore, O. in Apr.
1948, with full mili-
tary honors.

G2 Harold W. Guthrie, Jr.,
b. 3-2-1896, mar. 11-29-
1917, Esther Geisler.

Plasterer and owner of
bakery, Elyria, O. No
issue.

G3 Mildred W. Guthrie, b.
12-10-1901, mar. 11-28-
1923, Melvin Hetrick, d.
6-6-1947.

Melvin was taught the
trade of plastering by
Harley Guthrie. He, in
turn, taught it to his
two sons. He was stricken
on the job, and his last
words were "Finish the
job, boys".

H1 William Hetrick, b.
12-16-1928, mar. 8-19-
1950, Joanne Dorfmeier.

i1 Mark Hetrick, b. 6-
21-1952.

i2 Scott A. Hetrick,
b. 6-10-1955.

i3 Dawn Hetrick, b. 5-
5-1957.

H2 Jerald Hetrick, b. 3-
26-1932, mar. 12-20-
1958, Susan Belle Golds.

i1 John Stephen Hetrick,
b. 2-20-1960.

F4 Zoe Livingston Guthrie, b.
2-11-1871, d. 10-6-1939, mar.
Nettie Guy, b. 3-30-1873, d.
2-10-1951.

Zoe was a painter and deco-
rator.

- G1 Vivien Zoenetta Guthrie,
b. 6-19-1895, mar. Gail
Whitinger, b. 12-3-1891,
d. 7-28-1959. Grocery
store, Elmore, O. No
issue.
- G2 Opal Guthrie, b. 10-4-1896,
mar. Lloyd E. Sherk. Tool
and die maker, Elmore, O.
No issue.
- G3 Emily Mae Guthrie, b. 4-
11-1898, d. 4-13-1898.
- G4 Guy William Guthrie, b.
3-25-1899, d. 7-4-1942,
mar. Idella Shell.
Tool and die maker,
killed at work, Bradnor,
O.
- H1 Eileen Guthrie, b. 1917,
d. 1918.
- H2 Juanita Guthrie, b. 1-
2-1921, mar. Otto J.
Streiffert. Oak Harbor,
O. Juanita, a Secy;
Otto, a farmer.
- i1 Don Streiffert, b.
12-13-1939.
- i2 Shirley Streiffert,
b- 9-10-1941.
- i3 Judy Streiffert, b.
3-31-1943.
- i4 Karen Streiffert, b.
7-31-1944.
- i5 Janet Streiffert, b.
7-18-1955.
- i6 Deborah Streiffert,
5-27-1956.
- i7 son d. 1960
- G5 Mary Elizabeth Guthrie, b.
6-7-1901, mar. Arthur Flick,
b. 4-8-1897, a moulder. No
issue. Elmore, O.
- G6 Harley LaFayette Guthrie, b.
11-21-1903, d. 10-7-1913.

G7 Monna Ruth Guthrie, b. 2-7-1906, mar. Clarence Weber, b. 10-21-1904. Elmore, O.

H1 Mari Lou Weber, b. 6-15-1944.

G8 Richard Lewis Guthrie, a twin, b. 8-22-1908, d. 1-8-1959, mar. Myrth Myers.

H1 Nancy Guthrie, b. 3-21-1931, mar. Earl Barnes, b. 4-5-1928. Elmore. O.

i1 Jeffrey Barnes, b. 7-27-1951.

i2 Lynne Barnes, b. 12-13-1952.

i3 Diane Barnes, b. 9-2-1954.

i4 Susan Barnes, b. 1-13-1957.

Richard Guthrie (G8) mar. 2nd Antionette Obermeyer.

G9 Robert Henry Guthrie, a twin, b. 8-22-1908, mar. Mary Goodell, b. 7-7-1910, chief clerk at Erie Ordnance, Fremont, O.

H1 Robert H. Guthrie, Jr., b. Unmar.

H2 Janice Guthrie, b. mar. Lester Franks.

i1 Scott Franks, b. 3-18-1954.

i2 Kenneth Franks, b. 7-18-1956.

i3 Brian Franks, b.
10-30-1957.

i4 Susan Franks, b.
1-18-1959.

G10 Zoe Wesley Guthrie, b.
5-14-1910, d. 4-5-1939.
unmar.

G11 Grace Kathleen Guthrie,
b. 9-13-1914, d. same day.

F5 Isaac Logan Guthrie, b. 12-
23-1873, d. 9-30-1943, mar.
Ada Bruner, b. 1-21-1875,
d. 4-1947.

Isaac was a painter and
decorator.

G1 Giles Guthrie, b. 6-2-
1896, d. 3-1950, mar.
Lee Reidenback, d. 11-
1946.

Giles and Lee were
teachers. He was elected
State Rep. from Portage
Co., served two terms.

H1 Thomas Guthrie, b.
Served in WW II.

Giles (G1) mar. 2nd 1948,
Elfreida Knucke, a teacher.
Toledo, O.

H2 Harry Guthrie, b. 5-17-
1917, mar.
Painter and decorator,
Miami. Fla.

il Barbara Guthrie, b.

Harry (H2) mar. 2nd

H3 Rolla R. Guthrie, b. 8-
19-1906, mar. Catherine
Finn, b. 6-28-1907, d.

4-15-1954. No issue.
Rolla is a real estate
broker and architect,
Toledo, O.

F6 Frank Brown Guthrie, b. 6-10-1876, d. 3-11-1948, mar. Gertrude Salisbury, b. 4-11-1874, d. 5-11-1902. Frank was a painter and decorator who is still remembered for his fine work.

G1 Eunice Gertrude Guthrie, b. 4-29-1902, mar. 1st James L. Lewellyn, b. 2-22-1881, d. 9-28-1954.
No issue.

James was a B&O bridge inspector.

Eunice (G1) mar. 2nd 11-1959, David M. Hotsenpiller, b. 1-25-1904. No issue.
Eunice collected the Logan-Guthrie data.

Frank (F6) mar. 2nd Dr. Carrie S. Hibbard, an Osteopath from Munich, Germany, d. 1934, in Fla. Frank mar. 3rd Lillie March, d. 1934, in Fla.

F7 May Izora Guthrie, d. 1886, of croup.

F8 William Emmett Guthrie, d. 1886, of croup.

F9 Nellie Irene Guthrie, b. 9-5-1883, mar. 1-19-1910, Charles C. Gentes, b. 8-16-1881, d. 1-8-1943, son of John N. and Carrie (Ehrhardt) Gentes.

Charles was a B & O engineer. They raised their niece, Eunice, above, after her mother

d. Nellie was a dress designer, and after the age of 40, became a noted artist.
Garrett, Ind.

G1 Robert John Gentes, b.
4-21-1912, d. same day.

F10 Earl James Guthrie, b. 2-2-
1887, lived 5 hrs.

Mary Logan Guthrie (E5) mar. 2nd
1-1902, Samuel D. Groves, b. 1-
17-1832, d. 11-26-1916, a Civil
War veteran who took part in
Sherman's march from Atlanta to
the sea.

E6 Newton J. Logan, b. 4-8-1843, d.
same day.

E7 Isaac A. Logan b. 7-4-1844, at
Weymouth, O., d. 5-8-1912, mar.
7-7-1895, Mary C. Loche, b. 2-
20-1854, d. 5-8-1938, dau of
and Anna Elizabeth ()
Loche.

Anna Elizabeth. 1821-1903,
Isaac enlisted in Co. G, 3rd
Regt., Ohio Vol. Cavalry, served
nearly 3 yrs., mustered out 8-
9-1865. He led a useful and in-
dustrious life.

F1 Harry E. Logan, b. 1876, d.
1933, mar. Gertrude Cooley.
No issue.

F2 Flavius Logan, a twin, b.
mar. Eula Owens.

G1 Alverta Logan. b.
G2 Etta Logan, b.
G3 Owen Logan, b.

F3 Theodore Logan, a twin, b.
mar. Smith.

Retired rural carrier,
Blythville, Ark.

G1 son

G2 son

F4 August Logan, b. 8-14-1880,
mar. 1st Lillie M. Elgar,
b. 3-28-1883, d. 2-26-1911,
dau John Elgar.
Woodville, O.

G1 Lorene Logan, b.
mar. Kendall Keil, son
of Harry Keil.

H1 Joanne Keil, b.
mar. William Almrath,
son of Clarence
Almrath.

i1 Charles Almrath, b.

August Logan (F4) mar. 2nd
Marion Wainwright.

G2 Marian Jean Logan of To-
ledo, O.

F5 Irene Logan. b. d.
mar. Clyde Jamison, son of
Clair Jamison.

G1 Clair Jamison, b.
of Toledo, O.

F6 Margaret Logan, b. d.
age 17 yrs. mar. Ory.

F7 Isaac Logan, b. 5-20-1882,
d. 11-8-1898, in Reading
Hosp., Spanish-Am war veter-
an.

F8 Roger Logan, d. in 1930's
unmar.

F9 Arthur W. Logan, b.
d. 1933, mar.

Arthur was Pvt. in 332nd
Inf., 83rd Div., WW I, 2 dau
4 sons.

F10 Dewey Logan, b. 1887, unmar.
living in Soldier's Home,
Dayton, O.

F11 Walter Logan of Toledo, O.

E8 Hannah B. "Kitty" Logan, b. 12-
16-1846, d. 5- -1919, mar.
Joseph Hunter, b. 1831, d. 1883.

F1 William Hunter, b. 1876, d.
1- -1939, unmar. Bur.
Detroit, Mich.

F2 Sara Lee Hunter, b. 1878, d.
1933, mar. James Wales.

G1 infant, d. at birth.

Hannah (E8) mar. 2nd John Foster,
d. abt. 1922, a Civil War Veteran.

E9 Sara A. Logan, b. 8-18-1848, d.
1922, mar. J. A. Livingston.
No issue. Sara was an artist
of San Francisco, Cal.

E10 Maziilla "Zill" Logan, b. 5-17-
1849, d. unmar. off coast of
Rhode Island of unknown causes,
while on fiance's yacht.

E11 Isora B. M. Logan, b. 10-21-1851,
d. 12-10-1859.

B12 William Logan, Jr., b. 2-11-1853,
d. 1925, an architect, artist,
and cabinet-maker, who d. of a
fall. Unmar.

E13 Albion W. Logan, b. 5-28-1855,
d. 7-6-1855.

E14 Irene Logan, b. 8-25-1857, d.
5-21-1934, mar. Allen Porter,
d. 3-19-1932.

Irene cared for her parents for
years, then married and moved to

Detroit. She was cared for in her last years by nephew, William Hunter. No issue.

X D5 Thomas Alva Beale, b. 1819 c. 1821, Freeport, Pa., d. 6-2-1880 bur. Tarentum, Pa., mar. 2-22-1844 by Edward Miles Sarah Jane Drury, b. 1825, d. 1898, dau and (Bruner) Drury. *Sgt in Co L 11 Pa Cavalry 9-19-1861 - 8-13-1865*

In the 1800's, a canal ran through Freeport from the eastern part of the state, following the Kiskiminitos River. As portage was free to canal boats, this is how the town got its name. A sluice was built across the Allegheny to Dock Hollow at the northern end of Freeport, the canal running through the town. The sluice was wide enough for only one boat at a time.

Thomas Beale was a canal-boat captain. One day someone offered a prize for the speediest trip to Pittsburgh, and Thomas was determined to win the prize. But another boat was waiting its turn to cross the river, and Thomas saw the prize fading. Without hesitating, he knocked the captain of the rival boat into the river and rushed ahead.

By: Florence Beale Brenneman

Thomas served in the Civil War, and was in Co. L, 4th Pa. Cavalry. (From the letters of his nephew, F. J. Logan). Sarah helped take care of the wounded.

E1 Mary Jane Beale, b. 6-27-1846, d. 1911, Freeport, Pa., mar. Samuel Klingensmith, b. 1-18-1840, d. 1910. Both bur. Tarentum, Pa.

F1 Samuel Spear Klingensmith,

b. 1-7-1865, d. 8-12-1933,
mar. 8-8-1907, Cecilia Tate
Hoerle. Samuel was cashier
in Treas's office of Alle-
gheny Co., Pittsburgh.

G1 Jean Corer Klingensmith,
b. 12-3-1908, mar. 10-22-
1930, Wayne McVicar, son
of Nelson McVicar.

H1 Susan McVicar, b. 6-
6-1933.

H2 Nelson McVicar, b. 4-
23-1940.

G2 Mary Helen Klingensmith,
b. 12-3-1911, Creighton,
Pa., mar. 1937, Nelson
Johnson. Warren, Pa.

H1 Elizabeth Ann Johnson,
b. 6-26-1938.

H2 Judith Johnson, b. 1941,
Warren, Pa.

F2 Minnie Eloise Klingensmith,
b. 11-18-1867, d. 11-26-1933,
mar. 6-16-1901, William Lynn
Nicholas, b. 1876, d. 1950,
son of Edward Nicholas.

G1 William Lyndsey Nicholas,
b. 12-1904, Creighton, Pa.

F3 George Washington Klingensmith,
b. 5-30-1869, d. 6-8-1953, mar.
1st 6-16-1892, Irma Collins,
b. 1875, d. 2- -1905, dau
Joseph Collins.

G1 Marguerite Marie Klingen-
smith, b. 10-23-1893, unmar.
Ford City, Pa.

G2 Madelyn Youngson Klingensmith, b. 6-16-1901, mar. 1-26-1920, Maurice Dewey Lardin, b. 5-8-1898, son of Elias and Emma (Humphreys) Lardin, Duplicate of Albion's D7, E6, F5.

H1 William Edward Lardin, b. 8-8-1921, mar. Virginia Burket.

i1 Jeffry Lardin, b.
i2 Lindy Lardin, b. 12-1958.

G3 George W. Klingensmith, Jr., b. 7-7-1905, mar. 1-2-1942, Virginia Sutter, b. 2-28-1906, dau Claire F. and Margaret (Farland) Sutter of Charksburg, W. Va. George is gen'l agent for Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co., Pittsburgh.

H1 Mary Margaret Klingensmith, b. 8-17-1945.

Geo. W. Klingensmith, Sr. (F3) mar. 2nd 5-16-1908, Bertha Owens.

G4 Wayne Edward Klingensmith, b. 2-9-1909, Tarentum, Pa.

G5 Charles Roger Klingensmith, b. 7-10-1912, mar. 2- - 1943, Janet Meyers.

H1 Margaret Jane Klingensmith, b. 11-14-1944, New K, Pa.

G6 Mary Jane Klingensmith, b. 4-22-1915, Oakmont, Pa.

- F4 Sarah Alice Klingensmith, b.
9-5-1873, d. 3- -1948, un-
mar.
- F5 Ida Marion Klingensmith, b.
1-29-1875, d. 9-4-1952, mar.
4-12-1905, Robert Perry Stark,
b. 1876, d. 10-25-1948, son
of Thomas and Mary Stark.
No issue.
- F6 John Hite Klingensmith, b. 1-
7-1877, d. 5-13-1931, mar.
Tillie Short.

G1

- F7 Charles Roger Klingensmith,
b. 8-31-1879, d. 8- -1946,
unmar.

- E2 Albert Cantwell Beale, b. 10-
22-1848, Freeport, Pa., d. 9-
21-1928, Pocatello, Idaho, mar.
3-1-1884, Margaret Elizabeth
Lemon, b. 4-28-1859, Bakerstown,
Pa., d. 3-13-1946, Pocatello,
Idaho, dau Samuel and Catherine
(Deere) Lemon.

The Deeres were from Muddy
Creek, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Catherine Deere's mother was
Nancy Sarver.

Albert Beale served with Gen.
George Meade, Co. I, 5th Pa.
Heavy Artillery, and was at the
battle of Gettysburgh.

- F1 Catherine Jane Beale, b. 3-
4-1884, Creighton, Pa., d.
2-21-1909, mar. Fred Scott
Perry, b. 2-18-1881, Mill-
vale, Pa., d. 10-24-1952,
son of Perry and Lucy
(Scott).

Fred is bur. Pittsburgh;
Catherine, in Fillmore, NY.

- G1 Margaret Lucy Perry, b. 4-21-1904, mar. 1-30-1922, Andrew Ivory Jackson.
- G2 Ida Leola Perry, b. 4-17-1906, d. 5-24-1957, Pittsburgh, mar. 8-6-1927, Kenton Hays.
- G3 Calvin Lavern Perry, b. 12-1-1907, mar. 2-18-1922, Thelma.
-
- F2 Ida March Beale, b. 3-3-1886, Hites, Pa. d. 4-21-1897.
- F3 Samuel Harrison Beale, b. 5-6-1888, Cheswick, Pa., d. 2-11-1911.
- F4 Olive Lavina Beale, b. 2-7-1890, Cheswick, Pa., d. 10-31-1951, Pocatello, Idaho, mar. 6-6-1917, William Johnson, b. 3-3-1894, Smithfield, Utah, d. 10-27-1927, son of Erik Goran and Maria Charlet (Nelson) Johnson.
-
- G1 William Beale Johnson, b. 7-6-1918, Pocatello, mar. 9-17-1939, Doris Parsons. William retired from USN, 1956, as Chief Petty Officer.
- G2 Catherine Joy Johnson, b. 1-31-1923, Pocatello, d. 2-22-1923.
-
- F5 Mary Margaret Beale, b. 5-3-1894, Boquet, Pa., mar. 11-9-1915, Joseph Bryant Armstrong, b. 2-10-1889, Oilville, Va., son of David and Evalina (Powers) Armstrong.
Farmers of 440 A., Arimo, Idaho. Mrs. Armstrong collected this data.
-
- G1 Donald Bryant Armstrong,

b. 7-12-1916, Crystal,
Idaho, d. 7-10-1960,
Robin, Idaho, mar. 8-12-
1936, Opal Laveda Hall,
b. 8-11-1920, McCammon,
Id., dau Elwin and Ora
(Southworth) Hall.

H1 Nita Colleen Armstrong,
b. 7-1-1939, mar. 3-
10-1958, John Pinard
Evans of Corpus Christi.

i1 John Alan Evans, b.
4-20-1959.

i2 Joel Kent Evans b. 1962.

H2 Donald Elwin Armstrong,
b. 8-12-1941.

Donald Armstrong (G1) mar.
2nd Jean Baillie. No issue.

G2 Margaret Virginia Armstrong,
b. 5-25-1918, Pocatello,
Idaho, mar. 9-3-1938, Orson
Glover Watson, son of Orson
W. and Lina (Potter) Watson.

H1 LaWanna June Watson, b.
3-11-1940.

H2 Barbara Lee Watson, b. 7-
23-1946.

H3 Kathy Ann Watson, b. 5-3-
1949.

H4 Bonnie Kay Watson, b. 2-
25-1952.

These four, b. Pocatello,
Idaho.

G3 Joseph Neal Armstrong, b. 4-
1-1920, mar. 9-3-1940, La-
dorna Elizabeth Farr, b. 7-
16-1920, dau Lucien and
Mary E. (Lufkin) Farr.
Joseph served in USN, Pacific

area, as S2/c, USS Charles
Carroll, P. A. 28th "C"
Div. as radar man, now
farmers.

H1 Lucien Joseph Armstrong,
b. 8-5-1941.

H2 Elwin Neal Armstrong, b.
6-17-1942, d. 6-19-1942.

H3 Teena Armstrong, b. 1-
6-1944.

H4 Mary Beth Armstrong, b.
5-18-1945.

These four b. Pocatello,
Idaho.

H5 Stephen Brent Armstrong,
b. 3-12-1947, Salt Lake
City.

H6 Mark Farr Armstrong, b.
8-18-1949, Salt Lake
City.

H7 Alva Shane Armstrong, b.
5-13-1954, Pocatello,
Idaho.

H8 Katie Sue Armstrong, b.
9-7-1956, American Falls,
Idaho.

G4 Samuel Armstrong, b. 6-2-
1923, d. 6-2-1923, Robin,
Idaho.

G5 Betty Lou Armstrong, b. 7-
1-1925, Downey, Idaho, mar.
10-31-1945, Dean E. Gunter,
b. 3-19-1920, son of Rufus
and Lora (Cole) Gunter.

Dean was in US Army, in
England and France, with
70th Ser. Group.

H1 Carol Dene Gunter, b. 1-
17-1947.

H2 Lynn Armstrong Gunter,
b. 1-23-1949.

H3 Gordon T. Gunter, b.
12-19-1951.

H4 Lu Ann Gunter, b. 7-11-1959.

These four b. Pocatello, Idaho.

G6 Olive Fern Armstrong, b. 12-26-1928, Downey, Idaho, mar. 7-26-1946, Lloyd A. Lewis, b. 9- -1925, son of Merlin and Bertha (Johnson) Lewis. Lloyd was with the Marines in the South Pacific, was in battle of Iwo Jima. He was present when the flag was raised. His twin brother was in the same fox-hole. His brother was killed; Lloyd, wounded.

H1 Vicky Jo Lewis, b. 7-27-1947,

H2 Tamara Lewis, b. 8-12-1948.

H3 Patricia Lewis, b. 12-31-1949.

These three b. Preston, Idaho.

H4 Boyd Armstrong Lewis, b. 11-26-1952, Lewistown, Utah.

H5 Laurie Lewis, b. 12-30-1953, Jerome, Idaho.

H6

G7 Leland Beale Armstrong, b. 7-4-1932, Downey, Idaho, unmar. Farms.

E3 Ida Beale, b. 11-27-1957, d. 10-17-1932, mar. 11-27-1872, Henry Lee, b. 6-18-1851, d. 12-28-1919, son of James Lee, b. 11-10-1811, d. 9-25-1887, and Charlotte (), b. 11-10-1815, d. 3-4-1871.

F1 Laura Lee, b. 1874, d. 9- -
1953, mar. John Bricker.
Slippery Rock, Pa.

F2 Olive Lee, b. d.
mar. David S. Christy.

G1 Marion L. Christy, nurse
in Texas.

G2 Harold H. Christy, b.
mar. Tarentum, Pa.

H1 a twin, b.

H2 a twin, b.

F3 Jessie Lee, b. 1886, d. 1955,
mar. William J. Stoebener,
b. 1885, d. 1954.

F4 Howard J. Lee, b. d.
mar. Mary Caldwell.

G1 Gladys Lee, b.

G2 Alice Lee, b. d.
age 4 yrs.

G3 Roland Lee, b. mar.
Louise Jenkins.

G4 Wilma Lee, b.

G5 Hazel Lee, b. *R.N.*

F5 Thomas Lee, b. d.

E4 Thomas Beale, b. d. mar.
Had children. Thomas was killed
by a train, age 53.

E5 Wayne Beale, b. d. of croup,
age 3.

D6 Joshua Beale, b.. living in
1854, went West. He and his brother,
William, mar. sisters. No issue,
but they reared a daughter of Will-
iam's.

D7 Martha Ann Beale, b. 7-5-1826, Harri-
son Twp., d. 7-28-1895, mar. 6-2-
1846, Hugh Humphreys, b. 9-19-1816,
near Kittanning, d. 7-12-1880, son
in Wales.

of Hugh Humphrey, Sr., b. in Wales.
Martha and Hugh, Jr. bur, Prospect
Cem., Tarentum, Pa.

A member of the Humphreys family,
in 1870, received mail from Wrexham,
North Wales, from an old aunt,
Jemima Williams. The family tradi-
tion is that seven or nine boys were
brought to America by their father,
who returned to Wales. Their pass-
age was paid by hiring out to differ-
ent people for a period of time.

In Martha's obituary, in addition
to other praise given her, these
lines say: "For fifty years, Martha
adorned the Christian faith in the
Methodist Episcopal Church, and her
memory is cherished by her children
and friends. She was noted for her
gentle, patient spirit and her beau-
tiful character."

E1 Allen Humphreys, b. d. abt.
1905, mar. Ellen Crusan. Bur.
Springdale, Pa. Allen was a water-
boy and drummer-boy in the Civil
War.

F1 Frank Humphreys, b. d.
mar. Bur. Springdale,
Pa.

G1 Richard Humphreys, b. 1899.

G2 Homer Humphreys, b. 1900.

F2 Hugh Humphreys, bur, Spring-
dale, Pa.

F3 Harry Humphreys, d. 1907 or 8,
mar. and had step-dau. He was
killed by a fall from a house
he was building. Bur. Spring-
dale. Pa.

F4 Robert Humphreys, mar. Catherine
No issue.

F5 Wesley Humphreys, mar. Left
Springdale in early 1900's.

F 6 Amy Humphreys, mar. Roy Leamon.

G1 dau mar. Harold Hailes.
Tarentum.

E2 William Humphreys, b. 4-28-1850,
d. 3-1923, mar. Hannah Harris,
b. 8-1-1853, d. 2-16-1923.

William and Hannah also raised
their son, David's children, and
a dau of William's.

F1 Thomas G. Humphreys, Natrona
Heights, Pa.

F2 David Humphreys, b. 7-28-1874,
d. 1-16-1934, mar. Anna Byers,
b. d. 1902.

G1 Grace E. Humphreys, b. 5-
8-1899, mar. T. A. Currie.
Wallingford, Conn.

H1 Jane Currie, mar.

H2 Jack Currie, b. unmar.

G2 Russell E. Humphreys, b. 2-
2-1900, mar. Mary Chestnut,
Russell is a pharmacist.
Lake Alfred, Fla.

H1 Sally Lou Humphreys, b.
mar. Philip Searcy.

i1 son b. 7-25-1959.

F3 William Winfield Humphreys, b.
7-20-1879, d. 4-4-1949, mar.
Lillian Myers.

G1 Ethel Humphreys, b. 1-6-
1899, mar. Morgan.

G2 Vir1 William Humphreys, b.
3-24-1903.

- F4 Hugh Humphreys, b. d.
7-7-1920, mar. Mary Howe.
- F5 Cora Humphreys, b. 3-22-1883,
d. 9-6-1904, mar. Charles
Smith. No issue.
- F6 Alice Humphreys, b. 10-15-1886,
d. 2-27-1920, mar. Edward
Lawhead.

G1 Edward Lawhead, Jr., b. 5-
25-1908.

- F7 Mary Ellen Humphreys, b. 12-
29-1889, mar. Harry E. Adams,
b. 3-10-1886, d. 4-19-1949.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

- G1 Martha May Adams, b. 8-2-
1908, mar. Burns.
- G2 Clyde T. Adams, b. 3-8-1911.
- G3 William Russell Adams, b.
6-5-1915.
- G4 Harry Leverne Adams, b. 1-
16-1919.
- G5 Alice Deloris Adams, b.
11-15-1921, mar. Fleming.
- G6 James Edward Adams, b. 6-
26-1924, d. 5-29-1944,
killed in action, WW II.
- G7 Robert Melvin Adams, b.
12-19-1927.
- G8 Donald C. Adams, b. 1-13-
1933.

- E3 Wesley Humphreys, b. 6-21-1858,
d. 2-3-1927, mar. 7-8-1898, Agnes
Jane Kier, b. 7-3-1873, d. 10-
16-1913, dau Samuel C. and Maria
I. (Wineman) Kier. The Winemans
came from Germany.

- F1 Helen Elizabeth Humphreys, b.
9-20-1900, unmar. Helen works
for Carnegie Nat'l Gas Co.,
now Sec. to the Land Agent.

Past Matron in Eastern Star,
and prominent in church organ-
izations.

- F2 Samuel Kier Humphreys, b. 7-15-1908, d. 11-24-1936, mar. 11-15-1935, Mrs. Anna May (Streightiff) Jackson, b. 5-25-1905, widow of Thomas J. Jackson, and dau William Allen and Sara Elizabeth (Couch) Streightiff. No issue. Anna mar. 3rd Sterling E. Peters, and 4th Samuel Paul Rittenhouse. She has one dau, Mrs. Dorothy Ann Elder.
- E4 Amanda Humphreys, b. 2-13-1859, d. 4-1-1936, mar. John F. Buck, b. 4-17-1853, d. 11-4-1914, son of Frederick J. and Annetta (Pfenaga) Buck.
- F1 John Wesley Buck, b. 2-11-1879, d. 2-21-1927, unmar.
- F2 William A. Buck, b. 7-10-1880, d. 3-26-1887.
- F3 M. Maye Buck, b. 7-9-1882, d. 5-25-1949, mar. Jack Reese.
- F4 Frederick Roy Buck, b. 12-24-1883, d. 12-8-1903.
- F5 Martha Ann Buck, b. 7-3-1886, d. 10-2-1952, mar. 9-11-1912, Dr. Raymond Alva Thompson, b. 5-10-1879, d. 2-6-1948, son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Stauffer) Thompson. Martha Ann was a nurse.
- Nathaniel Thompson, b. 6-6-1822, d. 9-15-1900. Deborah Stauffer, b. 8-22-1836, d. 9-16-1913.
- G1 Richard A. Thompson, b. 8-22-1913, mar. Evelyn Heginbotham, b. 4-25-1915, dau Gilbert and Emma (Baer)

Heginbotham. The Heginbotham history dates back to the War of the Roses in England.

H1 Carol Thompson, b. 12-2-1940.

H2 Susan Thompson, b. 6-18-1946, d. 11-25-1954.

G2 John B. Thompson, b. 3-16-1916, mar. Gladys Orr, b. 1-14-1912, dau Ottis and Rebecca (Kling) Orr. John fought in WW II, Middle East theatre. Pittsburgh.

H1 John B. Thompson, Jr., b. 5-14-1940.

F6 Mary Annetta Buck, b. 1-7-1889, unmar. Mary was a teacher and psychological examiner in Tarantum schools. She collected this data.

F7 Maude A. Buck, b. 7-6-1891, mar. 1-2-1917, Thomas C. Lardin, b. 4-12-1889, son of Charles and Margaret (Dick) Lardin. Maude was a teacher.

G1 John D. Lardin, b. 12-12-1918, mar. Helen Harrison. John was in US Air Force, WW II.

G2 Mary Jane Lardin, b. 7-12-1920, mar. William D. Braid, Jr., b. 8-11-1919, son of Wm. D., Sr. and Rae (Funk) Braid. Mary served in Cairo, Egypt, as a nurse; Wm. served in France.

H1 Elizabeth Braid, b. 7-18-1946.

H2 Neil Braid, b. 9-5-1948.

H3 Thomas Buck Braid, b.
2-1-1950.

G3 Thomas C. Lardin, Jr., b. 5-19-1924, mar. Ruth Rossing, b. 10-30-1928, dau Adolph and Catherine (Rogers) Rossing. Thomas was in US Air Force, WW II. Tarentum, Pa.

H1 Thomas Dick Lardin, b.
5-28-1951.

H2 Catherine Lardin, b. 9-13-1952.

G4 Sarah A. Lardin, b. 3-14-1928, mar. Richard Andrews, b. 5-5-1927, son of Richard C. and Catherine (Willis) Andrews. Richard served in US Air Force, WW II.

H1 Leslie Andrews, b. 12-4-1951.

F8 Henry C. Buck, b. 10-22-1893, d. 11-1-1894.

F9 Ethel E. Buck, b. 1-8-1896, d. 4-1-1896.

F10 Mildred A. Buck, b. 2-3-1898, mar. 12-26-1921. James S. Gummert, b. 11-1-1896, son of Thomas and Georgianna (Elliott) Gummert. Mildred was a Home Economist; James was in 80th Div., 319th Ind., as a sniper and scout. WW I.

G1 Jane W. Gummert, b. 3-19-1929, mar. William G. Connor, b. 9-23-1913, son of Dennis and Elizabeth (Schweitzer) Connor.

H1 Mary Connor, b. 5-12-1953.

H2 Ann Connor, b. 8-11-1954.

H3 Jane Beale Connor, b. 9-20-1955.

H4 James Connor, b. 12-25-1957.

F11 Mabel A. Buck, b. 1-24-1900, mar. 8-26-1925. Harry E. Maddock, b. 6-27-1895, son of John and Katherine (Brown) Maddock. Mabel was a teacher. Harry served in WW I. Peoria, Ill.

G1 James G. Maddock, b. 1-19-1927, mar. Harriet Laird, b. 3-20-1927, dau Charles and Margaret (Mason) Laird. Peoria, Ill. James was in Italian theatre, WW II.

H1 John Maddock, b. 12-20-1954.

H2 Mary Maddock, b. 12-20-1956.

E5 Arthur Humphreys, b. 4-17-1861, d. 1-9-1929, mar. Anna Thompson, b. 10-30-1871, d. 6-14-1956.

F1 John W. Humphreys, b. 9-14-1893, mar. Cora Bell, b. 6-25-1898, dau James Bell, b. 9-11-1866, d. 3-10-1928, and Mary (Herman), b. 7-6-1872, d. No issue.
Tarentum, Pa.

F2 Fern Humphreys, b. 2-22-1889, unmar., Philadelphia, Pa.

F3 Lydia Humphreys, b. 4-16-1891, d. 12-20-1903.

F4 Martha Humphreys, b. 1-18-1903, mar. Lives in Cal.

F5 Dorothy Humphreys, b. 3-24-1905, mar. Louis Horning.
Lives in Cal.

G1 dau

E6 Emma Humphreys, b. 6- -1863,
d. 12-17-1941, mar. Elias Lardin,
b. 4-22-1860, d. 5- -1929, son
of Robert and Mary (Jones)
Lardin.

F1 Elva Lardin, b. 12-28-1885,
Tarentum. Pa., d. 8-27-1959,
mar. 8-1-1912, Andrew Doak
Ensley, b. 5-16-1875, d. 5-
30-1953, son of John Q. and
Isabel (Elliott) Endsley.

Elva was a teacher, and a
member of DAR. Andrew was
Supt. of Tarentum Schools.

The Endsleys came from
Scotland to Pa., then emi-
grated to Coshocton Co., O.
about 1830.

G1 Jane Endsley, b. 7-11-1914,
mar. 4-21-1938, William
James Kenney, an attorney,
b. 8-4-1912, son of Cyrus
Watson and Grace Beatrice
Magdalena (Zufall) Kenney.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Grace Zufall, dau of
William and Mary (Bowman)
Zufall. The Kenneys are
descended from John and
Margaret Kenney, from
Ireland, to England, to
Baltimore, Md., to eastern
Pa. on the Brandywine R.
Their son, Benjamin Kenney
mar. Elizabeth Blair, from
Virginia, b. 9-17-1771.
The Kenneys got a land

patent in Washington Co.,
Pa. about 1784.

Cyrus Watson Kenney, b.
12-5-1876, d. 3-24-1950,
mar. 8-12-1911, Grace Zu-
fall.

H1 Patience Endlsey Kenney,
b. 3-9-1943, shows a
wonderful literary
ability at an early age.
H2 Marcia Watson Kenney,
b. 7-3-1946.

G2 Gray Endsley, b.
Tarentum, is mar. and has
three grand-children.

F2 Maude Lardin, b. 2- --1887,
d. 8-26-1952, mar. 7-10-1916,
Emil Michael Refior, b. 11-
17-1877, d. Maude was a
teacher. Resided in Michigan.

G1 Robert Lardin Refior, b.
12-19-1917, mar. Jane Ander-
son, b. 10- --1917, dau H.
A. Anderson. Robert was a
Major in the US Army, WW II.

H1 Edward Refior, b. 3- -
1945.

H2 Nancy Refior, b. 11- -
1946.

H3 Robert Refior, b. 2- -
1953.

F3 Ralph Humphreys Lardin, b. 6-
1889, mar. Mary Goodwin, b.
2- --1891, dau William A.
Goodwin.

F4 Nina Marguerite Lardin, b.
1896, d. age 5 mo.

F5 Maurice Dewey Lardin, b. 5-8-
1898, mar. 1-26-1920, Madelyn

Youngson Klingensmith, b. 6-6-1901, dau George W. and Irma (Collins) Klingensmith. Duplicate of Albion's D5, E1, F3, G2. Saxonburg, Pa. *p 237*

G1 William Edward Lardin, b. 8-8-1921, mar. Virginia Burket.

H1 Jeffry Lardin, b.

H2 Lindy Lardin, b. 12- - 1958.

F6 Jean Lardin, b. 1901, d. 1905, of burns.

F7 Elisabeth Jane Lardin, b. 1905, unmar., a retired teacher, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

E7 Joshua Beale Humphreys, b. 3-12-1866, d. 5-15-1902, mar. Louise Stevener, b. 1-7-1863, d. 8-18-1925, dau Frederick and Louise (Shaefer) Stevener. Bur. Prospect Cem., Tarentum, Pa.

F1 Elva L. Humphrey, b. 1-29-1892, unmar. Philadelphia, Pa.

F2 Chester S. Humphrey, b. 2-26-1897, d. 11-2-1955, unmar.

F3 Charles W. Humphrey, b. 1-7-1900, mar. Mildred Esler, b. 12-14-1900, dau Robert and Julia (Gillespie) Esler. Tarentum.

G1 Robert C. Humphrey, b. 2-22-1922, mar. Alma Foley, b. 6-10-1922, dau Albert Paul and Gertrude (Dill) Foley.

H1 Barbara Lynn Humphrey, b. 11-25-1948.

H2 Kevin Bruce Humphrey,
b. 11-11-1950.

H3 Donna Jill Humphrey,
b. 11-10-1953.

G2 William F. Humphrey, b.
9-2-1923, mar. Clara
Moison, b. 2-7-1923, dau
Eugene Leo and Mary (Mac-
Innis) Moison.

H1 Betty Ann Humphrey, b.
11-11-1949.

H2 Paul Humphrey, b. 4-22-
1951.

H3 Virginia Humphrey, b.
10-24-1955.

H4 Christine Humphrey, b.
12-26-1956.

G3 Charles W. Humphrey, Jr.,
b. 11-25-1926, mar. Joan
Duerr, b. 12-24-1932, dau
Frederick G. and Marie
(Aretz) Duerr.

H1 Mark Humphrey, b. 12-
12-1954.

H2 David Humphrey, b. 11-
29-1957.

E8 probably d. young.

E9 probably d. young.

(In their mother's obituary, it
stated that she had borne 9
children).

D8 David C. Beale, b. 3-16-1831, d. 4-
26-1876, mar. Lena Jane Atkinson,
b. 4-26-1932, d. 9-22-1896.

David was in Co. L, 14th Pa. Cav-
alry, mustered in on 11-14-1862 as
a Pvt., promoted to 1st Serg. on
1-15-1863, to 2nd Lieut. on 11-22-
1863, to 1st Lieut. on 5-20-1865,

discharged by General Order on 7-31-1865. He was in the same company as William T. Edwards, husband of his niece, Anna Martha Beale.

E1 James Fremont Beale, b. 11-16-1856, d. 1-1-1920, mar. Madge Snyder.

E2 Emma Virginia Beale, b. 3-13-1858, d. 11-11-1922, Elyria, O., mar. Aaron T. Rowley of Mayport, Pa.

F1 Elinore L. Rowley, b. 9-10-1884, mar. 8-3-1904, Herbert L. Church of Cleveland, O., b. 5-13-1879.

G1 Lucille E. Church, b. 12-13-1905, mar. 10-5-1929, Herbert T. Clift, b. 3-29-1906.

H1 Chester C. Clift, b. 2-7-1931.

H2 Phyllis E. Clift, b. 5-9-1934.

G2 Clifford E. Church, b. 5-25-1907, d. 7-15-1925.

G3 Florence M. Church, b. 8-6-1917.

F2 Harold E. Rowley, b. 10-9-1885.

E3 Florence Camille Beale, b. 2-27-1860, d. 1-22-1913, mar. 5-30-1879, William Buchanan Hess, b. 7-4-1851, d. 1-14-1918. Cleveland, Ohio.

F1 Robert Edgar Hess, b. 9-5-1880, d. 10-14-1881.

- F2 Lillian Pearl Hess, b. 1-25-1882, mar. 7-29-1904, Harley S. Adams.
- G1 Florence Mary Adams, b. 8-10-1905, mar. 9-4-1926, Leslie Herbert Osmond.
- H1 Sally Jeanne Osmond, b. 9-4-1930.
- H2 Nancy Louise Osmond, b. 2-27-1935.
- G2 Lillian Isabelle Adams, b. 11-8-1907.
- G3 James William Adams, b. 1-5-1910.
- G4 Jeanne S. Adams, b. 7-31-1912.
- G5 Harley Stewart Adams, b. 1-26-1915.
- F3 Olive Edna Hess, b. 6-8-1884, mar. 6-27-1907, Harry G. Hill.
- G1 Ida Willis Hill, b. 5-15-1908.
- G2 Grace Olive Hill, b. 7- -1914.
- G3 John Hill, b. 5- -1920.
- G4 Howard Hill, b. 4- -1925.
- F4 William Beale Hess, b. 7-30-1886, mar. 9-10-1913, Clara Belle Duke.
- F5 Eugene Chester Hess, b. 3-28-1888, d. 2- -1890.
- F6 Adelaide Hesborn Hess, b. 9-17-1891, mar. 10-24-1912, Clyde W. Bowen, b. d. 11- -1933.
- G1 Robert Bowen, b. 7-27-1914.
- G2 Anna Eileen Bowen, b. 6-20-1917.

G3 Richard Bowen, b. 2-6-1920.

G4 David Bowen, b. 6-1-1927.

F7 Lucy Josephine Hess, b. 6-24-1893, mar. 1-2-1914, Frank R. Myers.

G1 Robert Myers, a twin, b. 6- -1915.

G2 Ruth Myers, a twin, b. 6-1915.

G3, G4, G5 Harry, Harvey and Henel Myers, triplets, b. 12-27-1920, d. 7- -1921.

G6 Dorothy Myers, b. 6-11-1925.

G7 Donna Myers, b. 1-10-1931.

F8 Fayette Brown Hess, b. 3-6-1895, d. 7-5-1897.

F9 Harry Vincent Hess, b. 6-3-1898, mar. Katherine Beckman.

G1 William Hess, b.

G2 Harvey Hess, b.

F10 Jerome Elbert Hess, b. 9-19-1901, mar. Lillian Cue.

G1 Jerome Hess, b.

G2 Dale Hess, b.

G3 Willard Hess, b.

G4 Paul Hess, b.

F11 Edwin Albion Hess, b. 6-29-1905, mar. Marguerite Harvey.

G1 Edwin Hess, b.

G2 Harold Hess, b.

G3 Jack Hess, b.

William Buchanan Hess (E3) mar. 2nd Mary Catherine Beale, b. 1857, d. 1924, dau Jos. Albion and Nancy (Ross) Beale. No issue.

- E4 Lydia Anna Beale, b. 12-10-1862, d. 10-30-1902, mar. James P. Cowan. Wash. state.
- F1 Frank Cowan, b. State of Washington, in lumber business.
- E5 David Franklin "Frank" Beale, b. 6-16-1869, d. mar. 1903, Jessica Gertrude Mair.
- E6 Edwin Albion Beale, b. 4-22-1872, d. mar. 7-12-1899, Zulah Minetta Enzle, b. d. 5-5-1935. Edwin was a Methodist minister.
- F1 Ernest Enzle Beale, b. 8-21-1900.
- F2 Irma Minetta Beale, b. 9-4-1904.
- F3 Ruth Jane Beale, b. 11-17-1914.
- E7 May Olive Beale, b. 9-28-1875, d. 10-24-1876.
- D9 William Beale, b. 1838 d. before 1854, mar. and had children. They went west, to Ohio. William and his brother, Joshua mar. sisters. Joshua raised one of William's daughters.
- D10 John Beale, d. young. He was bur. in the old Presby. Cem. at Tarentum, Pa. When the new church was built, the land was needed, so his body and that of his parents, Albion and Martha, were moved by Martha Beale Humphreys and placed in Prospect Cem., Tarentum, Pa..
- D11 Betsy Beale, d. before 1854. May have mar. a Ross, but some say Rayburn.

D12 Hannah Beale, d. before 1854, mar.
Ross.

E1 Melinda Ross, b.

E2 Sarah Ross, b.

D13 Desiree Beale, In Albion's obituary, a dau named Desiree is mentioned. That is the only instance of this name. Perhaps they meant David.

End of Albion Beale's line.

Washington Beale's line

C5 Washington Beale, b. 1-19-1781 in Juniata Co., Pa. d. 12-17-1857, mar. 5-5-1806, Jane Given, b. 5-10-1784, d. 10-6-1838. Jane was b. in Ireland.

Washington worked with his father at the smelting furnaces a few years before his marriage. Then he and Jane, carrying their coffee mill and a few prized possessions, started for Ohio, across the Allegheny Mts. They reached the Coe home, three mi. east of Tarentum, Pa., near Bull Creek, where Elizabeth was born. They decided to make their home nearby, so they bought land from Joshua Elder through his agent, Alexander McDowell. The deed was signed 1-1-1815, and recorded in Deed-book, Vol. 20, p. 241, on 4-11-1815, for a tract of 215 $\frac{1}{2}$ A., paying \$415. It is called the Joshua Elder grant, "Hurry Burry". Their great-grandson, Ralph Beale, is now living on part of this land.

Washington and Jane planted an orchard, built barns, put in French drains, and built a new brick house which burned down before they had moved in, although Jane threw a churn of butter-milk on the fire. They rebuilt the house. Jane often walked to Pittsburgh for necessities, knitting a sock on the way to, and one, from the city. Their coffee mill is still in existence, in the custody of Mrs. Elizabeth Collins Gulliford of Tarentum, and also the cradle in which their children were rocked, with Ralph Beale, above.

In 1838, Washington was cutting timber to send to Pittsburgh for building ships, when he was injured by a falling tree. Jane rushed out in her thin house slip-

pers, and through exposure, contracted pneumonia and died. Her youngest child was only seven years old. Washington recovered and lived 19 years longer, but was never afterwards able to do strenuous work.

From History of Armstrong Co., by Robert Walter Smith: "The Presbyterian is said to have been the first religious organization in Freeport. Among the first members was the Washington Beale family. The first Sacrament was administered by Rev. John Redick on the second Sun. of May, 1828. The church was formally organized 7-3-1833."

In the census of 1880, South Slough precinct, Coos Co., Oregon, their eighth child, Thomas J. Beale, lists his father as born in Pa., mother, born in Ireland.

The children of Washington and Jane (Given) Beale:

- D1 Elizabeth Beale, b. 5-30-1807, d. mar. Andrew McGinnis. LINE follows.
- D2 Margaret Beale, b. 2-18-1809, d. 2-28-1893, mar. Benjamin Miller.
- D3 James Beale, b. 1-19-1811, d. 10-19-1844, unmar.
- D4 Priscilla Beale, b. 12-8-1812, d. 12-4-1903, mar. Andrew R. Stewart. LINE follows.
- D5 Sarah Beale, b. 1-15-1815, mar. James Boyd. LINE follows.
- D6 Washington Beale, Jr., b. 2-1-1817, d. 4-6-1885, mar. Roseanna McCune. LINE follows.
- D7 Alexander Beale, b. 1-12-1819, d. 2-15-1867, mar. Margaret Means. LINE follows.
- D8 Thomas J. Beale, b. 4-16-1822, d. mar. Mary Ann Keener. LINE follows.
- D9 Hannah Beale, b. 5-24-1825, d. 11-18-1914 mar. Sampson Ritner Alter. LINE follows.

- D10 Nancy Jane Beale, b. 1-30-1827, d.
5-9-1890, mar. Samuel C. Alter.
LINE follows.
- D11 William Beale, b. 3-8-1831, d.
mar. Mary Sarver. LINE follows.

D1 Elizabeth Beale, b. 5-30-1807, d.
mar. 1-1824, Andrew McGinnis.

E1 Jane McGinnis, b. mar.
Rowan.

E2 Robert McGinnis, b.

E3 Nettie McGinnis, b.

E4 Edward McGinnis, b.

E5 Martha McGinnis, b. d.
mar. James Miller.

D2 Margaret Beale, b. 2-18-1809, d.
2-28-1893, mar. 5-5-1829, Benjamin
Miller, b. 4-14-1806, d. 9-13-1897.
No issue. Ben was a farmer.

The inscription on their stone in
Freeport reads:

For more than three score years
and three,
They lived in peace together.
In every thing did they agree
They yielded to each other.
And now in this one grave
they lie
Where ends their earthly story.
Their spirits have gone up on
high

To claim a home in glory.

D3 James Beale, b. 1-19-1811, d. 10-
19-1844.

James was a dwarf, and had to
stand on tip-toe to see over the
window-sill. He would never allow
anyone to measure him. Sometimes
he wore dresses, and sometimes
trousers.

D4 Priscilla Beale, b. 12-8-1812, d.
12-4-1903, mar. 2-20-1834, Andrew
R. Stewart, b. 12-25-1806, d. 1-30-
1869, son of William and Mary
(Reid) Stewart. Priscilla and An-
drew bur. Freeport, Pa.

Andrew was a farmer, a surveyor,
and a teacher. Priscilla's clock
is in the care of their great-

grandson, Rev. Reid W. Stewart, who collected this Stewart data.

William Stewart, b. 9-25-1781, d. 4-19-1850, mar. 12-17-1805, Mary Reid, b. 1782, d. 11-22-1843, dau Andrew Reid, d. 1819, mar. 1769, Esther McBryar. William Stewart was son of William Laud Stewart, b. c. 1750, d. 1821, mar. 1799, Elizabeth Leeper, b. 1754, d. 1828, dau John Leeper.

Andrew Reid served in the Revolution under Capt. James Poe, Cumberland Co. Militia (1777). Esther McBryar, d. 1822, dau David and Elizabeth (Campbell) McBryar.

E1 Mary Jane Stewart, b. 3-1-1835, d. 8-26-1926, mar. 9-21-1854, Alexander W. McMath, b. 11-2-1825, d. 5-2-1878, son of James and Jane (Euwer) McMath. Farmers. Both bur. Plum Creek, New Texas, Pa.

F1 Nancy Logan McMath, b. 8-10-1855, d. 9-10-1860, bur. Plum Creek, New Texas, Pa.

F2 Priscilla Stewart McMath, b. 1-17-1858, d. 9-2-1948, mar. 12-25-1879, Samuel Crawford Alter, b. 6-12-1857, d. 3-25-1939, son of Dr. George B. and Eve (Stotler) Alter. Dr. George Alter, son of Jacob and Jane (Bratton) Alter, Dr. George, b. 6-22-1822, d. 1907, mar. 1847, Eve Stotler, b. 1824, d. 1904.

G1 Irene Alter, b. 1-7-1882, mar. 9-20-1905, William M. Hazlett, b. 1880, son of Wm. M. and Mary Ann (Sloan) Hazlett. Presbyterians. Oakmont. Pa.

H1 Priscilla Jane Hazlett,
b. 9-15-1907, a teacher.
H2 William Alter Hazlett,
b. 10-2-1909, mar. 4-18-
1936, Majorie Milligan,
b. dau Thomas
Milligan. Evanston, Ill.

i1 Judith Ann Hazlett,
b. 1936, d. young.
i2 Thomas Milligan Haz-
lett, b. 1-26-1945.

H3 Mary Stewart Hazlett, b.
12-10-1918, a teacher.

G2 Elizabeth Grace Alter, b.
7-28-1884, mar. 6-18-1913,
James Vincent Booth, b. 10-
1882, d. 7-1937, son of
James Ellis and Georganna
(Vicent) Booth. He is bur.
Plum Creek.

H1 James Alter Booth, b. 3-
18-1915, mar. 10-11-1940,
Margaret Jackson, b. 10-
30-1917, dau Robert Ful-
ton and Vanetta (Hender-
son) Jackson. New K., Pa.

i1 James Robert Booth,
b. 3-10-1943.
i2 Donald Vincent Booth,
b. 5-21-1946.
i3 Thomas Howard Booth,
b. 2-26-1950.
i4 William Kelley Booth,
b. 1-18-1955.
i5 Margaret Ann Booth,
b. 11-14-1956.

G3 Minnie Gertrude Alter, b.
4-20-1890, mar. 10-11-1911.
Robert J. McMahan, b. 3-15-

son of John Robert and
Marjorie (Armstrong) Mc-
Mahon. Presbyterians.
New K, Pa.

H1 Marjorie Gertrude Mc-
Mahon, b. 3-24-1913,
mar. 7-15-1942, Joseph
T. Brunner, b. 5-25-
1913, son of Richard
E. and Mary (Burns)
Brunner. No issue.
Marjorie is a teacher.

H2 Robert George McMahan,
b. 11-1-1917, mar. 11-
15-1940, Anna Kathryn
McLaughlin, b. 1917,
dau Wm. and Anna (Will-
son) McLaughlin.
Robert is a grad. of
U. of Pittsburgh, 1950,
3 yrs in Marine Corps,
WW II, now an account-
ant.

i1 Jeanne Nicole McMahan,
b. 7-4-1945.

G4 George Crawford Alter, b.
11-28-1896, mar. 2-25-1919,
Rebecca E. Clements, b. 8-
10-1899, dau David and Nancy
Jane () Clements.
Unity, Pa.

H1 George Samuel Alter, b.
3-10-1920, mar. 7-1941,
Alma Isherwood, b. 7-29-
1919, dau Howard and
Mabel () Isherwood.
Parnassus, Pa.

i1 Mary Elaine Alter, b.
6-17-1942.

- i2 Beverly Ann Alter,
b. 5-27-1943.
- i3 Sandra Lee Alter, b.
8-2-1948.
- i4 George Howard Alter,
b. 4-12-1955.

H2 Margaret Louise Alter,
b. 9-12-1925, mar. 2-
3-1950, Wm. Earl France,
b. 3-19-1923, son of
Charles and Emma K.
() France.
Wm. is a carpenter.
Unity, Pa.

- i1 Marsha Lynn France,
b. 5-3-1953.
- i2 Robert George France,
b. 10-15-1957.

G5 Evalyn Alter, b. 1-23-1902,
mar. 6-25-1929, H. Jordan
Overturf, b.
Presbyterians. Evalyn has
a B.S. from Chicago U, and
has attended Penn State and
Slippery Rock S.T.C., now a
teacher. Evanston, Ill.

H1 H. Jordan Overturf, Jr.,
b. 2-27-1934.

F3 Jane Euwer McMath, b. 1-20-1860,
mar. 9-10-1896, Samuel Irving
Swank, b. 1866, d. 10-7-1946.
Jane was a teacher.

F4 Martha Isabelle McMath, b. 3-
27-1862, d. 3-27- mar. 12-27-
1882, Jacob Sampson Alter, b.
9-1-1857, d. 1-15-1938, son of
Samuel C. and Nancy Jane (Beale)
Alter. Lived Parnassus, Pa.
Samuel C. Alter, son of Jacob
and Jane (Bratton) Alter.

Duplicate of Washington's
line D10, E8.

G1 Irma Jean Alter, b. 7-
17-1884, d. 1-11-1936,
bur. Plum Creek, New
Texas, Pa. Irma was a
teacher in deaf and
mission schools in Ala-
bama and Virginia.

G2 Raula Edward Alter, b. 2-
18-1891, d. 1959,
mar. 1st Eva Sample, b.
1892, d. Raula is re-
tired in Orlando, Fla.,
former employee of Alum.
Co. of Am.

H1 Jack Alter, b. 8-29-
1912, d. 5-25-1942,
killed in Pacific
theatre, WW II.

Raula mar. 2nd 6-15-
1917, Nan Kunkle, b. 8-
12-1896, d. 1959, dau
Daniel and Emma (Deemer)
Kunkle.

H2 June Alter, b. 6-13-
1919, mar. 7-9-1940,
Martin Luther Baumann,
Jr., b. 4-5-1916, son
of M.L., Sr. and
Bessie (Black) Baumann.
June is a R.N.; Martin,
a gage inspector.
Warren, Ohio.

i1 Judith June Baumann,
b. 11-29-1942.

H3 Nanna May Alter, b. 4-
10-1920, d. 4-9-1922.

H4 Jane Alter, a twin, b.
6-12-1923, mar. 6-22-
1957, Dr. Harold Taylor

Yates.

Jane is a R.N., Wash.,
D.C.

H5 Janet Alter, a twin,
b. 6-12-1923, mar. 6-
11-1949, Joseph Anthony
D'Amico, b. 12-15-1923,
son of Anthony J. and
Josephine (Prester) ~~D~~'Amico. Janet is a R.
N. Joseph was in 88th
Infantry, WW II, Ital-
ian theatre, now in
real estate and con-
struction work.
Lutherans, Falls
Church, Va.

i1 Diane D'Amico, b.
2-15-1952.

i2 Sandra D'Amico, b.
1-28-1954.

i3 Lorrie D'Amico, b.
2-29-1956.

H6 Calvin Alter, b. 2-21-
1927, mar. 6-29-1948,
Barbara Ann Cassel, b.
4-28-1928, dau Floyd
F. and Ruth (Snoke)
Cassel. Barbara is a
R.N.; Calvin was in
Marine Corps, 1945-46,
now an electrician.
Warren, Ohio.

i1 Gerald Lee Alter,
b. 12-17-1950, in
Zanesville, O.

i2 Wendy Sue Alter, b.
9-4-1952. Warren, O.

i3 Shelby Lynn Alter
(girl), b. 4-27-1955,
in Warren, O.

G3 Ruth McMath Alter, b. 8-4-1893, mar. 1st 9-28-1916, Ralph Whiting Young, b. 6-27-1893, d. 11-2-1918, son of George and Clara () Young.

H1 Ralph Whiting Young, Jr., b. 2-18-1919, d. 1-30-1945.

Ruth mar. 2nd. 1920, George W. Glass, b. 9-11-1889, son of Frank and Elizabeth (McIlwain) Glass. Akron, O.

H2 George Wayne Glass, b. 4-16-1921, mar. Marilyn Leader, b. 1-7-1923, dau Harold and Audrey (Renner) Leader. George was a pilot in US Air Force, WW II, 2½ yrs., in Burma and India. N. Canton, O.

i1 Gregory Wayne Glass, b. 7-16-1947, Akron, O.

i2 Jeffrey Leader Glass, b. 11-1-1949.

i3 Cynthia Ann Glass, b. 12-31-1954.

H3 Miriam Elliot Glass, b. 7-5-1923, mar. Neal F. Maurer, b. 4-29-1922, son of Clifford and Blanche () Maurer.

Miriam served in the Waves for 2½ yrs., in Navy Hospital Corps, WW II, Neal is a mortician. Wooster, O.

i1 Janis Elizabeth
Maurer, b. 4-21-
1951.

i2 Karen Ilene Maurer,
b. 3-12-1953.

G4 Isabelle Alter, b. 11-11-
1897, d. 7-18-1959, mar.
8-12-1924, Oscar W. Johnson,
b. 11-15-1893, son of J.A.
and Matilda (Brytz) Johnson.
Isabelle was a member of
Eastern Star and DAR. Oscar,
an elementary school prin-
cipal. Presby. New K, Pa.

H1 Dorothy Johnson, b. 9-
29-1925, mar. 6-12-1948,
Richard Neil Ferguson,
b. 1-15-1924, son of
John and Jennie (Simpson)
Ferguson. Presby.
New K, Pa.

i1 John William Ferguson,
b. 5-25-1949.

i2 Richard Neil Ferguson,
b. 3-15-1951.

i3 Amy Suzanne Ferguson,
b. 9-7-1956.

DUPLICATE ENDS HERE

F5 Andrew Stewart McMath, b. 3-11-
1866, d. 7-22-1869, bur. Plum
Creek Cem., New Texas, Pa.

F6 Mary Margaret McMath, b. 3-26-
1870, d. mar. 7-3-1894,
George G. Glass, b.

G1 Lawrence Glass, b. d.

All three bur. Homewood
Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa.

E2 Elizabeth L. Stewart, b. 1-15-1837, d. 2-22-1921, mar. 12-24-1861, David Clements, b. 7-20-1834, d. 5-24-1899, son of David and Maria (Anderson) Clements. Bur. Plum Creek, New Texas, Pa.

F1 James Alexander Clements, b. 12-21-1862, d. 12-23-1941, mar. Sara Ann Arnold, b. 10-1878, d. 12-3-1917, dau Andrew Arnold. She is bur. Mt. View Cem., Prescott, Arizona.

G1 Elizabeth Blair Clements, b. 12-8-1899, mar. 1st Robert Lee Seidal, b. son of Elmer Daw Seidal. Elizabeth mar. 2nd Philip Randall. Unknown no. of children.

G2 Freda Eliza Clements, b. 2-20-1904, mar. 8-25-1927, Harold Atwill Gray, b. 2-24-1899. Harold's parents were b. in Canada. He is a veteran of WW I. N. Hollywood, Cal.

H1 Betty Jeanne Gray, b. 8-30-1929, mar. 3-10-1951, Denard Lane Burk. Betty does secretarial work. Van Nuys, Cal.

i1 Steven Lane Burk, b. 11-15-1953.

H2 Harold A. Gray, Jr., b. 8-10-1931, mar. 2-10-1951, Nancy Buress. Harold was in Korea, 1958. Granada Hills, Cal.

G3 David Harrison Clements,
b. 9-13-1905, unmar.

G4 Virginia Rose Clements,
b. 2-28-1908, mar. 1st
Baker.

H1 John Clarence Baker,
b. 6-14-1925, unmar.

H2 Richard Harry Baker,
b. 9-21-1928, unmar.

Virginia mar. 2nd 10-26-
1954, John Taylor.

G5 Thelma Esther Clements, b.
4-16-1910, mar. 6-9-1928,
William Q. Hartin, b.

H1 Marilyn Lee Hartin, b.
7-12-1935, mar. 6-20-
1954, John Dickenson
Link.

i1 Kathy Lynn Link, b.
10-29-1954.

H2 Ceola Elizabeth Hartin,
b. 10-2-1939.

H3 Norma Jean Hartin, a
twin, b. 8-29-1940.

H4 Joyce Irene Hartin, a
twin, b. 8-29-1940.

G6 Andrew Arnold Clements, b.
1-1-1912, d. unmar.

F2 Andrew Stewart Clements, b.
4-23-1864, d. 6-9-1940, mar.
3-5-1902, Mrs. Mary Jane
(Hastings) Copeland, b. 12-
13-1859, d. 5-10-1957, dau
Hope Waddell and Kathryn
(Maloney) Hastings. Andrew
was a farmer. Presby. Bur.
Plum Creek Cem., New Texas,
Pa., Indiana, Pa.

G1 Alice Stewart Clements,
b. 11-11-1903, unmar.
M. Ed. from U. of Pitts-
burgh, 1940; B.S. from
Indiana S.T.C., 1927;
teacher of Home Economics.

F3 Maria Elizabeth Clements, b.
12-23-1865, d. 5-7-1895, bur.
Plum Creek, New Texas, Pa.

F4 John Anderson Clements, b. 7-
4-1868, d. 5-1-1871, bur.
Plum Creek, New Texas, Pa.

F5 David Harrison Clements, b.
9-17-1870, d. 4-9-1891, bur.
Plum Creek, New Texas, Pa.

F6 Priscilla Jane Stewart Clem-
ents, b. 7-3-1872, d. 5-12-
1949, mar. 10-17-1898, Joel
Clyde Monroe, b. 1873,
d. New Wilmington, Pa.

G1 Stanley Gray Monroe, b.
9-21-1902, unmar.
Civil Engineer in Indian-
apolis, Ind.

G2 Charlotte Monroe, b. 10-
6-1904, mar. Clarence J.
Randall. Watertown, N.Y.
Charlotte, a grad. of
Westminister C., 1926.

H1 John M. Randall, b. 7-
8-1936.

H2 David C. Randall, b. 3-
17-1938.

F7 Mary Myrtle Clements, b. 8-
8-1878, d. 9-14-1957, bur.
Plum Creek, New Texas, Pa.

E3 James Given Stewart, b. 6-5-1840,
d. 11-27-1918, mar. 12-23-1869,
Maria M. Hill, b. 12-27-1843, d.
2-14-1922, dau Robert J. and Mary

(McClain) Hill. James was in Civil War, 2nd. Lieut. in Co. I and D, 123rd Regt., then a farmer. Both bur. Freeport, Pa.

F1 Florence M. Stewart, b. 10-12-1870, d. 1905, unmar.

F2 Clifford Andrew Stewart, b. 4-26-1875, d. 2-27-1956, mar. 10-26-1904, Nell McIntyre, b. dau Charles A. F. and Mary (Robertson) McIntyre.

G1 Mary Robertson Stewart, b. 9-3-1905, mar. 8-7-1943, Reginald Heber Lepper, b. 7-19-1897, son of James Arthur and Effie Oriana (Burns) Lepper. Reginald was in WW I. Mary has AB from Westminster Co., 1927; MA from Columbia U., 1933, now a teacher. Flushing, N.Y.

H1 Reginald Heber Lepper, Jr., b. 4-29-1946.

G2 James Given Stewart, b. 4-18-1908, mar. perhaps Ann Schrieber, an Austrian girl from London, Eng., b.

H1 Clifford Schrieber Stewart, b.

H2 David McIntyre Stewart, b.

G3 Robert McIntyre Stewart, b. 8-15-1910, mar. 3-2-1942, Martha Alice Freetly, b. 12-15-1919, dau Ralph J. and Clara Wiona (Owens) Freetly. Robert, a grad. of Caroline U, 1937; in

Army Air Force, 1941-45,
Burma-India theatre.
Apollo, Pa.

H1 Kathy Ann Stewart,
b. 1-12-1944.
H2 Rebecca Jane Stewart,
b. 2-4-1948.

F3 Agnes Priscilla Stewart, b.
10-1-1877, d. 4-14-1955,
mar. 6-29-1904, Harry Jack-
son George, b. 5-22-1875, d.
4-20-1955, son of Israel
and Sarah (Glenn) George.
Both bur. Freeport, Pa.

G1 Howard Milton George,
b. 4-12-1905, unmar.
grad. of Adrian C., 1927.
Tarentum, Pa.

G2 James Stewart Roy George,
b. 4-9-1907, mar. 7-7-
1934, Gertrude Otte, b.
5-15-1908, dau Otho Men-
delson and Susan (Morri-
son) Otte.
Congregationalists.
James is a Sr. Deacon, a
32nd Degree Mason, and
executive director of
Community Chest and Coun-
cils, Boise, Idaho.

H1 Susan Francis George,
b. 5-1-1938.
H2 Priscilla Gertrude
George, b. 9-21-1946.

E4 Louisa Stewart, b. 10-10-1842,
d. 12-6-1911, mar. 11-7-1872,
Dr. Joseph Shields Howe, b. 9-
18-1837, d. 10-28-1915, son of
and Sarah (Coe) Howe. Bur.
Beaver, Pa. Lived Industry, Pa.

F1 Priscilla May Howe, b. 12-22-1873, d. 9-27-1931, mar. 10-8-1902, Charles H. Hickey, b. d. 1-29-1949.

Had carpet store in Rochester, Pa.; went to Cal. in 1918.

F2 son b. d. age 5 yrs.

F3 Dr. Frank Stewart Howe, b. 7-13-1876, d. mar. 8-29-1904, Lillian Hunter, b. 4-19-1871, d. 11-9-1955, dau John R. and Elizabeth A. (Weaver) Hunter. Dr. Frank was mayor of Deadwood, S.D. for 20 years, author of "Deadwood Doctor", member of Am. College of Surgeons, Academy of Medicine. Bur. Deadwood, S.D.

G1 Elizabeth Louise Howe, b. 4-27-1906, mar. 2-19-1942, O. Clyde Donaldson, b. 3-5-1913, son of Oscar and Sally (Hume) Donaldson. Presby.

Elizabeth was grad. of Northwestern U., 1928; publisher of Black Hills Weekly. Clyde is manager of Minn. United Press. Hopkins, Minn.

H1 Douglas Clyde Donaldson, b. 6-10-1944.

H2 Norma Lynn Donaldson, b. 2-1-1947.

G2 John Stewart Howe, M.D., b. 5-8-1908, mar. 12-26-1934, Myra Gerichs Hicks, b. 5-16-1906, dau James R. and Eliza V. (Walker) Hicks. Dr. John was formerly Prof. of Pathology, Medical College of Va.; Associate Clinical Prof. of Pathology, Geo. Wash. U.; author of more than 50 pub-

lications of various phases of medicine; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma X; American Men of Science. Wash., D.C.

H1 John Stewart Howe, Jr.,
b. 6-1-1939, grad. of
Mercersburg Academy,
1956.

H2 Myra Elizabeth Howe, b.
7-30-1942.

G3 Lillian Genevieve Howe, b.
11-9-1910, Deadwood, S.D.,
mar. 5-8-1939, Samuel
Charles Spurdon, Jr., b.
3-17-1907, in London, Eng.
son of S.C., Sr. and Caro-
line (Chase) Spurdon.

Samuel is production man-
ager for Europe for Vick
Chemical Co., reside Paris,
France, 1958.

H1 Stewart Colin Spurdon,
b. 5-23-1941, Deadwood,
S.D.

H2 Pamela Margaret Lynne
Spurdon, b. 4-10-1944,
Montreal, Quebec.

H3 Valerie Patricia Jill
Spurdon, b. 5-18-1949,
NYC.

H4 Chantal Hilary Jeanne
Spurdon, b. 4-7-1957,
Paris, France.

G4 Laura Mary Howe, b. 7-13-
1913, mar. 6-22-1938,
Harold R. Newell, b. 3-10-
1910, son of Percy A. and
Maude (Moffat) Newell.
Methodists.
Laura is grad. of Colorado
U., 1936; Harold is a drug-
gist.

- H1 Nancy Ann Newell, b. 4-11-1939, now at Lake Forest C., Ill., 1958.
- H2 Margaret Jean Newell, b. 8-4-1944.
- H3 Frank Richard Newell, b. 4-26-1947.
- H4 Lillian Linda Newell, b. 4-26-1947.

G5 Margaret Olive Howe, b. 1-26-1916, mar. 7-11-1939, Alan B. Clark, b. 4-15-1914, son of Charles T. and Helen L. (Shockey) Clark. Methodists.
 Margaret is grad. of Colorado U., 1937; grad. work at U. of Wisc., 1938; Alpha Phi, P. E.O., A.A.U.W. Alan is manager of Canyon Oil Co., Deadwood, S.D.

- H1 Marilyn Joan Clark, b. 10-27-1944, NYC.
- H2 Linda Lee Clark, b. 1-1-1948, NYC.
 adopted sisters.

F4 Annette Blanche Howe, b. 4-26-1878, d. 1-28-1957, mar. 2-18-1914, Carl H. Acker, b. 7-14-1890, son of Joseph and Margaret (Seibert) Acker. Bur. Inglewood, Cal. Palm Springs, Cal.

F5 Joseph Edgar Howe, b. 9-6-1880, mar. 9-28-1920, Euphemia Wallace, b. 5-6-1886, d. 1-25-1955, dau Bryam and Mary Jane () Wallace.

Joseph had a carpet store in Rochester, Pa. for 18 yrs.; an orange grove in Fla. for 11 yrs.; now retired in Cal. since 1942.

She is bur, Inglewood.
Palm Springs, Cal.

G1 Florence E. Howe, b. 7-3-
1921, mar. John Hobgood,
b. South Gate, Cal.

H1 Elizabeth Ann Hobgood,
b. 6-12-1943.

H2 Johnnet Hobgood, b. 11-
21-1949.

F6 Florence Miltonett Howe, b.
5-22-1883, mar. 1st 5-10-1904.
Rev. William G. McConnell,
b. d. 3-6-1934.
Florence mar. 2nd. 1943,
Thomas R. Huston, b.
d. 12-5-1952. Long Beach,
Cal.

E5 Nancy Stewart, b. 4-29-1845, d.
7-24-1846, bur, Puckety Cem.

E6 Reid T. Stewart, b. 6-25-1847,
Westmoreland Co., Pa. d. 3-6-
1941, mar. 1st 1877, Anne M.
Kistler, b. 5-19-1855, d. 10-
30-1894, dau Josiah and Margaret
(Elliot) Kistler.
Reid was a farmer, Presbyterian,
bur. New Kensington, Pa.

F1 John Milton Stewart, b. 1-27-
1878, d. 4-3-1954, mar. 12-31-
1901, Lavinia E. Ross, b. 10-
26-1878, dau Franklin and Alice
B. (Ross) Ross.
Contractor, Presbyterians.
Akron, O.

G1 Earle Stewart, b. 10-7-1902,
mar. 10-7-1940, Ida Brown,
b. 5-24-1918, dau Wm. White
and Hazel (Joerder) Brown.
Earl is an aeronautical
engineer. Drexel Hill, Pa.

H1 Wm. White Brown Stewart,
b. 10-31-1948.

G2 Paul Stewart, b. 11-29-1903,
d. 8-21-1904, bur. McKees-
port, Pa.

G3 Wayne Milton Stewart, b. 5-
14-1905, mar. 4-15-1950,
Coila Blume, b. 4-22-1921,
dau Edwin Cole and Linnie
(Baumgardner) Blume. Wayne,
a Mason, is a District
Manager, Wichita, Kansas.

G4 Marjorie Stewart, b. 10-30-
1907, mar. 6-21-1947, Erle
C. Zimmerman, b. 6-20-1893,
son of Jeremiah B. and
Sophie (Anglemyer) Zimmer-
man. Clinton, Ohio.

H1 Susan Lenore Zimmerman,
b. 8-2-1950.

G5 Norman Harris Stewart, b.
10-23-1909, mar. 9-15-1930,
Jerry Conover, b. 7-15-1911,
dau Melvin and Bertha
(Gearcy) Conover. Des
Plaines, Ill.

H1 Robert Reid Stewart, b.
7-6-1930. B.S. and M.A.
from Northwestern U.,
1954 and 1955, in US Air
Force, 1958.

H2 Michael H. Stewart, b.
6-4-1946.

F2 Josiah Elmer Stewart, b. 3-4-
1880, d. 9-23-1953, mar. 9-12-
1907, Jennie Emma Marrow, b.
7-22-1885, dau Charles and Alice
(Small) Marrow. Josiah was a
ring-fitter for Westinghouse.
Presbyterians. East McKeesport,
Pa.

G1 Pearl Ann Stewart, b. 5-19-1908, d. 2-6-1937, mar. 4-28-1934, Roy Lawrence Plowman, b. 2-11-1908, son of Rhodie Lee and Lilly Alice (Booher) Plowman. East McKeesport, Pa.

H1 Rhodie Lawrence Plowman, b. 3-23-1936.

F3 Delbert "Roy" Stewart, a twin, b. 3-2-1882, mar. 3-2-1912, Hazel Bryan, b. 1-13-1890, dau Harry E. and Rosie Alice (Geer) Bryan. Roy is a fruit grower. Presbyterians. Mars, Pa.

G1 Edna Mary Stewart, b. 9-1-1913, mar. 10-27-1935, Joseph Vincent Buck, b. 3-26-1913, son of Charles B. and Mary Louise (Roberts) Buck. Edna is a nurse; Joseph a life insurance executive. Darien, Conn.

H1 Sally Ruth Buck, b. 6-1939.

H2 Nancy Stewart Buck, b. 5-22-1942.

G2 Ruth Ellen Stewart, b. 1-13-1915, mar. 7-29-1940. Gustav Robert Janacek, b. 5-15-1912, son of Joseph and Mary (Falta) Janacek. Tool and die maker. Butler, Pa.

G3 Harry D. Roy Stewart, b. 10-2-1916, mar. 2-4-1939, Mary Elizabeth McCandless, b. 9-3-1919, dau Lemuel R. and Elizabeth E. (Purvis) McCandless. Harry was in

Army Air Force, Pacific theatre, 1943-46, now a trucker. Mars, Pa.

H1 Jill Ann Stewart, b.
6-10-1951.

G4 Rae Meade Stewart, b. 2-13-1919, mar. 1-14-1947, Jean Geyer, b. 5-22-1923, dau Gilbert M. and Ethel (Cashdollar) Geyer. Ray was in Army Air Force, 1942-45, African and Sicilian campaigns, now a trucker, Mars. Pa.

H1 Nancy Susann Stewart,
b. 1-5-1948.

H2 Rebecca Rae Stewart, b.
4-4-1960.

F4 twin, b. 3-2-1882, d. same day.

F5 Earl Russell Stewart, b. 4-19-1884, d. 5-31-1885, bur.
Puckety Cem.

F6 Andrew Alvin Stewart, b. 7-7-1886, mar. 3-24-1910, Lillian Queen Bryan, b. 9-27-1885, d. 2-10-1961, dau Wm. Jennings and Parmilla (Butler) Bryan. Andrew is a contractor and in real estate, New K, Pa.

G1 Francis Andrew Stewart, b. 3-2-1911, mar. 1st 9-18-1937, Louise Celestia McFadden, b. 10-21-1916, d. 5-13-1939, dau Daniel E. and Della Estelle (Tyler) McFadden. Capt. in AAF, 1943-46, carpenter. New K, Pa.

H1 Beverly Louise Stewart,
b. 11-13-1938, a nurse.

Francis mar. 2nd.
No issue. mar. 3rd 7-18-
1953, Esther Louise Mc-
Clafferty, b. 8-31-1917,
dau James Leslie and Esther
May (Casewell) McClafferty.
New K, Pa.

H2 Priscilla Lynn Stewart,
b. 9-15-1955.

G2 Lillian Irene Stewart, b.
7-23-1912, mar. 6-6-1941,
Glenn Raymond Clark, b. 8-
13-1912, son of Henry M.
and Amelia Jane (Fulmer)
Clark. Carpenter in New K.

H1 Marlyn Irene Clark, b.
8-15-1942.

H2 Judith Arden Clark, b.
6-17-1944.

H3 Glenn R. Clark, Jr., b.
2-13-1947.

H4 Gary Henry Clark, b. 8-
8-1953.

G3 Sarah Pearl Stewart, b. 2-
27-1914, mar. 6-27-1934,
Royden Stewart Calhoun, b.
8-31-1911, son of Lewis
Taylor and Eva Mae (Johns)
Calhoun. Estimator in New K.

H1 Janet Pearl Calhoun, b.
6-17-1935, mar. 1-7-1956,
Theodore Karan, b. 9-9-
1925, son of Stephen
George and Johanna
(Prieschak) Karan. Ted
was in US Navy, 1943-46,
European and Pacific
theatres, Seaman 1st Class.
New K, Pa.

i1 Deborah Lynn Karan,
b. 11-16-1956.

i2 Larry Roy Karan, b.
7-5-1958.

H2 Alvin Stewart Calhoun,
b. 10-9-1941.

F7 Rev. James Kistler Stewart, b.
8-19-1888, mar. 8-21-1917,
Margaret Carnes, b. 11-26-1893,
dau John K. and Margaret
(Miller) Carnes. Rev. James is
a grad. of Westminster, AB,
1912; Pittsburgh Xenia, 1919.

G1 Rev. James Seth Stewart, b.
7-3-1918, mar. 3-12-1942,
Rachel Mary Williams, b. 7-
14-1919, dau James Arthur
and Irene (Jones) Williams.
Rev. James, grad. of UCLA,
1940; San Fran. Theo. Sem.,
B.D., 1949; US Navy pilot,
1941-45; Medals: Navy Cross,
Silver Star, 2 DFC's, and
6 Air Medals. Newport
Beach, Cal.

H1 Rachel Mary Stewart, b.
12-4-1942.

H2 Martha Louise Stewart,
b. 12-11-1945.

H3 James S. Stewart, Jr.,
b. 7-24-1948.

G2 Margaret Helen Stewart, b.
1-29-1920, mar. 9-14-1942,
John Edward Anderson, b. 9-
12-1917, son of Wm. C. and
Myrtle E. (Grosvenor) Ander-
son. John is a lawyer and
CPA, Lieut. in USNR, 1942-
46, now teaches CPA Review
course at UCLA, and law

classes at Loyola U School
of Law. Presbyterians.
Sherman Oaks, Cal.

H1 Margaret Susan Anderson,
b. 8-7-1946.

H2 Judith Grosvenor Ander-
son, b. 3-6-1948.

H3 John E. Anderson, Jr.
b. 3-8-1950.

H4 Wm. Stewart Anderson,
b. 5-4-1958.

G3 Mary Arden Stewart, b.
5-31-1921, d. 4-5-1952,
mar. 6-6-1942, George
Jackson, b. 5-27-1920,
son of Harry B. and Martha
(Simpson) Jackson. She is
bur. Oakland Cem., Sharon,
Pa.

H1 Rebecca Jackson, b. 9-
8-1946.

H2 Katherine Jackson, b.
2-26-1950.

Both adopted, Los
Angeles, Cal.

G4 Rebecca Jane Stewart, b.
8-30-1922, d. 2-21-1945.
Rebecca was a WAVE, and d.
while in service. Bur.
Oakland Cem., Sharon, Pa.

G5 Rev. John Reid Stewart, b.
2-9-1924, mar. 10-26-1945,
Phyllis Almquist, b. 7-1-
1923, dau Walter Ludwig and
Annie Marie (Sletten) Alm-
quist. Rev. John grad.
from San Fr. Theo. Sem.,
UCLA, 1947, Ensign on battle-
ship USS Wisconsin, Pacific
theatre, Presbyterians.
Inglewood, Cal.

H1 Anne Marie Stewart, b.
8-6-1951.

H2 Margaret Catherine
Stewart, b. 6-24-1953.

H3 Elizabeth Louise Stewart,
b. 7-21-1955.

F8 Edna Mary Stewart, b. 10-19-
1890, d. 2-20-1910, bur.
Union Cem., New Kensington,
Pa.

F9 Annie Margaret Stewart, b.
10-19-1894, mar. 6-25-1938,
Charles Reed, b. 2-15-1906,
son of Joseph and Elsie
(Buckee) Reed. Annie was a
grad. of Westminster C.,
1920, now a teacher.

Reid T. Stewart (E6) mar. 2nd.
10-15-1896, Annie M. Donald, b.
1858, d. 8-11-1907, dau Robert
and Jane (Verner) Donald.

F10 Winfield Reid Stewart, b. 3-
4-1898, mar. 1-7-1927, Margar-
et Edith Marshall, b. 12-30-
1899, dau Robert Neal and Mary
Ann Park (Marshall) Marshall.
Presbyterians.

Winfield was a farmer and
mill worker.

G1 Reid Winfield Stewart, b.
1-21-1931, mar. 6-10-1959,
Alice Elizabeth McKelvy.
b. 8-23-1936, Lochiel Twp.
Glengarry, Ontario, Canada,
dau Rev. Ralph Hayes and
Anna Margaret (Patton) Mc-
Kelvy.

H1 Margaret Anne Stewart,
b. 3-27-1960 at Ogdens-
burg, N.Y.

Reid has BS from Westminster Co., 1954; MS from Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland, O.; grad. of R. P. Seminary, Pittsburgh, 1959. Reid collected the Stewart family and has added much to other branches.

F11 Ida G. Stewart, b. 3-4-1898, d. 4-5-1898, bur. Union Cem., New Kensington, Pa.

F12 Jean Verner Stewart, b. 8-4-1901, mar. 4-25-1931, Jesse Corbett White, b. 8-23-1892, son of Leonard and Rebecca (Fitzgerald) White. Jean a grad. of Muskingum Co., New Concord, O., 1924, now an elementary teacher.

Reid T. Stewart (E6) mar. 3rd 12-24-1910, Mrs. Sarah (Leslie) Clements, b. 1-22-1868, d. 4-1950, dau George F. and Elizabeth (Lashaw) Leslie. No issue. All bur. New Kensington, Pa.

E7 Milton Stewart, b. 7-6-1850, d. 9-11-1869, bur. Freeport Cem.

D5 Sarah Beale, b. 1-15-1815, d. mar. 11-12-1835, James Boyd, b. d. James was a farmer.

E1 Jane Boyd, b. d. mar. Robert Law.

F1 Carrie Law, b. mar. Brown.

F2 Elma Law, b. mar. Weed.

E2 John Boyd, b. mar. Phoebe Hill.

D6 Washington Beale, Jr., b. 2-1-1817, d. 4-6-1885, mar. 6-14-1838, Roseanna McCune, of Greensburg, Pa., b. 1817, d. 4-10-1883.

Washington, Jr. was a farmer, a stock raiser and an importer of English draft horses. He made his first trip to England in 1857, and made three other trips. He imported the first English draft horse ever brought into western Pa. He often drove cattle to Harrisburg and Philadelphia.

Once on a trip to Baltimore, they had to ford many rivers. Sometimes they would meet men from West Virginia driving turkeys. They would have to wait until the turkeys went to roost in the treetops before they could drive their cattle past. On one trip, they drove 500 hogs, but their loss was so great in crossing a river, they gave up hog-drives.

This family lived near Karns Station. Both bur. Freeport, Pa.

E1 Major Joseph Grant Beale, b. 3-26-1829, Allegheny Co., Pa., d. 5-28-1915, mar. 11-10-1864, Margaret J. Harrison, b. 7-3-1843, d. 3-20-1919, dau John and Eliza (Sampson) Harrison.

Joseph was drilling oil in the Kanawba Valley when the Civil War broke out. He was mustered in as a Corp. on 5-1-1861, discharged on 10-12-1862 for wounds received in action. He was wounded on the sixth day of the Seven Days Battle on 6-30-1862, at Charles City Crossroads, and was left on the field where the rebels found him seven days later. He had lain there without food, except for a few crackers. He was

taken to Richmond, Va., and placed in Libby Prison until fall, when he was sent to Fortress Monroe. He was promoted to Capt. and discharged. He then studied law in Pittsburgh. He was appointed Major on Gen. Harry White's staff, and served in that capacity at the time of the Pittsburgh riots of 1877. From: "Hist. of Armstrong Co." by Robert Walter Smith, 1883.

Joseph imported a superb draft horse from Scotland in 1875, after visiting there with his father. He was owner of Beale & Valley Coal Cos., and owner of the Beale, Aladdin, Denny, and Valley Coal Co., and elected to the 60th Congress, from 1907-1909. His mansion, a beautiful brick building, still stands in Leechburg.

F1 Frank Johnson Beale, b. 8-12-1865, d. 7-29-1901, unmar.
Bur. Freeport, Pa.

F2 Harry Washington Beale, b. 2-22-1867, d. 2-3-1905, mar. Mary Blanche Armstrong, dau Dr. John A. and Amanda C. (McKallip) Armstrong. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Leechburg, Pa.

G1 John A. Beale, b. 1889, d. 1953, mar. 1914, Ann May Truxell, b. 1890, resided Vandergrift, Pa.

H1 dau b. d. age
6 yrs.

G2 Lewis W. Beale, b. 1892,
mar. Goldie Ness. California.

H1 Harry E. Beale, b.
H2 David A. Beale, b.

G3 McCune J. Beale, b. 1895,
d. 1956, mar. Marie Coy.
No issue. Torrence, Cal.

F3 Addison Herbert Beale, b. 3-
20-1869, d. 10-28-1930, mar.
6-9-1897, Effie G. Jack, b.
5-16-1872, of Apollo, Pa., d.
4-10-1944, dau Daniel and
Elvina (Smith) Jack.

Addison was division Supt.
of US Sheet & Tin Plate Co.,
Vandergrift, Pa., later Pres.
of A.M.Byer Sheet and Tube
Co., Pittsburgh.

G1 Herbert Warren Beale, b.
4-13-1898, mar. Jessie Rae
Patterson, b. 1-27-1899,
dau George and Catherine
(Hagen) Patterson. Chicago,
Ill.

H1 Gloria Jean Beale, b.
12-28-1925, mar. 6-4-
1949, William Darlington,
b. 1-3-1924, son of Jos-
eph and Mary (Mullen)
Darlington.

i1 Carol Rae Darlington,
b. 5-10-1950.

i2 Nancy Ann Darlington,
b. 5-29-1953.

i3 William Beale Darling-
ton, b. 10-9-1957.

H2 Herbert W. Beale, Jr.,
b. 6-9-1927, mar. Rose
Burke, b. 12-28-1928,
dau Thomas and Bernice
(Wheeler) Burke.

i1 Barbara Ann Beale, b.
6-14-1956.

i2 Timothy Warren Beale,
b. 7-20-1958.

i3 Donna Sue Beale, b.
7-17-1959.

G2 Margaret Jane Beale, b. 5-
12-1904, d. 4-1952, mar.
1st John D. Shaner, b.
d. 11-1937, son of John
Wesley Shaner.

H1 John Beale Shaner, b.
7-13-1931.

H2 Gordon Wesley Shaner,
b. 6-10-1934, mar.
Judy.

H3 Richard Addison Shaner,
b. 5-17-1937, mar.
Sharon b.
dau Donald

i1 Donald Addison Shaner,
b.

i2

Margaret (G2) mar. 2nd Ed-
ward W. Reinhold, b. 1-27-
1905. No issue.

G3 Joseph Washington Beale, b.
12-5-1905, unmar. Joseph
has a diary kept by Major
Jos. Grant Beale, his
grandfather, during the
Civil War, also some letters
written by him to his wife.
Joseph served in US Air
Force, WW II, in Aleutian
Islands.

F4 Charles Grant Beale, b. 8-30-
1871, d. 4-13-1923, unmar.
Attorney.

F5 Edmond Harrison Beale, b. 6-
29-1874, d. 2-3-1947, mar.

1st Maude McLaughlin, b.
1882, d. 3-18-1905.

Edmond mar. 2nd Anna E.
(Lees) Hodges, dau James and
Anna (Evans) Lees, of Leech-
burg. Anna Evans was dau
George and Keziah (Chambers)
Evans. She was b. Bilston,
Staffordshire, Eng. and was
a descendant of Sir Humphrey
Jennings. James Lees was son
of Charles Lees of Denton,
near Manchester, Eng.

Edmund was in mercantile
business in Leechburg, firm
of Irwin & Beale, then Beale
& Richards. Anna mar. 1st
Hodges, and had one son,
George, who took the name of
Beale.

G1 Edith Jane Beale, b.
mar. Live in Alaska.

G2 Frank L. Beale, b.
mar. Live Los Angeles,
Cal.

F6 Merta May Beale, b. 1-31-1877,
d. 12-11-1960, mar. Sydney J.
McCabe of Pittsburgh, b. 3-20-
1876, d. 4-13-
Lives Pittsburgh and Zanesville,
O. Merta is bur. Evergreen
Cem. Leechburg, Pa.

G1 Joseph McCabe, b. 5-16-1903,
d. 11-1932, mar.

G2 Herbert McCabe, b. 10-10-
1905, d. 4-1933.

F7 Clifford A. Beale, b. 2-14-1881,
mar. 1905, Sara Hoover, b. 3-
18-1882, dau Dr. A.M. and Sara
(Hicks) Hoover. Sara was b.
Staffordshire, Eng. Clifford

was Doorman in the US Senate,
Diplomat Gallery, was with US
Engineers for seven yrs.,
helped build the Pentagon, as
Foreman of Sewer Construction.
Resides Zanesville, O.

G1 Clifford Nicholas Beale, b.
11-5-1907, d. 10-16-1941,
mar. 1932, Peggy Wendell,
b. 1906, dau R.W. Ralph
and Anna (Dixon) Wendell.

H1 Michal Beale, b. 1937,
mar. 4- 1959, Robert
Ross.

H2 Molly Beale, b. 1940.

G2 Josephine Alberta Beale, b.
2-18-1910, mar. 9-10-1927,
Townsend T. Brown, b. 1905,
son of Lewis K. and Mannie
(Townsend) Brown.

H1 Joseph T. Brown, b. 1933.

H2 Linda Ann Brown, b. 1945.

G3 Warren John Beale, b. 1913,
mar. 1932, Elizabeth Beem,
b. 1913, dau Ralph W. and
Rose (Dean) Beem.

H1 Nancy Ann Beale, b. 1933.

H2 Richard D. Beale, b. 1938.

H3 John Thomas Beale, b. 1953.

G4 Sara Merta Beale, b. 8-19-
1917, mar. 1939, Loren Walter
Prindle, b. 12- 1915, son
of Harry V. and Bessie (Kin-
ney) Prindle.

H1 Jeffery B. Prindle, b.
1940, mar. 10-1959,
Martha Esterline, b. 1941,

dau Charles J. and
Harriet ()
Esterline.

H2 Clifford B. Prindle, b.
1943.

H3 Sara Lynn Prindle, b.
1949.

E2 Jane Elizabeth Beale, b. 11-8-
1841, d. 5-20-1884, mar. 12-13-
1868, David H. Harrison, b.
d. Bur. Freeport, Pa.

F1 Agnes Marion Harrison, b.
Pittsburgh.

F2 John Clarence Harrison, b.
d. age 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.

F3 George Washington Harrison,
b. d age 15 da.

F4 Edna Irene Harrison, b.
d. mar. 6-1898, Charles
H. Van Dyke, b. Pittsburgh.

G1 John Van Dyke, b.
mar. 6-1928, Beulah Russell,
b.

H1 Bruce Russell Van Dyke,
b. 7-1929.

H2 Joan Harrison Van Dyke,
b. 1-1933.

G2 David Hill Van Dyke, b.
Pittsburgh.

F5 Lottie May Harrison, b.

F6 Lulu Grant Harrison, b.
mar. 10-1918, Harry E. Harop,
b. In 1955, living St.
Petersburg, Fla.

G1 Jane Harop, b. 1919,
d. 1921.

- E3 Mary Johnson Beale, b. 12-21-1843,
d. mar. 11-12-1867, William
Reid Logan. b. 1837, d.
son of John Wood and Elizabeth B.
(Stewart) Logan. No issue.
Pasadena, Cal.
Elizabeth B. Stewart 1818-1873,
dau Wm. and Mary (Reid) Stewart,
was sister of Andrew R. Stewart
who mar. Priscilla Beale.
- E4 James Boyd Beale, b. 5-20-1847,
d. 6-26-1920, mar. 12-25-1873,
Ida Berringer, b. d.
- E5 Margaret Miller Beale, b. 1-6-1850,
d. 5-6-1933, mar. 11-3-1873, Jos-
eph R. Anderson, b. d.

F1 Guy Anderson, b. d. 1921.
F2 Mildred Anderson, b.
d. 1957, mar. Ted D'Aleo.

(Roy Beale Anderson, b. 7-11-
1874, d. 10-11-1886, bur.
Freeport, Pa. may go here).

- E6 George Washington Beale, b. 4-
18-1855, d. 8-12-1922, mar. 11-
22-1877, Zelia E. Harrison, b.
1-23-1856, d. 12-27-1926, dau
Alfred and Martha (McFarland)
Harrison of East End, Pittsburgh.
George was b. Harrison Twp.,
Allegheny Co., Pa. and was a
farmer and prominent citizen of
Natrona. He was the last cus-
todian of Capt. Thomas Beale's
vest. This vest was so large
that three men could be button-
ed into it, with room to spare.
His daughter does not know to
whom he gave it.

F1 Martha Ethel Beale, b. 10-13-
1878, mar. 11-18-1908, Andrew
Nesbitt McMeans, b. 7-22-1874,

d. 10-14-1945, son of Andrew and Martha (Nesbitt) McMeans. Clairemont, Cal.

G1 George Beale McMeans, b. 5-22-1913, mar. 6-19-1938, Virginia Peden, b. 11-28-1908, dau and Anna (Rardon) Peden.

H1 George Beale McMeans, Jr., b. 5-26-1941.

H2 Charles Andrew McMeans, b. 3-22-1943.

H3 Susan Louise McMeans, b. 4-20-1947.

G2 Martha Harrison McMeans, b. 1-6-1921, mar. 12-1-1951, John Huddleston, b. 4-25-1917, son of Wm. J. and Ellen L. (Oliver) Huddleston.

H1 John Douglas Huddleston, b. 4-2-1957.

E7 Sarah Agnes Beale, b. 11-9-1857, d. 7-10-1881, bur. Freeport, beside her parents.

D7 Alexander Beale, b. 1-12-1819, d. 2-15-1867. mar. 11-16-1854, Margaret Means, b. 1835, d. 2- 1856.

Alex and his brother, Thomas, with Dr. Thomas Galbraith and James O. Wilson, went on the gold rush of '49, from Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa. Dr. Galbraith kept a diary, which is in care of Mrs. Ralph Beale of RFD, Natrona Heights, Pa. The diary tells of an accident which occurred on the trip. Rifles were stacked against a wagon wheel, when a mule kicked them over. One of them dis-

charged into Alex's leg. With the aid of an army doctor, the leg was amputated. Alex could not be left behind, so they were forced to take him along, thus causing much suffering for him, and hardships for the others. He recovered, and they reached the gold fields. The diary ends just as they were digging gold.

Alex came back to Freeport where he had a grocery store. He was a very powerful man, often meeting the boats as they came in, and rolling barrels of produce without any assistance.

E1 George Beale, b. 1856, d. 1861.

D8 Thomas J. Beale, b. 4-16-1822, d. mar. Mary Ann Keener, b. 8-18-1831, d. 1-28-1866. Thomas was the other Beale brother who took part in the gold rush. He later returned to Oregon where he had extensive timber lands and cattle. He is listed in the census of 1880, Coos Co., Oregon, listed as a stock raiser, b. in Pa., his father b. Pa., his mother b. Ireland. In the Donation Land Claim, Roseburg, Oregon, # 45, 160 acres for Thomas J. Beale.

Beale Lake, north of Coos Bay, Oregon, was named for Thomas. The old home place of the Beale family is owned and occupied by Jim and Ethel Siestreem. The Beale property also included considerable land on the opposite, or north side, of North Slough. extending towards the sand dunes. Their cattle ranged all the way to the ocean and from Coos Bay on the south to the Tenmile Creek on the north, possibly even farther north to the Umpqua.

His grandau, Mary Beale Brady, has

a daguerreotype picture of Thomas, J.

E1 Kate A. Beale, b. 9-8-1859, d. 1-17-1932, mar. Edward E. La Brie, b. 9-4-1858, d. 5-27-1930, son of Ferdinand and Eliza Ann (Rowley) La Brie. The La Bries are of French-Canadian extraction, and the name comes from the French word "l'abri", meaning "the shelter".

F1 Ferdinand La Brie, b. 8-20-1883, d. 4-6-1888.

F2 Grace La Brie, b. 9-7-1887, mar. Arthur Sherburn "Jack" Trew, b. 2-29-1885, son of Arthur T. and Lydia (Love-land) Trew.

The Trews live on the land bought by her grandfather La Brie in 1866. Fallbrook, Cal.

G1 Jack Edward Trew, b. 4-7-1923, d. 2-20-1945, killed in action in Italy, WW II.

F3 Chloe La Brie, b. 3-1-1889, mar. 11-27-1919, Hugh Ritchie, Jr., b. 3-21-1892, son of Hugh Sr. and Jeanie (Hamilton) Ritchie. Roseburg, Oregon.

G1 Labrie H. Ritchie, b. 9-11-1920, mar. 12-18-1944, Editha Finch, b. 10-26-1922, dau Leon and Ruth () Finch.

H1 Robert H. Ritchie, b. 12-23-1948.

H2 Michael L. Ritchie, b. 3-10-1950.

H3 Ruth E. Ritchie, b. 6-5-1953.

H4 Mary L. Ritchie, b.
1-2-1955, d. 3-1-1958.

G2 Kathryn "Jean" Ritchie, b.
1-4-1922, mar. 5-6-1944,
Harry Lee Cross, Jr. b. 12-
20-1916, son of Harry, Sr.
and Jennie Lee (Williams)
Cross. Harry, Jr. is in
real estate, Suffolk, Va.

H1 Nancy Jean Cross, b.
3-26-1945,

H2 Harry L. Cross III, a
twin, b. 9-20-1949.

H3 Hugh Ritchie Cross, a
twin, b. 9-20-1949.

E2 George Washington Beale, b. 1-10-
1861, in Oregon, d. 10-16-1940,
mar. 4-22-1892, Agnes Amilda
Terry, b. 4-24-1870, d. 2-21-1947,
dau Albert and Artlissa (Briles)
Terry.

Agnes was b. in Liberty, Miss-
ouri, and d. Yuba City, Cal.

Artlissa was b. 1851, d. 1928.

George owned considerable acreage
of timber in Oregon. He was very
honest in his dealings, and help-
ed many people in need.

F1 Russell G. Beale, b. 9-2-1894,
mar. Esther Henry, b. 3-7-1897,
dau Cisero Patrick and Laura
Jane (Luther) Henry.

G1 June Myrtle Beale, b. 4-16-
1917, mar. Everett H. Reid,
b. son of C.F. and
Edith () Reid.
Maryville, Cal.

H1 Everett Mark Reid, b. 3-
27-1943.

H2 Patricia June Reid, b.
12-2-1946.

G2 Ferne Naomi Beale, b. 4-
11-1919, mar. 1st Alfred
H. Albrecht, b. 1912,
son of Hugo and Antionette
Marie () Albrecht.

H1 Diane Marie Albrecht,
b. 3-20-1941, mar.
Herbert Charles Simp-
kins, b. 8-10-1938, son
of Merl and Mereon (Mc-
Keon) Simpkins.

H2 Robert Alfred Albrecht,
b. 8-2-1944.

Ferne mar. 2nd. Thomas T.
English, b. 1912, son of
John Eugene and Grace
(Wright) English. No issue.
Santa Barbara, Cal.

F2 Thomas Jefferson Beale, b. 10-
17-1899, d. 8-27-1955, mar.
Veva Crum, b. 7-1-1901, d. 10-
2-1955, dau Lee and Dora
(Mitchell) Crum.

G1 Thomas Lee Beale, b. 6-13-
1920, mar. LaVern Snyder,
b. 3-4-1923, dau Edward and
Myrtle (Thayer) Snyder.

H1 Thomas L. Beale, Jr., b.
3-28-1946.

G2 Margaret Beale, b. 8-12-
1921, mar. 1st William J.
McInturff, b. 12-18-1916,
son of George and Margaret
(Scalf) McInturff.

H1 William Bryne McInturff,
b. 3-4-1947.

H2 George David McInturff,
b. 3-14-1949.

Margaret (G2) mar. 2nd
Lloyd G. Metcalfe, b. 9-8-
1919, son of Alexander and
Adelaide (McKee) Metcalfe.
No issue. Los Angeles, Cal.

G3 Mildred Beale, b. 3-2-1925,
mar. 2-21-1943, Henry
Rottmar, Jr., b. 12-31-1914,
son of Henry, Sr. and Kath-
erine (Kanduch) Rottmar.
Castro Valley, Cal.

H1 Kathryn Ann Rottmar, b.
4-15-1944.

H2 John Rottmar, b. 1-24-
1946.

H3 Phyllis Mary Rottmar,
b. 2-27-1947.

G4 Marla Beale, b. 12-30-1927,
mar. Charles Coker, b. 3-
23-1927, son of Carroll
James and Marie Cordelia
(Salmon) Coker.

H1 Ann Marie Coker, b. 1-
26-1949.

H2 Marla Rene Coker, b. 2-
15-1953.

H3 Debra Lee Coker, b. 3-29-
1958.

G5 Robert William Beale, b. 9-
19-1929, mar. Violet Ferris,
b. 11- -1930.

H1 Barbara Ann Beale, b. 6-
16-1951.

H2 Marilyn Louise Beale, b.
6-1-1954.

H3 Richard William Beale, b.
1-4-1960.

Thomas Jefferson Beale (F2)
mar. 2nd 12-2-1933, Alice
Nelmeier, b. 2-1-1905, dau
Conrad and Emma Nelmeier.

G6 Yvonne Carolyn Beale, b.
5-8-1939, mar. 9-13-1959,
Kenneth Dietrich, b. 11-
20-1935, son of Charles
and Myrtle (Rettke)
Dietrich.

G7 Janet Marilyn Beale, b. 4-
27-1946.

G8 Thomasina Jean "T.J."
Beale, b. 1-15-1948.

F3 Fay Alton Beale (boy), b. 11-
1-1902, d. 2-28-1924, unmar.

F4 Mary Artlissa Beale, b. 6-28-
1904, mar. Howard Francis
Brady, b. 6-28-1899, son of
Thomas and Kittie (Johnson)
Brady. Marysville, Cal.

G1 Mardel Elaine Brady, b.
10-18-1929, mar. George
Elliott Meyers, son of
Elliott E. and Edith
(Powell) Meyers.

H1 Marianne Edith Meyers,
b. 4-7-1958.

F5 Jennie Maxine Beale, b. 12-
15-1905, in Oregon, mar.

Clyde Albert Fitzgerald, b.
9-4-1904, son of Albert and
Louise (Studer) Fitzgerald.

The Beales moved to Cal. in
1912, and Jennie became a
teacher. Clyde and Donald are
in the lumber business. Los
Gatos, Cal.

G1 Donald Bruce Fitzgerald, b.

4-10-1929. mar. Margaret
Ann Davies, b. 7-3-1933,
dau Ian Henry and Mary
Davies.

H1 Bruce Fitzgerald, b.
4-16-1955.

H2 Valerie Fitzgerald, b.
12-16-1958.

F6 George Washington Beale, Jr.,
b. 5-15-1908, d. 4-9-1955,
mar. 1926, Gladys Huse, dau
Logan Huse, b. 7-6-1874, d.
4-9-1952, and Annie W.
(), b. 1-30-1880, d.
10-14-1955.

G1 Howard Beale, b. unmar.
in 1958.

G2 Georgia Ann Beale, b. 6-
25-1931, d. 4-26-1943.

E3 Jane Rebecca "Jennie" Beale, b.
10-2-1863, in Lookingglass, Oregon.
d. 5-31-1916, mar. 1889, Robert
Holmes Macclay, b. 10-27-1857, in
Santa Clara, Cal., d. 10-25-1933,
son of Charles and Catherine
(Lloyd) Macclay.

At the first Beale reunion in
1888, Jennie came east from Oregon
and taught the young people the
Roseburg schottische. The second
reunion was in 1928.

The marriage of Jennie and Rob-
ert united two pioneer families
of the West. Charles Macclay, the
grandfather, crossed the plains
to Cal. in 1849, and was one of
the very early settlers of the
Santa Clara Valley, south of San
Francisco. In 1874, he went to
Southern Cal., and founded the
town of San Fernando just north

of Los Angeles. The old San Fernando Mission is in this Valley.

By: Mary Macclay Gibson.

F1 Lloyd Macclay, b. 12-15-1890,
San Fernando, Cal., d.
infancy.

F2 Mary Beale Macclay, b. 12-10-
1893, San Fernando, mar.
1918, John Sanderson Gibson,
b. 9-26-1882, Smith Mills,
Canada, d. 12-21-1936, son
of Robert H. and Abigail
Katherine (Gunn) Gibson.

G1 Robert Henry Gibson, b.
10-13-1919, d. infancy.

G2 John S. Gibson, Jr., b.
5-7-1921, San Jacinto,
Cal., mar. 1949, Jane
Wilson, b. 2-8-1925, Bis-
marck, N.D., dau Robert
and Helen (Harrison)
Wilson.

H1 Bruce Sanderson Gibson,
b. 5-14-1952.

H2 Paul Macclay Gibson, b.
1-25-1955, both b. San
Fernando, Cal.

G3 Robert Macclay Gibson, a twin,
b. 1-22-1924, Elsinore, Cal.,
mar. 1945, Esther Varni, b.
7-4-1921, Monrovia, Cal.,
dau Carlos and Ernesta (Bar-
beri) Varni.

H1 Irene Ann Gibson, b. 7-
12-1946.

H2 Katherine Lee Gibson, b.
8-7-1948.

H3 John Charles Gibson, b.
9-11-1950.

H4 Jennette Marie Gibson,
b. 3-5-1952.

These four b. San Fernando, Cal.

G4 William Gordon Gibson, a
twin, b. 1-22-1924, mar.
1946, Jane Brennan, b. 12-
28-1926, Inglewood, Cal.,
dau John and Mary Beulah
() Brennan.

H1 Mary Jane Gibson, b. 7-
10-1947, San Fernando,
Cal.

H2 Colleen Patricia Gibson,
b. 9-28-1947, Garden
Grove, Cal.

E4 Mary Beale, b. 4-13-1864, d. 5-4-
1864.

E5 Dan Grant Beale, b. 1865, d. 1-
8-1953, mar. Edith Hayter, b.
1873, d. 1941.

Dan's mother died when he was a small baby. He and his sister, Jennie, came to San Fernando from Oregon, in 1887. He started a planing mill, which planed the lumber to build the town. This lumber came from San Francisco by boat and was dropped off the schooner on the shore near the present city of San Pedro, and hauled across the mountains by wagons to the San Fernando Valley, a trip of three or four days, now driven by auto in an hour and a half. Within a few years, Dan returned to Oregon, and then went on the Alaskan gold rush. He had a high degree in a Masonic lodge.

By: Mary MacLay Gibson

F1 Holmes Beale, b. 9-19-1907,
mar. Frances Hawkins, b. 7-28-
1908, dau Lee and Rose Hawkins.
Mantica, Cal.

G1 Stanley Lee Beale, b. 12-30-
1942.

F2 Mildred Mary Beale, b. 4-10-
1909, d. 9-3-1913.

F3 Ruth Beale, b. 3-31-1911, mar.
Lester A. Coil, b. 9-17-1908,
son of Charles and Lucy Coil.
Lockford, Cal.

G1 Louanne Coil, b. 12-19-1933,
mar. Russ C. Wood.

G2 Marilyn Coil, b. 10-5-1936,
mar. Erwin O. Birk.

D9 Hannah Beale, b. 5-24-1825, d. 11-18-
1914, mar. 9-17-1846, Sampson Ritner
Alter, b. 12-28-1821, d. 12-11-1896,
son of David and Elizabeth (Mell)
Alter. Sampson was a farmer. Both
bur. Freeport, Pa.

E1 Clara Alter, b. mar. George
E. Hemphill.

E2 Washington B. Alter, b. 11-10-1850,
Harrison Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.
d. 1925, mar. 1st 1872, Anna McFall,
dau Capt. William and Katharine
McFall. Hoboken, Pa.

F1 Lillian Alter, b. mar. H.
Ross Gardner.

Washington mar. 2nd Mary J. McFall,
b. 1856, d. 1939, of California, Pa.

E3 Grant Alter, b. d. mar.
Ada V. Lutz.

E4 Margaret Alter, b. 1-31-1858, d.
11-24-1936, mar. Wilbur McClure.
Margaret is bur. Freeport, beside
her parents.

E5 E11a Alter, b. d.
mar. Rev. Jesse Rutter.

F1 dau

F2 dau

E6 Edna Alter, b. d.
mar. Sherman Foster,
Pittsburgh, Pa.

F1 Alwyn Foster, b.

d. age 6 yrs.

F2 Sara Louella Foster, b.

F3, F4, F5, triplet dau, b.
d.

F6 Donald G. Foster. b.

D10 Nancy Jane Beale, b. 1-30-1827,
d. 5-9-1890, mar. 12-14-1854,
Samuel C. Alter, b. 7-25-1825,
d. 2-10-1905, son of Jacob and
Jane (Bratton) Alter.

Jacob Alter was son of David
and Elizabeth (Mell) Alter, and
g-son of Jacob and Margaret
(Landis) Alter from Switzerland.
The first Jacob arrived in Phila.
9-1753 on the ship "Beulah". He
first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.
where he stayed 16 years, then went
to Cumberland Co., Pa. He was a
Col. in the Rev. War and served 18
yrs. in the State legislature.

Margaret Landis was dau of Henry
and Veronica (Graaf) or (Graffe).
Veronica's father, Hans Graaf, came
from Switzerland about 1696 and
bought land near Germantown in 1704.
In 1718, Graaf moved to Earl Twp.,
Lancaster Co., and three Twps. were
named for him, as Graaf translated
means "Earl". Henry Landis mar.
his dau, Veronica, a Mennonite, and
they went to Washington Co. about
1808, where he d. about 1812.

E1 George Washington Beale Alter,
b. 1-12-1856, d. 10-3-1922, mar.
Jennie McIntyre, b. 10-28-1861,
d. 12-9-1901, dau John and Mary
Jane (Miller) McIntyre.

F1 Dale McIntyre Alter, b. 6-
25-1886, unmar.

F2 Mabel Irene Alter, b. 5-23-
1888, mar. Rev. Kennet Long,
b. 1-12-1889, d. 9-27-1920,
son of Wm. and Emma (Pierce)
Long. Tarentum.

G1 Jean Alter Long, b. 11-1-
1918, mar. Norman Friddle,
b. 9-10-1926, son of Condi
and Chesney (Ellington)
Friddle.

H1 Kenneth Friddle, b. 2-11-
1945, in Cal.

H2 Guy Allen Friddle, b. 8-
16-1947 in Cal.

H3 Jean Ann Friddle, b. 10-
15-1949, in Cal.

H4 Michael Lee Friddle, b.
12-29-1953, in Cal.

Mabel (F2) mar. 2nd Love.

F3 Samuel Elwood Alter, b. 3-27-
1890, mar. 1st Helen Joy John-
ston, d. 9-6-1955.

G1 James Renwick Alter, b. 6-
11-1926, Milliken, Colo.,
mar. Anneliese Schmidberger,
b. 9-24-1928, in Munich,
Germany.

H1 Carola Alter, b. 2-25-
1950. Munich, G.

H2 James R. Alter, Jr., b.
3-2-1956, Munich, G.

H3 Alan Lawton Alter, b.
2-14-1957, in Ft. Lawton,
Wash.

H4 Lisabeth Grace Alter, b.
8-28-1958, Hopewell, Va.

Samuel(F3) mar. 2nd Mrs. Edwinna
(Watkins) Hitchcock, b. 10-10-
1897, dau Wm. David and Mary Ann
(Williams) Watkins. Venango, Pa.

F4 John Nish Alter, b. 2-20-1894,
mar. Florence A. Brocklehurst,
b. 6-12-1900, dau John Edw. and
Armintha (Pool) Brocklehurst.
Tarentum, Pa.

G1 Jennie Lou Alter, b. 6-19-
1923, mar. Norman Kashner,
b. 3-20-1924, son of Frank
and Hazel (Shellito)
Kashner.

H1 Sheryl Kashner, b. 7-24-
1948.

H2 Kenneth Kashner, b. 9-7-
1949.

G2 Eleanore May Alter, b. 2-5-
1926, mar. Robert Vogt, b.
4-28-1928, son of Reed and
Clarabell (Barnes) Vogt.

H1 Ronald Vogt, b. 10-2-1947.

H2 Debra Vogt, b. 5-30-1950.

H3 Barbara Vogt, b. 5-28-1954.

G3 George McIntyre Alter, b. 5-
15-1929, mar. Donna Lee Hall,
b. 1-28-1931, dau Sheldon and
Zella (Abbott) Hall.

H1 Cary Leonard Alter, b. 2-
16-1955.

G4 Robert John Alter, b. 9-20-1930, mar. Alice Deighan, b. 6-12-1936, dau Frank and Marie (Hayden) Deighan.

H1 Carol Lee Alter, b. 11-21-1952, d. 6-8-1953.

H2 Robert J. Alter, Jr., b. 11-21-1953.

H3 Daniel George Alter, b. 12-17-1954.

H4 Donna Rae Alter, b. 1-28-1956.

H5 Kathryn Jean Alter, b. 7-21-1958.

F5 George Washington Alter, b. 3-23-1899, d. 12-6-1902.

F6 Grace E. Alter, b. 5-2-1901, Freeport, Pa., mar. Walter M. Patterson, b. 3-21-1900, son of Thomas Henry and Alma Jane (Rea) Patterson.

G1 Jane Ann Patterson, b. 10-26-1930.

E2 Jacob Sampson Alter, b. 9-1-1857, d. 1-15-1938, mar. 12-27-1882, Martha Isabelle McMath, b. 3-27-1862, d. 6-15-1944, dau Alexander and Mary Jane (Stewart) McMath. Lived Parnassus, Pa.

Martha McMath is also in Washinton's line, see D4, F4.

Duplicate for their 4 children.

E3 William Brown Alter, b. 3-1-1861, d. 12-24-1939, mar. 1st 5-16-1886, Nancy Porter McCall Burchfield, b. 2-19-1859, d. 7-30-1890, dau Edwin and Rachel (McCall) Burchfield.

F1 Mary Helen Alter, b. 1-2-1888, d. 11-23-1952, mar. Merille

Collins, b. 1886.

Mary was a poetess, author of "Patterns of Contentment", illustrated by Mary M. Burchfield, dau Wm. A. and Lulu (Hoffman) Burchfield. She was former editor of the "Bell Tower Magazine", the official publication of the bell collectors of America. She compiled a brief history of Washington Beale's family in the 1940's, not in this book.

From one of her poems, and placed on her stone:

"In whatever time death comes to me
I shall find love and new melody."

G1 Robert Alter Collins, b. 5-24-1912, mar. Louise Johnston, b. 10-10-1913, dau Chester Johnston, b. 1878, and Louise (Stohn) Johnston, b. 1879. They live on the farm of Washington, Sr., RFD 1, Natrona Heights, Pa. Louise is the present editor of the "Bell Tower" Magazine.

H1 Robert Johnston Collins, b. 5-2-1941.

H2 Mary Louise Collins, b. 8-18-1942.

H3 Elizabeth Helen Collins, b. 9-1-1945.

H4 Jane Alter Collins, b. 8-6-1948.

H5 Kathleen Collins, b. 8-12-1951.

H6 Neal William Collins, a twin, b. 11-8-1958.

H7 Glenn Charles Collins, a twin, b. 11-8-1958.

G2 Nancy Elizabeth Collins,
b. 1-18-1914, mar. Blair
Gulliford.

Nancy has the coffee mill
of Washington and Jane. She
also rescued the big oak
chair of Capt. Thomas Beale,
and restored it to its former
beauty.

H1 Nancy Elizabeth Gulliford,
b.

G3 Marian Louise Collins, b.
12-30-1923, d. 5-19-1940.
Marian was also the author
of many beautiful poems.

F2 Nancy Margaret Alter, b. 10-11-
1889, mar. 9-11-1919, Carman
Walter Bowser, b. 6-8-1895, son
of Manuel R. Bowser, b. 1-16-
1858, d. 7-30-1947, and Isa-
belle (Bowser), b. 5-30-1858,
d. 2-8-1943.

Isabelle Bowser was dau of
Jacob and Margaret (Claypoole)
Bowser. Jacob Bowser was son
of Rock David and Mary (Razor)
Bowser. Rock David was son of
Jacob Bausser and Elsie (Kal).
Jacob Bausser was son of Math-
ias, Jr. and Anna Elizabeth
() Bausser, and he was
son of Mathias, Sr. and Esther
() Bausser, who came
over 9-28-1733, from Switzer-
land.

G1 Jean Isabelle Bowser, b.
10-15-1922, mar. 5-20-1942,
Kenneth Kimmel, b. 12-4-1921,
son of J. Paul and Mae
(Raymer) Kimmel.

H1 Jean Pauline Kimmel, b.
4-9-1943.

H2 Charles Kenneth Kimmel,
b. 12-10-1948.

William Brown Alter (E3) mar. 2nd
6-6-1893, Emma Olive Sarver, b.
4-26-1869, d. 3-24-1924, dau
William and Belle (Simmers) Sarver.

F3 Samuel Neale Alter, b. 4-20-
1894, mar. Edith Thomas, b. 9-
26-1894, dau Arthur William
and Emma Louise (Jones) Thomas.
Edith was b. in England. She
and Samuel were directors of
Jebraill Rural Fellowship Center
in Lebanon, a Presbyterian
mission.

G1 Arthur Thomas Alter, b. 5-
1-1925.

G2 Alice Mary Alter, b. 1-2-
1927, an artist in NYC.

G3 Olive Jean Alter, b. 10-30-
1930.

G4 Harry Alter, b. 5-18-1932.

F4 Carrie Minerva Alter, b. 4-14-
1895, mar. 6-2-1923, McKinley
D. Hinderliter, b. 3-4-1894,
son of Charles and Anna Hinder-
liter. Ford City, Pa.

G1 William Howard Hinderliter,
b. 5-16-1924, mar. Virginia
Lee Crocco, b. 10-23-
dau Vincent and Mary Crocco.

H1 Stacey Ann Hinderliter,
b. 10-19-1957.

G2 John Harold Hinderliter, b.
8-30-1925, mar. Lee Sgalio,
b. 8-1- dau Joseph and
Parmie Sgalio.

H1 Kimberly Ann Hinderliter,
b. 5-9-1956.

G3 Donald Carl Hinderliter, b.
3-23-1927, mar. Sara Elsie
Montgomery, dau Harry and
Lavina (Blackburn) Mont-
gomery.

H1 Dennis Lee Hinderliter,
b.

G4 Clويد Ernest Hinderliter,
b. 2-6-1935, d. 2-6-1935.

G5 Edith Pauline Hinderliter,
b. 4-28-1936, mar. Wesley
Wendell Jordan, b. 7-18-
1936, son of Bert and Mary
Jordan. California.

H1 Debbie Kay Jordan, b.

F5 Elwood Johnston Alter, b. 5-
3-1896, mar. 4-22-1924, Mabel
Blanche Grafton, b. 9-23-1902,
dau Herbert and Florence (Bow-
ser) Grafton. No issue.
Duplicate of Albion's line,
D2, E2, F2, G2.

F6 Maetta Belle Alter, b. 10-7-
1897, mar. Albert Oliver Main-
hart, b. 10-13-1895, son of
Wm. and Anna (Fowler) Mainhart.
Duplicate: Albion's line,
D2, E6, F8, G3.

G1 Albert O. Mainhart, Jr., b.
12-4-1920, mar. Esther Jane
Younkins, b. 7-13-1924, dau
Hobart and Gladys (Hawley)
Younkins. Freeport, R.I.

Albert was in the Air Corps
for $3\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.

H1 Ronald Lewis Mainhart, b.
8-23-1945.

- H2 John Albert Mainhart,
b. 5-30-1947.
- H3 Dorothy Jean Mainhart,
b. 12-29-1948.
- H4 Roger Lee Mainhart, b.
12-9-1950.
- H5 Nancy Jane Mainhart, b.
7-23-1952.

End of Duplicate.

- G2 Margaret Belle Mainhart, b.
11-30-1922, mar. Leroy Ander-
son, b. 8-29-1918, son of
Perry and Grace (Beckman)
Anderson. Leroy was in US
Army for 2 yrs.
- G3 Ruth Alter Mainhart, b. 2-
29-1924, mar. Robert Henry
b. 4-26-1923, son of Septi-
mus and Dorothy (Ross)
Henry.

- H1 Shirley Larue Henry, b.
3-7-1948.
- H2 Donald Robert Henry, b.
1-3-1951.
- H3 Jean Maetta Henry, a twin,
b. 8-8-1955.
- H4 Jane Dorothy Henry, a
twin, b. 8-8-1955.

- G4 Gerald Dean Mainhart, b. 5-
19-1926, mar. Jean Louise
Young, b. 10-5- dau
Charles and Lee (Stewart)
Young. Gerald has been in
Navy for 15 yrs.

- H1 Jacqueline Ann Mainhart,
b. 3-5-1946.
- H2 Charles Albert Mainhart,
b. 3-21-1948.
- H3 Maetta Lee Mainhart, b.
6-10-1954.

G5 Paul Mervin Mainhart, b. 6-3-1931, mar. Ruth Henry, b. 11-16-1932, dau Leroy and Nellie (Watterson) Henry.

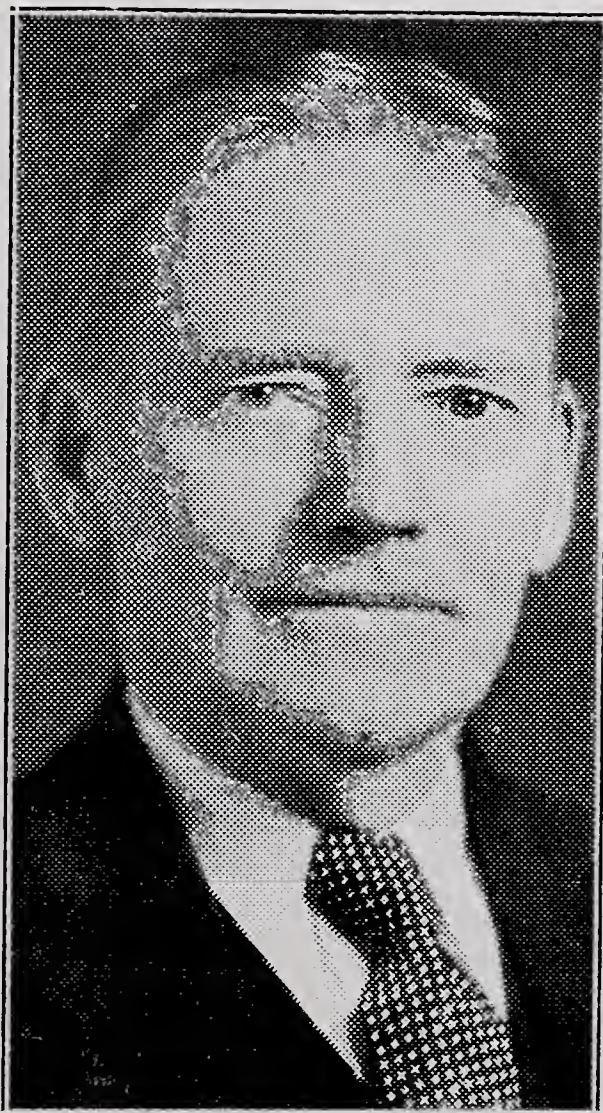
H1 Janet Lee Mainhart, b. 2-24-1952.

H2 Robert Paul Mainhart, b. 12-25-1955.

E4 Elwood Johnston Alter, M.D., b. 3-12-1863, d. 12-17-1895, unmar. Elwood practiced in Aspenwall, Pa.

E5 Robert Lemmon McCurdy Alter, Ph.D., b. 10-14-1866, d. 8-17-1955, mar. 1st Lucille Campbell, b. 6-16-1873, d. 6-10-1899, or 1900, dau Albert and Amy (Glenn) Campbell.

Dr. Alter had Ph.D. from Grove City C., Pa., D.D. conferred by Westminster C., Pa., and was the author of "The Romance of Beale Run".



Robert L. Alter

F1 Ruth M. Alter, b. 4-6-1897,
mar. William L. Maybry, b.
9-24-1898, son of Isom and
Alice (Potter) Maybry. Wm.
is principal of the largest
H.S. in Memphis, Tenn. 3,600
pupils, 1958.

G1 William Robert Maybry, b.
10-6-1921, mar. Dona
Kraemer, b. 9-7-1928, dau
Michael and Clarice
() Kraemer. Wm.
is athletic director of
Southwestern C., Memphis,
1958.

H1 Michael Robert Maybry,
b. 5-31-1947.

H2 William David Lee Maybry,
b. 2-24-1950.

H3 Deborah Lynn Maybry, b.
5-24-1957.

Dr. Alter mar. 2nd 5-17-1906,
Claire Pearson, b. 12-25-1881, dau
Charles Loveland and Rebecca Jane
(Cousins) Pearson.

F2 Carl Pearson Alter, b. 8-11-
1909, mar. 1-16-1946, Marion
Stewart, b. 1-3-1919, dau Allen
and Sadie () Stewart.
Memphis. Tenn.

G1 Linda Claire Alter, b. 8-8-
1946.

G2 Barbara Louise Alter, b. 2-
18-1948.

G3 Anthony Allen Alter, b. 1-
13-1951.

F3 Lena Barbara Alter, b. 1-15-
1915, mar. 11-11-1945, Robert
Kenneth Maynard, b. 10-22-1905,

son of Will J. and Hettie
() Maynard. Bon Air,
Va.

G1 Lee Pearson Maynard, b. 9-
12-1946, d. 11-22-1946.

G2 Jay Alter Maynard, b. 9-17-
1948.

D11 William Beale, b. 3-8-1831, d.
mar. Mary Sarver, b. d.
William was in the Civil War, 5th
Pa. Volunteer Heavy Artillery.

E1 Rose Ann Beale, b. 1855, d.
unmar.

E2 George Henry Beale, b. 8-12-1866,
d. 7-18-1945, mar. 1890, Clara
Silvis, b. 12-6-1866, living in
1959, dau of

F1 Mary Helen Beale, b. 4-6-1892,
unmar.

F2 Ralph Edward Beale, b. 1-17-
1894, mar. 4-16-1919, Ethel
Jane Walters, b. 2-12-1893,
dau Charles T. and Mary M.
(McKri11) Walters.
Presbyterians.

Ralph occupies part of the
original Washington Beale tract
in Allegheny Co. Ralph has been
a milk producer and retailer
for 46 yrs. Ethel is a pro-
fessional dressmaker. Their
home is always open to young
and old, for as Ethel put it:
"I would rather have scars on
my furniture than on my heart".
They cherish the cradle in
which Washington Beale's child-
ren were rocked, also the diary
of Dr. Thomas Galbraith.



Miss Millie Milliken
Mrs. Ralph E. Beale

G1 Dorothy Louise Beale, b.
6-2-1920, mar. 9-11-1944,
James M. Hunter, b. 1-8-
1921, son of James and
Mary () Hunter.

Dorothy is a Home Econom-
ics teacher. James is Prof.
of Pol. Geog., School of
Foreign Service, George-
town U.

H1 James Whitelaw Hunter,
b. 4-30-1947.

H2 Scott Beale Hunter, b.
3-28-1949.

H3 Kristen Lee Hunter, b.
3-27-1951.

H4 Douglas Taylor Hunter,
b. 5-14-1953.

G2 Clara Kathleen Beale, b.
9-15-1921, mar. 12-19-1949,
Clifford Douthitt, Jr., b.
12-31-1923, son of Clifford
Sr. and Mae (Watson) Douth-
itt. Kathleen was 1st Lieut.
from 1944-46, served as a
nurse in France and Germany,
also nursed in VA hospital
in Pa.

H1 Richard Allen Douthitt,
b. 3-19-1951.

H2 Barbara Lynn Douthitt,
b. 3-23-1956, d. 3-26-
1956.

H3 David Clifford Douthitt,
b. 5-27-1958.

G3 Floyd David Beale, b. 2-19-
1923, mar. 11-19-1947,
Phyllis Brothers, b. 6-6-
1923, dau Philip Brothers,
b. 8-1883, and Nilda Mae
() Brothers, b.
11-1893.

Floyd served in 4th Inf.
Div., 22nd Batt'n, B Co.,
from 1944-46. Wounded in
battle in Germany 3-1945,
awarded Purple Heart.
Discharged 1947.

H1 Floyd Donald Beale, b.
8-8-1949.

H2 Lucille Renee Beale, b.
4-19-1954, d. 3-19-1955.

G4 Virginia Lucille Beale, b.
7-10-1925, mar. 8-31-1947,
Roland Bond, b. 11-20-1919.

Lucille is a teacher in
Phoenix, Arizona, Grad. of
Pa. College for Women,
Pittsburgh.

H1 Ryan Mead Bond, b. 4-
22-1952.

G5 Robert George Beale, b. 2-
1-1928, mar. 2-14-1949,
Marylinn Stewart, b. 3-18-
1931, dau Robert and Lea-
vela () Stewart.
Robert served in US Army,
1946-47.

H1 Robert G. Beale, Jr.,
b. 2-17-1950.

H2 Karen Jane Beale, b.
2-19-1952.

F3 Lillian May Beale, b. 6-26-
1896, mar. 12-1932, Harry R.
Koenig, b. son of
Jacob and Anna (Christ)
Koenig. No issue.

F4 Blanche L. Beale, b. 7-20-
1898, unmar.

F5 Clarence George Beale, b. 6-
7-1901, mar. 11-1947, Jane
Rosser. No issue.

F6 Margaret I. Beale, b. 8-27-
1904, mar. Charles Stiver, b.
12-29-

G1 Jean Beale Stiver, b. 4-
23-1930.

F7 Harold E. Beale, b. 6-3-1909,
mar. 5-15-1934, Izetta Arner,
b. 11-1914, dau Harland and
Mary (Nobel) Arner.

G1 Harry E. Beale, b. 2-26-1935.

G2 Marylin Beale, b. 5-2-1936 .

G3 Janice Beale, b. 11-8-1938.

E3 John Beale, b. d. young.

E4 Edward Beale, b. d. young.

E5 Harry Beale, b. d. unmar.
age 18 yrs.

END OF WASHINGTON BEALE'S LINE

5 Judge David Beale, b. 6-20-1745, Chester Co., Pa., d. 2-6-1828, Honey Grove, Pa., mar. 11-19-1776, Rachel McConnell, b. 1760, d. 8-7-1842, dau James and Mary () McConnell. James was son of Alexander McConnell I, b. 1693 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 1729, and Elizabeth (), who came over c. 1720 to Octorara Creek, Chester Co., Pa.

In Rachel's childhood, her family was twice driven out by the Indians. It is not known whether David accompanied his father and party to Juniata Co. in May, 1761, at the time the land was surveyed. He was a single freeman at Milford in 1772, and after that at Bealetown (Honey Grove).

David and Rachel settled on the farm owned by his father, the Quaker, William Beale, of West Whiteland, Chester Co. David's two brothers, Thomas and John, also settled nearby on land also owned by their father, but which lay in a northern direction. The grist-mill and saw-mill, owned by David, were first assessed in 1775. He owned and ran the mills until his death. The stone house in Honey Grove, which they built in 1814, is on part of the property.

David was commissioned Associate Judge in Mifflin Co. (later Juniata Co.) on 3-17-1800. Honey Grove was formerly called "Beale's Mills" because of the mills. A settlement grew up around them. In 1839, a post-office was established, and Francis Snyder, the first postmaster, objected to the name, as it conflicted with "Bell's Mills" and set about having it changed. A swarm of bees made a hive in a house of William Van Sweringen's, so the name was changed to "Honey Grove".

There are several references to the mill in his father's will. See "The Beales of Chester Co." by Mary Beale Hitchens. His father held on to the land until his death in 1800, when it was willed to his sons,

and in the case of John Beale, who had died in the Revolution, to his grandsons. By this time, David and Thomas had been prosperous and were owners of many acres.



The House That David Built
Honey Grove, Pa.

David was named executor of his father's will, with his brother-in-law, Samuel Hunt, of Downingtown, husband of his sister, Mary. In the will, David received £ 150 and 100 acres in Lack Twp. The stone house they built bears the inscription, "D and R Beale, 1814", which is still standing, and occupied.

Later, David's land was involved in a law suit, see "History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valley", Vol. 1, pp. 798-801. This suit was not settled until after David's death. An account of the suit can also be found in Rupps, "History and Topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata, and Clinton Cos.", pp. 344-348.

B5 Judge David and Rachel (McConnell) Beale's children were:

- C1 Mary Beale, b. 11-21-1777, d. 11-22-1777.
- C2 William Beale, b. 12-8-1778, d. 11-17-1851, mar. 5-29-1804, Hannah McConnell, b. 1775, d. 9-20-1858, dau John and Elizabeth () McConnell.
LINE follows.
- C3 James E. Beale, b. 1-24-1781, d. 2-21-1786.
- C4 Mary Beale, b. 1-17-1783, d. 2-21-1842, mar. 2-22-1804, Thomas McConnell, b. 1-11-1781, d. 5-7-1844, son of John and Elizabeth () McConnell.
LINE follows.
- C5 Ann Beale, b. 8-25-1785, d. 8-13-1853, mar. 4-14-1814, Joseph McCoy.
LINE follows.
- C6 David Beale, Jr., b. 9-17-1788, d. 1-21-1867, mar. 4-29-1814, Mary "Polly" Beale, dau Abner and Ann (Sharer) Beale, LINE follows.
- C7 Joshua Beale, b. 11-26-1791, d. 11-27-1875, mar. 6-10-1834, Emelia "Millie" Milliken, b. 7-14-1801, d. 1893, dau James B. and Jane (Boggs) Milliken.
LINE follows.
- C8 Jesse Beale, b. 4-25-1794, d. 11-12-1847, mar. 3-30-1836, Eliza McConnell Morrow, d. 6-7-1871. LINE follows.
- C9 Rachel Beale, b. 4-27-1796, d. 3-25-1877, (Ritner's records says she d. 3-20-1847), mar. 4-11-1822, Thomas I. Milliken, b. 12-4-1795, d. 9-17-1876, son of James B. and Jane (Boggs) Milliken. LINE follows.
- C10 Edith Beale, b. 8-27-1800, d. 7-2-1867, mar. 12-27-1825, Thomas Sweringen.
LINE follows.

(From the records of J. Newton Ritner, 8-25-1875; Elsie M. Palm, 1958; and Miss Milliken, 1958).

- C1 Mary Beale, b. 11-21-1777, d. Thursday following, just six days old.
- C2 William Beale, b. 12-8-1778, d. 11-17-1851, mar. 5-29-1804, Hannah McConnell, b. 1775, d. 9-20-1858, dau John and Elizabeth () McConnell.

John McConnell, b. 1742, was son of Alexander, Jr., and Mary () McConnell. Alex, Jr., b. 1718, was son of Alexander, Sr., b. 1693, and Elizabeth () McConnell from Dumfries, Scotland, to Chipies Creek, Donegal Twp., Chester Co. about 1720. For this family, see "The McConnells" by Zelma McConnell Core, pub. 1961.

- D1 David Beale, b. d.
mar. Boggs.
- D2 Rachel Beale, b. d.
mar. John Barnard. No issue.
- D3 John Beale, b. 12-13-1809, d. 10-20-1872, mar. 7-13-1837, Mary Jane Gray, b. 9-10-1820, d. 1-25-1894.

This family went to Indiana, or Forest City, Ill.

- E1 Mary A. Beale, b. 3-28-1839, d. 11-8-1864, mar. Corbett.
- E2 William Beale, b. 10-23-1840, d. 3-1-1908.
- E3 John C. Beale, b. 1-5-1845.
- E4 James Beale, b. 1-1-1848.
- E5 Curtis Beale, b. 2-21-1855.
- E6 Clarissa Beale, b. 10-29-1857.
- E7 Hattie Beale, b. 12-25-1862, d. 8-12-1907, mar. Collier.

- D4 James Beale, b. 12-14-1814, d. 1887, mar. 1-21-1851, Sarah Jane Middagh. They lived Spruce Hill Twp., Juniata Co.

- E1 William D. Beale, b. 11-23-1851, d. 7-14-1928, mar. Emma Bennett, b. 8-16-1851, d. 12-25-1934, dau John and Elizabeth (Bowling) Bennett.

F1 Floyd Beale, b. 10-24-1870, d.
3-25-1950, unmar. Shenandoah,
Iowa.

F2 Porter Beale, b. 6-20-1872, d.
3-25-1950, mar. Alice Yohn.

G1 Alda Beale, b. d.

F3 Virginia Beale, b. 8-1-1874,
d. 4-27-1946, mar. Bowden Mc-
Clure of Honey Grove.

G1 Lawrence McClure of Shenan-
doah, Iowa, and Missouri.

G2 Hazel McClure, went to Cal.

G3 Luella McClure, mar. Warren
Atwood. Elwood, Kansas.

G4 Grace McClure mar. Dewey
Gee.

H1 Lorraine Gee, a Catholic
nun in a nursing order,
now Sister Mary Carmeline.

F4 Flora Beale, b. 8-9- d. 6-8-
1950, Shenandoah, Iowa.

F5 Frank Beale, b. 4-11-1881, d.
12-9-1911, mar. Sarah Golay.
No issue. Sarah mar. 2nd.

F6 Walter Beale, b. 6-5-1886, d.
7-6-1954, mar. Beulah Stam-
baugh, b. 11-30-1891, dau
David and Mary Ella (Gillispie)
Stambaugh. Shenandoah, Iowa.

G1 Shirley Beale, b. 7-9-1934,
mar. Harold Anderson, b. 7-
21-1932, son of Reuben and
Myrtle (Engster) Anderson.
Shenandoah, Iowa.

H1 Steven Anderson, b. 1-27-
1956.

H2 Lori Joe Anderson, b. 12-
15-1957.

E2 John M. Beale, b. d. age
83 yrs., mar. Emma Turner, d. age
91 yrs.

When John was 18, he started
West in a boxcar. Soon he found
himself imprisoned. After three
days and nights, he reached
Peoria, Ill. After a year there,
he went to Shenandoah, Iowa,
where he met and married Emma
Turner. They bought 320 A. in
Wayne, Neb. In 1906, they moved
to Presho, South Dakota, where
they homesteaded. John died in
Los Angeles while visiting his
son, and is bur. at San Diego
beside his wife, both in tombs.

F1 Albert Beale, b. d.
unmar.

F2 Rollie L. Beale, b. 2-6-1886,
Wayne, Neb., d. 8-23-1940, mar.
6-8-1918, Louise Kettleson.

G1 Condice Marguerite Beale,
b. Presho, 12-14-1920, S.D.,
unmar.

G2 Frances Arlene Beale, b. 1-
17-1921, Presho, S.D., mar.
Laddie Petteys. No issue.
Garden Grove, Cal.

G3 Bonita Claire Beale, b. 2-
8-1922, Chamberlain, S.D.,
mar. Joseph E. Polidon.
California.

H1 Joan Marie Polidon, b.
1942.

H2 Rollie Joseph Polidon,
b. 1945.

H3 Sidney Jay Polidon, b.
1951.

G4 Maynard Orlando Beale, b.
1-22-1925, Presho, S.D. mar.
Jane Burns. Glendale, Cal.

H1 Ronald Lee Beale, b.

G5 Audrey Gail Beale, b. 3-9-1931, Lead, S.D., mar. William Corwin. San Jose, Cal.

H1 Laila Ruth Corwin, b. 1954.

H2 William Eugene Corwin, b. 1956.

G6 Floyd Marvin Beale, b. 2-7-1936, Deadwood, S.D. mar. Jean Hayes. Garden Grove, Cal.

H1 Vicki Lynn Beale, b. 1955.

F3 Elsie Beale, b. mar. Burma W. Bonham. No issue. They operate Bonham Bros. Mortuary, San Diego, Cal.

F4 Dale E. Beale, b. 5-31-1891, Wayne, Neb., mar. 7-30-1923, May Dow.

Dale came to South Dakota with his parents in 1906. He served in the US Army, WW I, has been a member of Am. Legion for 35 yrs. reside Presho, S. D., on 1120 A. ranch and 600 A. farm. Their daughters are known of as "the four beautiful Beale girls".

G1 Fern Beale, b. 3-18-1924, mar. 1948, Ted Sharpe. They have a mattress factory, Los Angeles, Cal.

H1 Teddy Sharpe, b. 1950.

H2 Terry Sharpe, b. 1951.

- G2 Dale E. Beale, Jr., b. 2-12-1926, Chamberlain, S.D., unmar. 1961.
- G3 Ruth Beale, b. 8-8-1928, Chamberlain, S.D. mar. Donald L. Floyd, son of George and Esther Floyd of Kennebec, S.D. Donald served with Navy, WW II.

H1 Linda Lee Floyd, b. 6-3-1947.

H2 Donald L. Floyd, Jr., b. 6-29-1949.

H3 Nancy L. Floyd, b. 5-30-1951.

H4 Ronald L. Floyd, b. 7-3-1955.

H5 Jack L. Floyd, b. 7-29-1959.

- G4 Elsie Faye Beale, b. 4-24-1932, d. 12-21-1932.

- G5 June Beale, b. 6-1-1933, Prescho, S.D., mar. 1952, Harlan Halverson, son of Emil and Ruth Halverson of Kennebec, S.D. They live on a 1700 A. ranch near Prescho, S.D.

H1 Cheryl Kay Halverson, b. 7-28-1953.

H2 Rodney Kim Halverson, b. 3-13-1955.

H3 Corey Lee Halverson, b. 12-6-1957.

H4 Harla June Halverson, b. 2-29-1960.

- G6 Jack Quinton Beale, b. 8-5-1935, Prescho, S.D., killed in auto accident, 1-18-1959.

- G7 Zeanna Beale, b. 12-18-1936, Prescho, S.D., mar. 1956, Lyle

Halverson, son of Emil and Ruth Halverson.

Zeanna was beauty queen for Presho's 50th anniv., 1956, and is an expert water skier. Lyle served with US Air Force for 4 yrs., Korean War. Reside Kennebec, S.D.

H1 Douglas Lyle Halverson,
b. 1-18-1957.

H2 Dana May Halverson, b.
11-9-1958.

H3 Sharon Lynn Halverson,
b. 11-18-1960.

E3 Margaretta Beale, b. 10-3-1854, d. 7-7-1922, mar. Jesse W. Bryner, b. 4-16-1847, d. 1-1924, son of George Bryner, b. 11-30-1811, d. 6-20-1886, mar. 3-26-1835, Susan Yohn, b. 2-17-1813, dau Isaac and Elizabeth (Hartman) Yohn.

Elizabeth Hartman, d. 1858, dau Jacob and Sarah (Saylor) Hartman, 1st wife. Jacob Hartman, in battle of Brandywine, Rev. War., d. 1823, son of Johannes and Margaret Hartman, both from Germany to Pikeland Twp., Chester Co. in 8-1750.

F1 Harry Bryner, b. d. infancy.

F2 Rebecca Bryner, b. 1-10-1875, d. 1-23-1925, mar. E. Edward Rice, b. 10-28-1874, d. 1-3-1949, son of Cunnard and Sara (Hartman) Rice. Buffalo Mills, Perry Co., Pa.

G1 Jesse Marvin Rice, b. 11-29-1896, d. 1944, mar. Mae Barmaster.

G2 Harry Alton Rice, b. 12-3-1898.

G3 Helen M. Rice, b. 7-21-1901,
mar. Richard Kaseeta. Car-
lisle, Pa.

G4 Mary A. Rice, b. 1-10-1903,
mar. Ashbrook H. Church, b.
3-11-1902, son of Frank and
Laura (VanAmen) Church.
Erie, Pa.

H1 Mary Ann Church, b. 1-12-
1924, mar. Frederick
Detzel, b. 8-25-1921,
son of Frederick and Mar-
garet (Emling) Detzel.

i1 Laurent Detzel, b.
12-26-1948.

i2 James Edward Detzel,
b. 10-23-1950.

i3 Christopher Ashbrook
Detzel, b. 10-5-1951.

i4 Maureen Detzel, b. 6-
29-1954.

i5 Sarah Jane Detzel, b.
3-30-1957.

i6 Michael Joseph Detzel,
b. 2-19-1960.

H2 Ashbrook Edward Church,
b. 12-15-1929, mar. Ellen
Hafele, b. 2-14-1930,
dau Robert and Helen
() Hafele.

i1 Roberta Church, b. 8-
20-1950.

A. Edward Church (H2) mar.
2nd Lizabeth Elscheid, b.
4-19-1934, dau Edward and
Ann (Barnes) Elscheid.

i2 Thomas Church, b. 7-14-
1958.

i3 James Edward Church, b.
12-10-1959.

- G5 E. Guernon Rice, b. 9-25-1904, d. 10-9-1905.
- G6 George Guy Rice, b. 2-18-1906, d. 7-26-1960, mar. Marian Taylor, dau Wilbur and Frances Taylor. Port Royal, Pa.
- H1 John Rice, b.
- H2 Marcia Rice, b.
- G7 Myrl Lewis Rice, b. 8-6-1908, mar. Eleanor McHale, Carlisle, Pa.
- G8 Ruth Pauline Rice, b. 1-24-1910, d. 1-1955, mar. Herman Naugle.
- G9 Samuel Melvin Rice, b. 2-4-1913, mar. Christine Bell, dau George and Alma Bell. Port Royal, Pa.
- G10 Verna Irene Rice, b. 1-2-1915, mar. Dewitt Bearly, son of Charles and Romanie (Garman) Bearly.
- H1 Barbara Jo Bearly, b. 10-17-1943.
- H2 Darwin Dewitt Bearly, b. 6-21-1945.
- G11 Sara Mae Rice, b. 5-11-1916, d. 10-3-1952, mar. 1st Vernon Zettle, son of Ernest and Minnie Zettle.
- H1 Jeffy Zettle, b. 4-7-1938.

Sara Mae (G11) mar. 2nd Walter Eichenberger, b. 4-14-1918, son of John and Josephine (Krostov) Eichenberger.

H2 Kathryn Eichenberger, b. 3-17-1947, d. 1-3-1955.

H3 Theresa Eichenberger,
b. 8-6-1948.

H4 William Eichenberger,
b. 11-19-1949.

G12 Ethel Louise Rice, b. 12-
12-1918, mar. Charles Lep-
ley. son of Charles and
Frana (Bowers) Lepley.
Lewistown, Pa.

H1 Susan Rice Lepley, b.
5-29-1945.

F3 Lela Bryner, b. 6- -1878, d.
2-22-1898.

F4 Mary Bryner, b. 2-25-1880, mar.
Harry McCachren, b. 2-16-1878,
d. 2-6-1949, son of Samuel and
Barbara (Bell) McCachren.

G1 Edward McCachren, b. 4-29-
1900.

G2 Chester McCachren, a twin,
b. 5-3-1904, d. 6-29-1937.

G3 Lester McCachren, a twin, b.
5-3-1904, d. 5-29-1930.

G4 Pauline McCachren, b. 5-31-
1917.

F5 Lewis R. Bryner, b. 1882, d.
12-12-1921, mar. Maude F.
Boone, b. 6-23-1883, dau Robert
L. and Rosanna (Leach) Boone.
Lewis d. when youngest child
was only 2. Mrs. Bryner resides
Mansfield, O., and sent this
data.

G1 Robert J. Bryner, b. 7- -1905,
unmar.

G2 Gould S. Bryner, b. 6- -1907,
mar. Doris Quail.

H1 David W. Bryner, b. 5-20-

1937, honor student at
Ohio State U.

H2 Wilma J. Bryner, b. 9-
23-1942.

G3 Florence R. Bryner, b. 10-
20-1910, mar. A. Miller
Carter, b. 2-19-1910, son
of George and Mary (Pulver)
Carter.

H1 William Carter, b. 2-9-
1933, mar. Rebecca Nell
Martin, b. 4-26-1937.

i1 Steven Lewis Carter,
b. 3-9-1953.

H2 Thomas Carter, b. 9-7-
1945, honor student.

H3 Margaret Elaine Carter,
b. 4-26-1937, grad. 1959,
Summa cum Laude, now in
Denver.

G4 Harold L. Bryner, b. 10-4-
1912, mar. Thelma Dent.

H1 Janet B. Bryner, b. 4-21-
1941, selected Queen of
her HS year by Pat Boone,
TV star. Now at Marietta
College.

H2 Jean Elizabeth Bryner, b.
12-22-1946, honor student.

G5 Jessie M. Bryner, b. 12-9-
1919, mar. James G. Wallace.

H1 Judith Suzanne Wallace, b.
4-1-1948.

F6 George Bryner, b. 10- -1886, d.
2- -1917, struck by a train at
a RR crossing.

F7 Elsie Bryner, b. 7-9-1888,
mar. Joseph Yeager, son of
Frank and Anna (Gardner)
Yeager. Pittsburgh, Pa.

E4 Mary Ann Beale, b. 5-12-1857, d.
12-8-1918, mar. Samuel Shearer
Book, b. 8-15-1860 (or 8-17-1870),
d. 10-24-1940, son of Rev. Isaac
and Mary (Shearer) Book.

Mary Shearer, dau Michael Shearer.
Rev. Isaac Book, b. 3-15-1835, son
of Samuel Book, b. 6-14-1808, d.
1886, and Annie (Coder), d. 1883,
dau Richard Coder. See BOOK for
Book & Witmer ancestry.

F1 Viola Book, b. 6-27-1883, d.
9-21-1938, mar. Peter Brown
Beers, b. 9-22-1881, son of
Silas S. and Amelia (Brown)
Beers.

G1 Frank Lee Beers, b. 9-12-
1903, mar. Lena Bashore, b.
7-3-1902, dau Samuel G. and
Annie (Bailor) Beers.

H1 Frank Beers, b. 11-2-
1941.

G2 Lenore Mabel Beers, b. 10-
4-1909, mar. Joseph Buckley,
b. 5-14-1913, son of Jeremiah
T. and Margaret (Curran)
Buckley. Penn Yan, N.Y.

H1 Jo Ann Buckley, b. 7-31-
1947.

H2 Peter Joseph Buckley, b.
2-11-1951.

H3 Michael Buckley, b. 4-22-
1954.



The Mabel Book Reed Farm
Juniata Co., Pa.

F2 Mabel Book, b. 8-13-1886, mar.
7-13-1922, John Arthur Reed,
b. 10-20-1881, d. 5-13-1935,
son of Robert S. and Flora A.
(Myers) Reed. No issue. Mabel
taught in Iowa for a number of
years. Her unofficial title is
"The hostess of Juniata Co."

Robert S. Reed, d. 1859, son
of John Reed, b. 4-25-1825, and
Margaret A. (McCullough). John
Reed was son of Robert and Diana
(Endslow) Reed. Diana, dau of
Abraham Endslow. Margaret Mc-
Cullough, dau John McCullough.
Robert Reed, the elder, came with
brother, Hugh, in 1810, from
Chester Co. to the Tuscarora

- Valley. He was a farmer and stock raiser.
- F3 Jane Book, b. 10-1-1899, mar. Harry Sturman, b. 9-10-d. 1948, son of Rev. Charles and Clara Sturman.
- G1 Jessie Dean Sturman, b. 3-24-1919, mar. Dale Dentler.
- H1 Lewis Dale Dentler, b. 9-12-1943.
- H2 Larry Mark Dentler, b. 7-21-1951.
- G2 Lena Mary Sturman, b. 4-1-1920, mar. Harry Work.
- F4 Mark Book, b. 3-11-1892, mar. 1-28-1915, Grace Van Sweringen, b. 3-16-1892, dau Thomas Evan and Jennie (Bennett) Van Sweringen. Shenandoah, Iowa. Duplicate of C10, D1, E3, F2.
- G1 Harold Van Book, b. 11-13-1917, mar. 1-27-1946, Mary Rose Leahy, b. 11-2-1914, dau Alton and Rose (Higgins) Leahy.
- H1 James David Book, b. 9-28-1946.
- H2 Patricia Ann Book, b. 6-30-1951.
- G2 Mary Virginia Book, b. 11-25-1921, mar. 3-16-1942, Lowell Lynn, b. 11-2-1921, son of Wilber and Oweata (Whitehill) Lynn.
- H1 Rebecca Ann Lynn, b. 5-5-1946.
- H2 Nancy Jean Lynn, a twin, b. 8-4-1947.

H3 Joan Louise Lynn, a twin,
b. 8-4-1947.

G3 Robert Wayne Book, b. 6-3-
1924, mar. 6-20-1945, Wanda
Geraldine Finley, b. 6-17-
1924, dau Roy and Eva
() Finley.

H1 Pamela Elaine Book, b.
1-11-1946.

H2 Penny Sue Book, b. 2-7-
1954.

End of Duplicate.

F5 Gertrude Book, b. 2-15-1908,
d. 1918.

E5 George W. Beale, b. 8-10-1862,
Juniata Co., Pa., d. 1-6-1934,
Carroll, Neb., mar. at Mifflin-
town, Pa., 3-14-1888, Susan M.
Bryner, b. 3-18-1869, d. 7-8-
1947, of Spruce Hill, dau George
and Nancy () Bryner.

George and Susan moved to Neb.
in 1888, and lived for 33 years
on their farm in Wayne Co., Neb.

F1 Mae Beale, b. 10-25-1888,
Pilger, Neb., d. 5-2-1959,
Carroll, Neb., mar. 3-2-1910,
Claude E. Bailey, b. 7-2-1887,
son of Jud and Orolondo
() Bailey.

G1 Wilma Faye Bailey, b. 4-
20-1911, mar. 1-22-1930,
Beach Hurlbert, b. 12-20-
1904, son of Asher and
Gertrude () Hurlbert.

H1 Dorothy Mae Hurlbert, b.
5-29-1930, mar. 3-23-1951,

John Howell Rees, son
of David and Salome
() Rees.

i1 Penny Sue Rees, b.
11-21-1953.

i2 Timothy Allen Rees,
b. 6-15-1956.

H2 James Boyd Hurlbert, b.
9-2-1932, unmar. Served
in WW II, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. in
Germany, now service
officer of Am. Legion,
Lincoln, Neb.

G2 Lois Neola Bailey, b. 6-29-
1915, mar. 3-18-1937, Jesse
L. Hendrickson.

H1 Sheryl Lee Hendrickson,
b. 1-31-1938, mar. 1-13-
1959, Norbert Schulenberg.

i1 Kevin Scott Schulen-
berg, b. 11-4-1959.

H2 David Leroy Hendrickson,
b. 6-22-1941, mar. 6-15-
1960, Mary Susan Sass.

H3 Linda Rae Hendrickson, b.
9-10-1942.

H4 Michael Barton Hendrickson,
b. 11-27-1944.

G3 Stanley Barton Bailey, b. 12-
24-1919, d. 3-14-1954, mar.
6-18-1946, Margaret Eddie,
dau Alex and Mae ()
Eddie.

H1 Jane Rae Bailey, b. 11-3-
1946.

H2 Lynn Barton Bailey, b.
5-22-1948.

F2 Ruth Beale, 7-10-1892, mar.
6-11-1912, Anderson.

G1 Gerald O. Anderson, b. 2-
12-1914, unmar.

Ruth (F2) mar. 2nd John N.
Meek, b. 11-6-1894, son of
William R. and Eva (Sturges)
Meek. No issue.
Spokane, Wash.

F3 Ernest George Beale, b. 9-
15-1901, Carroll, Neb., d.
12-13-1959, Talent, Oregon,
mar. 12-18-1923, Clara Belle
Welburn, b. 5-12-1903, dau
Samuel and Jennie (Stingley)
Welburn.

They lived Wayne, Neb. until
1943, when they moved to Talent,
Oregon. They were presented
with an antique Seth Thomas
clock by their uncle, John Beale
(E2). Talent, Oregon.

G1 Jack Marvin Beale, b. 1-19-
1926, mar. 4-14-1948, William
"Billie" Landers, b. 3-3-
1926, dau Richard Clifford
and Eva Elizabeth (Helms)
Landers. Medford, Ore.
Jack served 2 yrs. in Air
Corps., WW II.

H1 Michael Vernon Beale, b.
10-17-1950.

H2 Wayne Marvin Beale, b.
10-3-1952.

F4 Joseph James Beale, b. 3-16-
1909, d. 8-13-1950. Joe was
a veteran of WW II, served
three yrs. in Medical branch,
mostly in Texas.

D5 Mary Ann Beale, b. d.
mar. James McCulloch, b. d.
Iowa.

E1 Mary Emma McCulloch, b. 1- -1855,
D. 10-1-1933, mar. 12-22-1881,
Shelburn M. Kepner, of Cal. b.
d. 1934, son of

F1 Mary Caroline Kepner, b. 2-
20-1893, d. 4-8-1924, mar. 5-
21-1912, Albert Mock, b.

F2 Roy Kepner, b. 5-20-1885, mar.
Lila Higgins.

G1 son

G2 son

F3 Helen Kepner, b. 11-22-1886,
mar. 6-7-1919, Walter Dailey.
No issue.

F4 Margaret Kepner, b. 9-15-1892,
mar. 6-2-1917, Glenn Billheimer.

G1

G2

E2 Margaretta Frances McCulloch, b.
2-5-1859, d. 5-6-1934, mar. 2-23-
1887, A. Work Murphy, d. 1933.

F1 Ella Murphy, b. 1-14-1892,
unmar.

E3 George Beale McCulloch, b. 11-18-
1861, d. 5-18-1930, mar. 2-6-1901,
Alice Seaman. Seattle, Wash.

F1 son

F2 son

E4 Ella McCulloch, b. 2-4-1863, d.
11-14-1939, mar. Frank Elliott.
No issue.

D6 William Lemmon Beale, b. 1-13-1822,
d. 1903, mar. 10-21-1845, Hanna
Jane Ewing, b. 1-16-1824, d. 1886,
dau of Both of Tus. Twp.

E1 Rachel Barnard Beale, b. 10-22-
1846, d. 2-22-1908, mar. 5-22-
1866, Joseph Bittle, b. 8-1-1838,
d. 2-22-1912, son of

F1 William Beale Bittle, b. 9-28-
1867, d. 10-29-1867.

F2 Harry Nicholson Bittle, b. 1-
31-1871, d. 1-9-1913.

F3 Mary Meribah Bittle, b. 9-18-
1875, unmar. Retired librarian
of Baltimore, now in Presby.
Home, Towson, Md.
This data sent in by Mary.

F4 Grace Ewing Bittle, b. 9-17-
1879, d. 8-3-1957, mar. 10-30-
1901, William Pearson, b. 2-9-
1876, son of
Grace mar. 2nd.

G1 Meribah Signey Pearson, b.
11-10-1903, mar. 9-9-1929,
J. Curtis Slocum.

G2 Margaret Ewing Pearson, b.
4-23-1905, mar. Norris.

G3 William Marion Pearson, b.
6-22-1908, mar. Dorothy.

H1 Marion Carol Pearson,
b. 11-8-1945.

G4 Wilson Beale Pearson, b.
5-7-1910.

G5 Grace Bittle Pearson, b.
11-9-1912, mar. Lawrence
Cameron, b.

H1 Margaret Ewing Cameron,
b. 5-2-1928, mar. Norris.

G6 Arthur MacNeal Pearson,
mar. Mrs. Marion, a widow
with one child, later ad-
opted by Arthur.
Arthur mar. 2nd.

H1 Daniel Andrew Pearson,
b. 6-15-1953, adopted.
H2 William Arthur Pearson,
b. 9-3-1955.
H3 Catherine Grace Pearson,
b. 1-5-1957.

E2 John Ewing Beale, b. 10-6-1852,
d. mar. Nannie A. Lundford.

F1 Gilmer Ewing Beale, b. 1877.
Falmouth, Va., Route 1.
F2 Mabel L. Beale, b. 1882.
F3 Nellie L. Beale, b. 1887,
mar. Philip M. Riley,
3911 Langley St., N.W., Wash. 16,
D.C.
F4 Robert Ernest Beale, b. 1880,
d. mar. Mignonette Hayes,
b. d.
3911 Langley St., N.W., Wash. 16,
D.C.

E3 George McConnell Beale, b. 5-16-
1857, d. mar. 1st Mollie
Hamnett, b. d.

F1 William McConnell Beale, b.
mar. Annie, b.
d. 7-29-1951.

G1 Ida Beale, b. 1900, d. 3-
30-1956, mar. John Utz, b.
d. 8-19-1957.
George mar. 2nd.

F2 Edgar Beale, b.

E4 Mary Jane Beale, b. 5-4-1860, d. 11-14-1922, mar. Douglas Whalen Coakley, b. 5-14-1853, d. 11-1-1918.

F1 Ramah Douglas Coakley, b. 9-16-1878, d. 11-15-1956, mar. 10-22-1903, Norah Bullock, b. 1880, d. 3-17-1926.

F2 Charles Beale Coakley, b. 8-17-1882, d. 6-8-1942, mar. 8-22-1918, Margaret Blackburn,

G1 James Douglas Coakley, b.

G2 Ramah Kirk Coakley, b.

G3 Charles Blackburn Coakley, b.

G4 Mary Elizabeth Coakley, b.

G5 Margaret Virginia Coakley, b.

F3 Mary Virginia Coakley, b. 8-10-1886, mar. 12-16-1915, Emmett Wesley Luck, b. 7-17-1880.

G1 Mary Louise Luck, b. 11-4-1916, mar. 9-9-1937, Robert Lucien Snakenberg, b. 10-3-1915.

H1 Robert L. Snakenberg, Jr., b. 3-30-1943.

H2 Mary Louise Snakenberg, b. 1-4-1950.

G2 Marjorie Coakley Luck, b. 12-30-1923, mar. 12-16-1943, George Nevitt Jones, Jr., b. 3-3-1920, son of G.N. Jones, Sr.

H1 Marjorie Virginia Jones, b. 1-1-1948.

H2 Linda Louise Jones, b. 12-21-1949.

H3 Sarah Frances Jones,
b. 6-6-1953.

D7 George Beale, b. c. 1845, d.
mar.

E1 Harry Beale, went to Iowa.

E2 Fred Beale, went to Iowa.

(Some say that this family is
in Virginia).

D8 Hannah Jane Beale, b. 10-12-1828,
d. 1-13-1892, mar. 1-17-1850, Daniel
Conn, b. 12-6-1823, d. 11-6-1892,
son of John and Molly (McCracken)
Conn. Daniel had a store at Spruce
Hill. They are bur. Ebenezer Cem.,
Spruce Hill.

E1 Mary Ann Beale Conn, b. 5-3-1851,
d. 2-19-1905, mar. 2-13-1873,
Theodore Meminger, b. 7-14-1846,
d. They lived Pleasant
View, Pa.

F1 Charles Meminger, b. 5-23-1879,
d. 11-30-1949, mar. Charlotte
Book.

G1 Clarence Meminger, b.

G2 Charles Book Meminger, b.
lives Fayetteville, Pa.

F2 William Meminger, b.
mar. Olive Swartz.

G1 William Meminger, Jr., b.

G2 Howard Meminger, b.

E2 John Cambridge Conn, b. 8-29-1853,
d. 1-23-1917, mar. 2-25-1875,
Margaret Elizabeth McCoy, b. 9-8-
1854, d. 9-21-1918, dau Neal and
Elizabeth (Middagh) McCoy. They
lived Spruce Hill. Bur. Academia,
Pa.

F1 Nora Irene Conn, b. 10-14-1875, d. 9-13-1952, mar. Clarence O'Neill, b. 2-14-1859, d. 9-30-1929, son of John and Harriet () O'Neill of Titusville, Pa.

John O'Neill was b. 1816 in Clonegath Co., Kildare, Ireland, and d. 1886. Harriet, d. 1859, bur, Waterloo, N.Y.

G1 Frances Elizabeth O'Neill, b. 12-3-1902, a teacher in Warren, Pa.

G2 Morris Conn O'Neill, b. 2-4-1906, mar. Martha Cox, b. 7-10-1915, dau Dr. M.W. and Ann (McNeal) Cox of Kane, Pa.

H1 Anne O'Neill, b. 9-2-1946.

H2 Mary O'Neill, b. 10-12-1947.

G3 John Malcolm O'Neill, b. 1-3-1910, mar. Greta Reynolds, b. 8-7-1913, d. 5-7-1941, dau Levi and Emma (Wilson) Reynolds.

H1 Malcolm Eugene O'Neill, b. 9-22-1932, mar. Phyllis Gorton, b. 5-5-1937, dau Horace and Lillian (Swanson) Gorton.

i1 Kathryn Rene O'Neill, b. 2-25-1957.

i2 Perry O'Neill, b. 8-27-1958.

H2 John Dennis O'Neill, b. 6-12-1935, mar. Susan Siggins, b. 5-4-1936, dau Todd and Andress (Mead) Siggins.

- i1 John Scott O'Neill,
b. 6-12-1956.
- i2 David Todd O'Neill,
b. 7-10-1957.
- i3 Benjamin J. O'Neill,
b. 9-13-1959.

H3 Edward Mark O'Neill, b.
3-12-1937, mar. Deborah
Benson, b. 2-3-1940, dau
Kenneth and Laura (La-
Mare) Benson.

John M. O'Neill (G3) mar.
2nd 1-3-1942, Beverly Hanson,
b. 2-9-1920, dau Clarence
and Lilly (Westrom) Hanson.

H4 Bette Lou O'Neill, b. 7-
18-1946.

F2 Elizabeth Jane Conn, b. 8-9-
1877, mar. Burr R. Walker, b.
12-12-1878, son of Edward and
Frances (Gray) Walker.

G1 Edward Cambridge Walker, b.
3-13-1910, d. 6-12-1959, mar.
Lillian Culbertson, b. 7-27-
1910, dau David and Elsie
(Moore) Culbertson.

H1 Elsie Meredith Walker, b.
4-10-1931., mar. Wendell
Peterson, b. 7-28-1932,
son of Freeman and Olive
(Cowles) Peterson.

- i1 Mark Walker Peterson,
b. 5-30-1953.
- i2 Lee Cambridge Peterson,
b. 10-18-1954.

F3 Jesse Rue Conn, b. 12-12-1879,
d. 11-25-1951, mar. Mrs. Anna

() Rice, b. 11-28-1869.
No issue. Altoona, Pa.

F4 Mary Edna Conn, b. 6-21-1886,
mar. 2-11-1907, William Markle
Hench, b. 4-21-1882, son of
Martin Kelly and Margaret Jane
(Baker) Hench.

Martin K. Hench, son of Jacob
Daniel and Sarah (Shull) Hench.
Jacob D. Hench, son of John
Hench III and Mary (Yohn).
John Hench III, son of John
Hench, Jr., soldier of the Rev.,
and Margaret (Rice). John
Hench, Jr., son of Johannes
Hench, immigrant from Wurtem-
berg, Germany, in 1743.

Margaret Rice, dau Zachariah
Rice, the immigrant and Abigail
(Hartman). Abigail was dau of
Johannes Hartman, the immigrant
and Margaret ().

Sarah Shull was dau of Samuel
Shull and Margaret (Rice). Sam-
uel Shull was son of Johan
Friedrich Scholl and Phoebe Ann
(Hartman). Johan F. Scholl was
son of Frederick and Anna Ca-
trina () Scholl, the
immigrant Scholls. Margaret
Rice, wife of Samuel Shull,
was dau Conrad and Catherine
(Stowe) Rice. Conrad Rice, son
of Zachariah and Abigail (Hart-
man) Rice. Phoebe Ann Hartman
dau Jacob and Sarah (Saylor)
Hartman. Jacob and Abigail
Hartman were children of Jo-
hannes and Margaret Hartman.

Margaret Jane Baker, wife of
Martin Kelly Hench, was dau of
Daniel Baker from London, Eng.,
and Sarah Jane (Fagen) Baker.

G1 Anna Margaret Hench, b. 5-28-1908. mar. 7-9-1930, Robert Atwood Baker, b. 2-20-1910, son of Charles McClelland and Mary Caroline (Strasbaugh) Baker. No issue. Camp Hill, Pa.

Charles M. Baker, b. 11-20-1864, was son of Jacob and Sarah Ellen (Rhoades) Baker. Jacob Baker, son of Daniel and Sarah Jane (Fagen) Baker.

G2 John Kelly Hench, b. 10-24-1910, mar. 8-16-1930, Sara Elizabeth Crawford, b. 2-3-1901, dau Albert Bickley and Mae Alberta (Pyle) Crawford. No issue. Bellaire Beach, Fla.

G3 William M. Hench, Jr., b. 5-4-1913, mar. 1st Anna Shuler, b. 8-11-1916, dau Edwin and Virgie Estella (Hammersla) Shuler.

H1 Jo Anne Hench, b. 6-30-1936, mar. 5-19-1956, William Lee Miller, b. 11-19-1937, son of Robert Wert and Rita Claire (Olsen) Miller. Harrisburg, Pa.

i1 Lee Ann Miller, b. 3-28-1957.

i2 William Craig Miller, b. 8-9-1959.

William M. Hench, Jr., (G3) mar. 2nd Dorothy Brown.

H2 Marion Elizabeth Hench, b. 1943.

William M. Hench, Jr. (G) mar. 3rd Ruth Barnes. Reside New Providence, N.J.

H3 Linda Lee Hensch, b. 5-21-1949.

H4 William M. Hensch III, b. 12-19-1950.

H5 Mary Louise Hensch, b. 9-14-1952.

G4 Mary Jane Hensch, b. 11-6-1915, mar. 6-6-1942, Dr. Paul K. Waltz, b. 2-19-1913, son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary E. (Myers) Waltz. Camp Hill, Pa.

H1 Alexandra Jane Waltz, b. 9-14-1943.

H2 Susan Mary Waltz, b. 3-23-1947.

H3 Michael Paul Waltz, b. 1-6-1949.

G5 Robert Conn Hensch, b. 1-3-1918, mar. Elizabeth Aldrin, b. 9-21-1922, dau Anders and Mabel L. (Lindberg) Aldrin.

Anders Aldrin came from Sweden at the age of 21. Mabel L. Lindberg was b. in the US of Swedish parents. Robert C. Hensch is Flight Manager of Am. crews of Japan Air Lines, now residing in Japan.

H1 Anders Aldrin Hensch, b. 3-22-1949.

H2 Colleen Dene Hensch, b. 2-23-1953.

H3 Carolyn Louise Hensch, b. 1-19-1955.

E3 William Beale Conn, b. 8-22-1855, d. 1925, mar. 2-23-1879, Anna M. Reed, b. 8-22- d. 7-22-1926, dau John and Martha A. (McCullough)

Reed. Store at Spruce Hill, Jun.
Co., Pa.

Martha A. McCullough, dau John
McCullough. John Reed, son of
Robert and Diana(Endslow) Reed.
Diana Endslow, dau Abraham Endslow.

F1 Daniel Mervin Conn, b. 8-22-
1881, d. 4-7-1901, unmar.

F2 Frank Reed Conn, b. 10-6-1883,
d. 5-13- mar. 1st Margaret
Maffett. No issue.

Frank mar. 2nd Fannie Walls,
b. 5-13- dau William and
Nancy (Yoder) Walls. No issue.

F3 Robert Guy Conn, b. 11-25-1890,
mar. Mary Walls, b. 6-13-1887,
dau William and Nancy (Yoder)
Walls. Store at Spruce Hill.

G1 Daniel Conn, b. 9-7-1927,
mar. Helen Pannabaker, b.
1-18-1936, dau Roy and
Beatrice (Whistler) Panna-
baker.

H1 Carol Ann Conn, b. 3-11-
1955.

H2 Daniel Steven Conn, b.
2-8-1958.

G2 Martha Conn, b. 4-6-1929,
mar. Robert Snook, b. 4-
28-1928, son of John and
Florence () Snook.

H1 Robert Guy Snook, b.
7-25-1953.

H2 Nancy Ann Snook, b. 12-
15-1955.

F4 George Cohill Conn, b. 11-3-
1893, mar. Mary Swartz, b. 2-
12-1904, dau William and Maude
() Swartz. Mifflintown,
R.I.

G1 William Conn. b. 6-12-1924, mar. Annabel Fettig, b. 9-29-1925, dau Karl and Annabel (Noss) Fettig. Port Royal, Pa.

Annabel Noss, dau Jacob H. and Anna Belle (Jacobs) Noss.

H1 William Karl Conn, b. 6-4-1953.

G2 Anna Margaret Conn, b. 3-1-1926, mar. Fred Albaugh, b. 8-25-1925, son of Edward and Kitlee () Albaugh.

H1 Gary Lynn Albaugh, b. 12-4-1947.

H2 Wm. Frederick Albaugh, b. 6-8-1951.

E4 George Conn, b. 2-20-1858, d. 2-22-1858.

E5 son b. 6- -1859, d. 7-6-1859.

E6 son b. 8-7-1860, d. 8-17-1860.

E7 dau b. 6-24-1861, d. same day.

E8 Elmer Ellsworth Conn, b. 9-10-1862, d. 7-12-1910, mar. Rebecca M. Okeson, b. 1863, d. 6-6-1898, dau James and Margaret R. (Mason) Okeson. No issue. McKean Co.

James Okeson, d. 3-26-1889, mar. 1853, son of William Okeson.

Margaret R. Mason, dau Abraham and Elizabeth (Weir) Mason.

Elizabeth Weir, dau of Silas E. Weir of Ireland.

E9 Rachel Jane Conn, b. 6-3-1867, d. 10-30-1867.

E10 Charles Wesley Conn, b. 7-7-1868, d. 8-20-1868.

E11 Anna E. Conn, b. 1-31-1871, d. 5-23-1952, mar. William Shearer, b. 2-26-1869, d. 6-4-1949, son

of Jacob and Sara (Colter) Shearer.

F1 M. Lenore Shearer, b. 7-16-1898,
mar. Forrester Parks Moseley, b.
9-2-1895, son of Thomas D. and
Frances A. (Parks) Moseley. No
issue. Harrisburg, Pa.

F2 Harold Shearer, b. 3-19-1900,
mar. Averel Shoemaker, b.
Camp Hill, Pa.

G1 Phyllis Suzanne Shearer, b.
mar. Harold F. Mowery, Jr.,
b. son of Harold F.,
Sr.

H1 Harold F. Mowery III, b.
5- -1954.

H2 Theodore William Mowery,
b. 7- -1958.

G2 Winifred Kay Shearer, b.
mar. 6-20-1959, Lewis V.
Kost, Jr.

F3 Grace Shearer, b. 9-24-1905,
unmar. Harrisburg.

C3 James E. Beale, b. 1-24-1781, d. 2-21-
1786.

C4 Mary Beale's Line

C4 Mary Beale, b. 1-17-1783, d. 2-21-1842, mar. 2-22-1804, by Rev. John Coulter, Thomas J. McConnell, b. 1-11-1781, d. 5-7-1844, son of John and Elizabeth () McConnell.

John McConnell, b. 1742, son of Alexander, Jr. and Mary () McConnell. Alexander, Jr., b. 1718, son of Alex., Sr., b. 1693, and Elizabeth from Dumfries, Scotland, to Chipewagon Creek, Donegal Twp., Chester Co. about 1720. All McConnell records are from Lewistown, Pa. courthouse, and contributed by Mrs. Zelma McConnell Core of Spencerville, Ohio. Compiler of "The McConnells".

D1 John McConnell, b. 1-24-1805, d. 8-26-1806.

D2 Rachel McConnell, b. 7-23-1807, d. 3-2-1809.

D3 Catherine McConnell, b. 10-3-1809, d. 3-24-1875. mar. 2-4-1830, John Drolsbaugh, b. 1806, d. son of Christopher and Sadie () Drolsbaugh.

E1 John Drolsbaugh, b. d. 1934. mar. Annie Stinson.

F1 Harry Drolsbaugh, b. d. mar.

G1 John Drolsbaugh mar. Lillian.

F2 Fred Drolsbaugh, b. d. mar. Haun.

G1 dau

G2 dau

G3 son

F3 David B. Drolsbaugh, b. d. mar. Julia Berkstresser. No issue.

F4 Sherman Drolsbaugh, b. d.
mar.

G1

F5 Chester Drolsbaugh, b. d.
mar.

G1

G2

E2 Rachel Drolsbaugh, b. d.
unmar.

E3 Hattie Drolsbaugh, b. d.
mar. Charles Ryan.

F1 Donna Ryan, b. d.

F2 Charles Ryan, Jr. b. d.
mar.

F3 Jack Ryan, b.

F4 Katherine Ryan, b. mar.
Snyder.

F5 Laurabelle Ryan, b.

D4 Mary McConnell, b. 10-24-1811, d. 7-14-1864, mar. 1-30-1834, William Neely, b. 8-28-1806, d. 11-10-1872, son of John and Margaret (McFeaters) Neely. Bur. Presby. Cem., Waterloo, Pa.

John Neely, b. 6-19-1774, d. 7-30-1846, Margaret McFeaters, b. 11-6-1778, d. 7-24-1845. John Neely was son of William and Sallie (Harvey) Neely. Presbyterians.

Mary and Billie Neely were mar. by Rev. John Colter, pastor of McCulloch Mills Presby. Church. They lived for a time in Lack Twp. on a farm one mi. east of Leonard Grove. The house has an 1830 impression in the plaster over the front door. There are framed documents on the walls of the church, showing names of the elders, many of whom were Neelys.

The first William Neely had a brother, Robert, who was captured by the Indians about 1750, at the age of 7. He lived with them and mar. an Indian girl. One of the Neely family has a letter written by Col. James Perry of Pittsburgh, which tells about it.

E1 Margaret Jane Neely, b. 11-10-1834, b. 1932, unmar. She lived with her sister, Mary Neely Gray in Galveston, Ind., and is bur. Waterloo, Pa.

E2 Thomas McConnell "Conn" Neely, b. 12-2-1837, d. 9-18-1929, mar. Margaret McKee, b. 1836, d. 10-11-1901, dau John and Margaret Jane (Wallace) McKee. Farmers in Greenfield, Iowa.

Conn purchased purebred Short-horn cattle as early as 1883. He, with his son, William, and grandson, Wayne, have had a herd in continuous operation since that date.

F1 John Neely, M.D., b. 2-26-1869, d. mar. 11-18-1910, Mary Ellen Harris, b. d. No issue. Oklahoma City, Okla.

F2 William Whitefield Neely, b. 2-20-1873, d. 4-9-1949, mar. Anna Caldwell, b. 8-9-1863, d. 4-2-1951, dau Samuel I. and Mary Ann (Deppen) Caldwell. Greenfield, Iowa.

G1 Paul Whitefield Neely, b. 2-8-1906, d. 10-7-1919.

G2 Wayne Caldwell Neely, b. 4-6-1904, mar. 8-15-1934. Florence D. Jacobs, b. 9-22-1906, dau Charles D. and Marietta (Tilton) Jacobs.

Wayne mar. 2nd Margaret
Martin Snyder, b. 8-29-
1916, dau Walter B. and
Grace (Martin) Snyder.
No issue.

Wayne has PH.D. from
Columbia U., is the author
of "The Agricultural Fair",
1935, has taught sociology
at Hood C., Frederick, Md.
for 26 yrs., operates the
farm "Verd Lea" in Green-
field, Iowa. Margaret
teaches Chemistry at Hood
C., Frederick, Md.

E3 John Harvey Neely, b. 12-18-1840,
d. 7-20-1919, mar. Elizabeth Max-
well, b. 5-25-1860, d. 5-13-1919,
dau John and Martha (McKee) Max-
well.

John was a merchant of Norwich,
Page Co., Iowa.

F1 James Maxwell Neely, b. 11-23-
1879, d. 1-4-1932, mar. Effie
Wilson, b. d.
dau of James was an
auditor.

G1 Gordon Wilson Neely, b. 10-
14-1907, mar. b.
Gordon is an accountant.
Arcada, Cal.

H1 Pamela Neely, b.

F2 John Harvey Neely, Jr., b. 6-21-
1881, mar. Myrtle Margrave, b.
4-4-1884, dau William Henry
and Elizabeth (Johnson) Margrave.
John, Jr. is a farmer, Narco,
Cal.

G1 John Harvey Neely III, b.

4-21-1915, mar. Pauline Brown, b. 2-12-1914, dau William Christopher and Ellen M. (Carson) Brown. John III is a contractor, Corona, Cal.

G2 Elizabeth Frances Neely, b. 6-3-1921, unmar. in Gov't work, Wash., D.C.

F3 David McConnell Neely, b. 10-15-1883, d. 4-12-1951, mar. Edna Evelyn Devlin, b. 10-10-1893, d. dau John and Ida Mae (Douglas) Devlin. David was a Lieut. in US Navy, and a Capt. of Police.

F4 Mary Adaline Neely, b. 3-15-1885, mar. Rosco S. Harmon, b. 3-15-1888, son of Andrew and Sina (De Mint) Harmon. Roscoe is a watch-maker. Oakland, Cal.

G1 Neely "Neil" Harmon, b. 10-14-1916, mar. Roberta Franklin, b. 7-4-1915, dau Robert and Ruth (Davis) Franklin. Neil is a printer., Oakland, Cal.

F5 Anna Emily Neely, b. 12-21-1887, mar. Edwin Pfander, b. 12-14-1884, son of William Elbry and Orelia Josephine (Evans) Pfander. Edwin is a farmer, Liberal, Mo.

G1 William Harvey Pfander, b. 8-9-1923, mar. Margaret Alley, b. 9-16-1928, Salt Lick, Ky., dau of William is a Prof. at Md. U.,

now taking his Sabbatical
year in Australia, 1959.

H1 Michael Allen Pfander,
b. 3-20-1955.

H2 James Eric Pfander, b.
9-21-1956.

G2 John Edwin Pfander, b. 8-
29-1925, accountant.

F 6 William Howard Neely, b. 2-28-
1892, d. 7-2-1948, mar. 1st
Helen Adams, b. 9-29-1890, d.
dau Dearborn and Florence
(Milliken) Adams. Wm. was a
Capt. in the US Navy.

G1 William H. Neely, Jr., b.
5-8-1932, mar. Susan Robert-
son, b. 9-24-1938, dau James
Kenneth and Elizabeth Esther
(Woodruff) Robertson. Wm.,
Jr. is a student at Colo. U.,
1959.

Wm., Sr. mar. 2nd Mary Maxwell,
b. 9-19-1905, dau Logan and
Margaret () Maxwell.

F7 Charles Spurgeon Neely, b. 6-
10-1893, mar. Marie Cutburth,
b. 12-28-1895, dau James Perry
and Ada (Bryant) Cutburth.
Charles is in Air-Conditioning,
Tulsa, Okla.

G1 Charlotte Marie Neely, b.
11-10-1920, mar. Otis Hunter,
b. 8-28-1919, son of James
H. and Pearl (Polson) Hunter.
Odessa, Texas.

H1 Frances Marie Hunter, b.
5-7-1944.

H2 Margaret Susan Hunter, b.
5-29-1947.

H3 James Spurgeon Hunter,
b. 12-28-1949.

H4 Jeffrey Thomas Hunter,
b. 6-9-1951.

G2 Patricia Jean Neely, b.
9-24-1923, mar. Robert
Mason, b. 12-16-1922, son
of Henry and Leila ()
Mason. Oklahoma City, O.

H1 John Allen Mason, b.
8-30-1944.

H2 Andrew William Mason,
b. 9-17-1947.

H3 Mathew Thomas Mason, b.
8-25-1952

G3 Ada Elizabeth Neely, b.
2-15-1932, teacher.

F8 Margaret Lucinda Neely, b.
7-11-1900, mar. 1st John Krause,
b. 1-17-1900, son of William
and Katherine (Dick) Krause.
Lodi, Cal.

G1 Nealan Krause, b. 6-22-
1921, mar. Elaine Zweifel,
b. 2-28-1925, dau Frank and
Ann () Zweifel.

H1 Karen Krause, b. 11-4-
1951.

H2 Annelee Krause, b. 8-
26-1953.

H3 Paul Krause, b. 11-30-
1955.

G2 Darrel Krause, b. 3-10-1929,
mar. Mary Mackey, b. 8-10-1927
1927, dau Clarence and Lu-
cille (Burris) Mackey.
Darrel is a salesman, Los
Angeles, Cal.

H1 Kathleen Krause, b. 4-10-1952.

H2 Stephen Krause, b. 6-4-1955.

G3 Truman Krause, b. 9-25-1932, mar. Mary Light, b. 9-13-1932, dau Emery and Mary (Thomas) Light, Lodi, Cal.

H1 Deborah Sue Krause, b. 4-28-1958.

Margaret Krause (F8) mar. 2nd Eugene Lancaster, b. 9-7-1890, son of William Penn and Emily (Maxwell) Lancaster. Lodi, Cal.

E4 Mary Adaline Neely, a twin, b. 2-29-1844, Juniata Co., d. 1931, mar. Joseph Gray, b. 12-20-1830, Butler Co., Ohio, d. 2-8-1904, son of James, Jr. and Ruth (Berry) Gray.

Joseph Gray, also a twin, of Samuel Gray, was visiting in Juniata Co. when he met Mary. Her father made a trip to Cass Co., Ind. to meet the Grays before he would give his consent.

The Gray immigrant ancestor, father of James Gray, Jr., was James Gray, Sr., b. 1763, d. 1847, came over about 1780 from Londonderry, Ireland. James, Sr. mar. Rebecca Shaffer, b. Germany, d. 6-10-1853, James, Sr. and Rebecca bur. Waterloo, Pa.

F1 Mary "Molly" Adaline Gray, b. 5-2-1868, d. 6-29-1928, mar. John Fisher Switzer, b.

G1 Edith Gray Switzer, b. 8-13-1896.

G2 Wendell Gray Switzer, b.
9-30-1898, Topeka, Kans.,
mar. 5-8-1924, Anna Ashley
Lamar.

Wendell, a grad. of Annapolis, advanced through grades to rank of Rear-Admiral on 12-4-1946. He was Comdr. of USS Tangier aircraft tender, 1942-43; of USS Wasp aircraft carrier, 1945-46; Chief of Staff, Comdr. US Naval Ordnance Test Sta., Inijokern, Cal., 1947; now Comdr. US Naval Forces, Phillipines, 1959; recipient of Combat Legion of Merit.

H1 John Lamar Switzer, b.

H2 Wendell Gray Switzer, b.
a naval flyer,
drowned at Norfolk, 1953.

G3 Ruth Switzer, b. 3-18-1902,
mar. Ross Tudor.

G4 Joseph Switzer, b. 4-13-1908.

F2 Harvey Gray, b. 8-2-1870, d. 1-
27-1922, mar. Carrie Lee Moore,
b. d. dau Dr.
Robert Moore. Culver City, Cal.

G1 Robert Gray, b. 1897,
Culver City, Cal.

G2 Josephine Gray, b. 6-17-1904.

F3 Maude Gray, b. 12-29-1873, d. 8-
3-1874.

F4 Harry Gray, b. 5-2-1878, Cass
Co., Ind., mar. 1st 12-30-1903,
Cora Herd, b. 1-17-1881, d. 8-
12-1912, dau William and Martha
(Calahan) Herd. Cora was killed
when lightning struck a wire
clothesline strung between two
trees. Harry was a history

major at Ind. State U., AB,
class of 1902; taught school
in Ind. and Ark., 1922-46;
the author of many newspaper
articles.

G1 Jeanette Gray, b. 6-29-
1906, mar. Harry Carlson.

H1 Dorothy Ann Carlson, b.
H2 Richard Carlson, b.

G2 Virginia Gray, b. 5-24-1910,
unmar. Chicago.

Harry Gray (F4) mar. 2nd 8-16-
1913, Grace Mae Burrous, b. 2-
14-1880, d. 10-17-1944, dau
Wm. O. and Eliza Burrous. Grace
was assistant music supervisor
in schools of South Bend, Ind.

G3 Helen Margaret Gray, b. 5-
22-1914, LaFayette, Ind.,
mar. Howard Winger. Forest,
Ill.

H1 John Howard Winger, b.
H2 Michael Winger, b.
H3 Philip Winger, b.
H4 Betsy Winger, b.
H5 Robert Winger, b.

G4 Robert Neely Gray, b. 4-27-
1916, Wells Co., Ind., d.
8-14-1952, mar. Molly
Robert was killed in a plane
crash, Goshen, Ind.

H1 James Gray, b.
H2 Mary Gray, b.
H3 Virginia Ann Gray, b.

Harry Gray (F4) mar. 3rd on 6-
2-1946, Emma Tullis Fox of
Rennsalaer, Ind., b. 6-12-1875,

d. 4-1-1957. No issue.
She is bur. Mendota, Ill.
Harry mar. 4th on 4-1959,
Nellie May Williams Clements.
Reside Galveston, Ind.

E5 Rachel Lucinda Neely, a twin, b.
2-29-1844, d. mar. Peter
Sassaman of Kokomo, Ind., his
2nd wife.

Peter mar. 1st Mary Gray, dau
James and Ruth (Berry) Gray, and
their three children were:
Samuel, b. 1863, d. 1863; Sattie,
b. 11-11-1865, mar. Herman Probst,
lived Long Beach, Cal.; and James
Roll Sassaman, b. 1867, d. 3-1870.

F1 Mary Sassaman, b. 3-21-1873,
d. young.

E6 Nancy Anna Neely, b. 4-28-1849,
d. mar. Samuel McCulloch.
They lived near Frankfort, Ind.,
then moved to Shenandoah, Iowa.

F1 Grace McCulloch, b. 1-4-1875,
m. Roy Mathews.

F2 Will Steve McCulloch, b. 1-7-
1871, mar. Grace Pond, b.
12-20-

G1 dau mar. Roy Landerth,
Axtell, Kansas.

G2 died.

G3 Steve McCulloch, b.

G4 son

G5 George McCulloch, b.
Haxtum, Colo.

G6 Mary McCulloch, b.

Samuel McCulloch (E6) mar. 2nd
Irwin.

William Neely (D4) mar. 2nd 11-24-1870, Jane Rachel Milliken, b, 4-27-1823, d. 11-10-1884, dau Thomas I. and Rachel (Beale) Milliken. No issue. Jane Rachel is in C9 Rachel Beale's line.

D5 Eliza McConnell, b. 6-30-1814, d. 7-1-1876, mar. 6-20-1844, James Wilson Allen, b. 3-18-1810, d. 1-25-1881, son of Samuel and Jane (Wilson) Allen.

E1 James Wilson Allen, Jr., b. 8-12-1845, d. 1921, mar. Anna Phoebe Madden, b. 8-18-1868, d. 1924,

F1 Harry Melvin Allen, M.D., b. 8-21-1869, d. 2-15-1945, mar. 10-24-1900, Daisey Benner, b. d. 1938. No issue.

F2 Nora Gertrude Allen, b. 10-29-1871, d. mar. Dr. J. Irwin Hatch, D.D.

G1 Norman Hatch, b,

G2 Vernon Hatch, b.

G3 Christine Hatch, b.

G4 Allen Hatch, b.

E2 Samuel Allen, a twin, b. 2-12-1848, d. 10-26-1855.

E3 Thomas John McConnell Allen a twin, b. 2-12-1848, d. 2-20-1866.

E4 Mary Jane Allen, b. 11-5-1850, d. 10-14-1855.

E5 Anna Elizabeth Allen, b. 6-9-1850, d. 4-16-1865.

E6 Rachel Edith Allen, b. 6-17-1857, d. 11-9-1944, mar. Wilson Palm, b. d. 3- -1900, son of Benjamin and Polly Palm.

F1 John McConnell Palm, b. 1-12-1879, mar. Annette Feaster, b. 11-29-1883, dau Samuel Nathan and Talullah Caroline Feaster.

John has accounting firm of
Palm and Harris, Greenville,
South Carolina.

G1 John McC. Palm, Jr., b. 9-
11-1911, mar. Septima Glover
Twyford, b. 2-26-1912, dau
Henry S. and Virginia (Toomer)
Twyford.

H1 John McC. Palm III, b.
9-27-1938.

H2 Septima Annette Palm, b.
6-14-1940.

H3 Virginia Caroline Palm,
b. 12-31-1946.

H4 David Martin Palm, b. 11-
22-1948.

H5 Michael Allen Palm. b. 8-
28-1950.

G2 Caroline Annette Palm, b. 12-
12-1915, mar. 10-1-1940, Capt.
Carl Winslow Haywood, b. 6-1-
1913, son of Carl and Alice
Haywood.

H1 Samuel Winslow Haywood, b.
2-10-1942.

H2 Annette Bradley Haywood, b.
7-15-1945.

H3 David Feaster Haywood, b.
9-28-1947.

H4 Elizabeth McConnell Hay-
wood, b. 7-23-1952.

F2 Joseph Franklin Palm, b. 10-12-
1881, d. 2-28-1953, mar. Catherine
Owens, b. 7-3-1891, d. 7-5-1948,
dau William J. and Margaret M.
() Owens.

G1 Genevieve Palm, b. 12-30-
1915, mar. Benjamin Nealman,
b. 1-25-1907, son of Charles
and Nora () Nealman.
McCoysville.

- H1 Yvonne Nealman, b. 5-5-1937.
- H2 Charles Nealman. b. 1-4-1940.
- H3 Virginia Elaine Nealman, b. 5-9-1941, d. 7-8-1953.
- H4 Nora Nealman, b. 1-17-1944.
- H5 Linda Nealman, b. 7-29-1949.

- G2 La Rue Elizabeth Palm, b. 7-20-1921, mar. Stanley Hinkle Berrier, b. 4-20-1919, son of John A. and Minnie Belle (Carruthers) Berrier. Nook, Pa.

- H1 Kathryn Dayle Palm Berrier, b. 7-21-1941.
- H2 Donald Lee Berrier, b. 7-27-1946.
- H3 Shelby Jean Maxine Berrier, b. 1-27-1950.
- H4 Stanley Hinkle Berrier, Jr., b. 1-8-1953.
- H5 Barry Joseph Berrier, b. 11-15-1955.
- H6 Anthony Elias Palm Berrier, b. 8-8-1958.

- F3 Elsie M. Palm, b. 9-17-1893, unmar. Last Postmistress at Nook, Pa., now Star Route Mifflin, Pa. We are indebted to her for her knowledge of all branches of her family, and for her untiring efforts in collecting records for this book.
- F4 Eliza Otilla Palm, b. 2-22-1896, mar. Frederick J. Spuhler, b. 11-1-1894, d. 8-28-1957, son of Fredolen and Mathel (Day) Spuhler. No issue. Camden, N.J.

- D6 Rachel McConnell (again), b. 9-23-1816, d. 7-31-1874, mar. 11-26-1840, by Rev. Wm. Williamson, pastor of McCulloch's Mills Presby. Ch., Jacob Drolsbaugh, b. 4-10-1808 in Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 2-3-1889, son of Christopher and Sadie () Drosbaugh.
- E1 David Drosbaugh, b. 6-7-1842, d. mar. Mary Milliken, b. d. No issue.
- E2 Thomas Franklin Drosbaugh, b. 1-9-1844, d. 1917, mar. by Rev. S.S. Davenport, pastor of McCulloch's Mills Presby. Ch., on 12-21-1881, Martha Turzah Maffett, b. 1854, d. 1930, dau Daniel and Sidney (Martin) Maffett. Thomas was a public school teacher.
- F1 twin. d. infancy.
- F2 twin. d. infancy.
- F3 Elsie Belle Drolsbaugh, b. 1883, d. 1955, mar. Rannels J. Kennedy, b. 1881, d. 1949, son of Dennis and Martha (Richards) Kennedy. No issue. East Waterford, Pa.
- F4 Jasper Martin Drolsbaugh, b. 1885, d. 1946, mar. Amy A. Love, b. 1886, d. dau Robert and Elizabeth (Reeder) Love.
- G1 William Drolsbaugh, b. 1918, mar. Hilda Patterson, b. dau Joseph and Ethel (Randoff) Patterson. Honey Grove, Pa.
- H1 Donna Jean Drolsbaugh, b. 1950.
- H2 Paul Drolsbaugh, b. 1952.
- H3 Carl Edward Drolsbaugh, b. 1955.
- H4 Kenneth Eugene Drolsbaugh, b. 1958.

G2 Iva Geraldine Drolsbaugh,
b. mar. Blaine Henry,
b. son of Stewart C.
and Bertha (Minium) Henry.
McCoysville, Pa.

H1 Janet Henry, b.
H2 Max Henry, b.
H3 Ray Henry, b.

G3 Blaine Drolsbaugh, b.
mar. Dorothy Harlan, b.
dau Harry James "Woody" and
Mary () Harlan. No
issue.

F5 Thomas Edgar Drolsbaugh, a
twin, b. 1890, mar. Bernice
Peck, b. 1892, dau Oscar and
Blanche (Baker) Peck, Honey
Grove, Pa.

G1 Evelyn Drolsbaugh, b. 1920,
mar. Elwood Page, b.
Shippensburg, Pa.

H1 Ronald Page, b.
H2 Linda Page, b.
H3 Patti Page, b.

F6 Jennie Geneva Drolsbaugh, a
twin, b. 1890, mar. Silas F.
Love, b. 1884, d. 6- -1957,
son of Robert and Elizabeth
(Reeder) Love. East Waterford,
Pa.

G1 Lettie M. Love, b. 1907,
mar. Banks Kennedy, b. 1904,
son of Dennis and Martha
(Richards) Kennedy. Mc-
Coysville, Pa.

H1 Arletta Kennedy, b. 1927,
mar. Samuel Jones, b.

son of Harry and Bertha
() Jones. No
issue. East Waterford,
Pa.

G2 Robert F. Love, b. 1910,
mar. Helen Henry, b. 1910,
dau John Banks and Laura
Jane (Simonton) Henry.
East Waterford, Pa.

John Banks Henry, b. Lack
Twp. 1-19-1877, d. 1-11-
1959, son of William N. and
Catherine (Valentine) Henry.
Laura Jane d. 12-1949.

H1 Eleanor Love, b. 1932,
mar. Robert Peterson,
b. 1930, son of Ira and
Dorothy (Bartmess) Peter-
son. Honey Grove, Pa.

i1 James Robert Peterson,
b. 1954.

i2 Debbie Jane Peterson,
b. 1956.

i3 Kenneth Edward Peterson,
b. 1958.

H2 Donald Love. b. 1933, mar.
Delores Rennels, b. 1933.
East Waterford, Pa.

i1 Diane Elizabeth Love,
b. 1-15-1960.

H3 Mary Grace Love, b. 1936,
mar. Max Miller, b. 1935,
son of Randel and Dorothy
Miller. Chambersburg, Pa.

i1 Steven Miller, b.

i2 Patricia Miller, b.

G3 Mary J. Love, b. 1913, mar.
Clair M. Shearer, b. 1910,

son of David and Flora
(Henry) Shearer. East
Waterford, Pa.

H1 Lois Shearer, b. 1932,
mar. Darwin Noss, b.
1931, son of Benjamin
and Hazel Noss. Port
Royal, Pa.

i1 Sandra Jane Noss,
b. 1950.

i2 Karen Sue Noss, b.
1943.

i3 Steven Darwin Noss,
b. 1957.

H2 Harold Blair Shearer,
b. 1936, mar. 6-15-1958,
Janet Maxine Mumman, dau
Harry Mumman of Mifflin-
town.

H3 Betty Shearer, b. 1944.

G4 Freeburn P. Love, b. 1918,
mar. Miriam Shearer, b.
1910, dau Bruce and Mary
(McMullen) Shearer. East
Waterford, Pa.

H1 Marlene Love, b. 1940.

H2 Norman Love. b. 1942.

H3 Elaine Love, b. 1950.

E3 Abner Drolsbaugh, b. 8-11-1846,
b. 6-7-1913, mar. 1869, by Rev.
Taylor, Belle Bartley, b. 10-1-
1845, d. 9-15-1928, dau Francis
and Rosanna (Work) Bartley.

This family lived near East
Waterford, then moved to Iowa,
then back to Altoona, Pa. in the
late 1880's, then to Delta, Colo.
in 1907. Effie, Anna, and Maud
lived in or near Delta until
Maud moved to El Cajou, Cal. about
1953.

F1 Minnie R. Drolsbaugh, b. 2-5-1870, d. 1-14-1914, mar. Robert A. Mattern, b. 8-16-1862, d. 8-1-1947, son of William K. Mattern, b. 2-13-1823, d. 2-22-1880, and Sarah (Ligget), b. 7-16-1829, d. 3-5-1925,

G1 Arthur W. Mattern, b. 8-21-1894, mar. Emma B. Foust, b. 5-23-1898, dau William W. and Edith A. (Nelson) Foust. Altoona, Pa.

H1 E. Marjorie Mattern, b. 1-20-1924, mar. 7-16-1955, Richard A. Carothers, b. 7-15-1922, son of Cecil B. and Laura (Moore) Carothers. Altoona, Pa.

F2 M. Effie Drolsbaugh, b. 8-16-1872, d. 5-15-1946, mar. Joseph Edward Moore, b. 3-21-1871, d. son of Wm. A. Moore, b. Bedford Co. 12-16-1837, d. 2-18-1887, and Susanna Catherine (Boyer), b. 3-27-1838, d. 2-16-1880, mar. 11-8-1860. No issue. Delta, Colo.

F3 Anna Drolsbaugh, b. 10-30-1874, mar. G. Fred Fogg, son of George and Helen J. (Allen) Fogg. Delta, Colo.

G1 Walter Drolsbaugh Fogg, b. 9-5-1894, d. 4-23-1917.

F4 Charles Drosbaugh, b. 10-25-1876, d. 8-18-1955, mar. Anna M. Stevens.

Charles lived alone and was lost in the 1955 flood when his home was destroyed, Scranton, Pa.

G1 Cloyd Drolsbaugh, b. 2-7-
1898, d. 1942, mar. Marjorie
Schooley.

H1 Ronald C. Drolsbaugh, b.
3-1927, d. 6-19-1931.

H2 Robert S. Drolsbaugh, b.
7-31-1929, Scranton.

H3 Donald Lee Drolsbaugh, b.
2-12-1934.

G2 Carlton Drolsbaugh, b. 8-4-
1902, d. mar. Mary
Alexander.

H1 son b. 1942.

F5 Cloyd Drolsbaugh, b. 3-17-1881,
d. 8-17-1957, mar. 12-25-1916,
Nora C. Sullivan, b. 11-6-1882,
d. 3-3-1944, No issue.
Salida, Colo.

F6 Maud Drolsbaugh, b. 8-10-1884,
mar. 5-29-1919, Allen Douthitt,
b. 12-10-1882. No issue. E1
Cajou, Cal.

G1 step-dau

E4 Albin Drolsbaugh, b. 7-3-1848, d.
in early teens.

E5 Caroline Drolsbaugh, b. 7-16-1850,
d. 8-28-1922, mar. Abraham Milliken,
b. 9-5-1842, d. 4-12-1895, son of
Thomas and Catherine (Kilgore)
Milliken.

F1 Rachel Milliken, b. 3-12-1876,
d. 4-9-1881.

F2 Ida Priscilla Milliken, b. 12-
25-1878, d. 1-9-1960, mar.
Samuel Carruthers, b. 8-6-1873,
d. 10-17-1953, son of Thomas
Neely and Mary Elizabeth (Henry)
Carruthers. Kenton, O. Bur.
Grove Cem.

G1 Elmer Carruthers, a twin,
b. 8-13-1904, mar. 6-15-
1940, Dorothy Beard.

H1 Elmer Carruthers, Jr.
b. 11-6-1941.

H2 Judy Carruthers, b.
7-20-1945.

G2 Edna Carruthers, a twin,
b. 8-13-1904, mar. Lawrence
Arnold, b. 11-11-1907, son
of Clevie and Anna Arnold.
Moral, Ohio.

H1 Mayola Arnold, b. 2-18-
1933, mar. Charles Mc-
Clain. Upper Sandusky,
Ohio.

i1 Michael D. McClain,
b. 2-21-1954.

i2 Larue Lee McClain,
b. 4-11-1958.

H2 Marie Arnold, b. 11-7-
1934, mar. Robert Sloat.

i1 Le Anna Sloat, b. 3-
17-1956.

H3 James Arnold, b. 2-5-
1937.

H4 Robert Arnold, b. 1-16-
1939, mar. 10-24-1957,
Sylvia Bennett, b.

i1 Robert Timothy Arnold,
b. 4-18-1959.

H5 Edith Arnold, b. 3-11-1941.

G3 Caroline Carruthers, b. 4-
15-1907, mar. Carl G. Casper,
b. 11-12-1884, son of John

and Katherine (Baus) Casper.
Kenton, O.

H1 Stanley Casper, b. 9-22-
1931, mar. Gertrude Smith,
b. 2-15-1930, dau Vern and
Ada (Dotson) Smith.

i1 Randy Casper, b. 1-15-
1955.

i2 Barbara Sue Casper, b.
1-23-1959.

G4 Minnie Carruthers, b. 7-22-
1910, mar. Ernest Swavel, b.
son of Harry Swavel. Moral,
O.

H1 Walter Swavel, b. 11-20-
1935, mar. 2-13-1955,
Shirley Young. Harpster,
O.

i1 Cindy Ellen Swavel, b.
12-6-1957.

H2 Leroy Swavel, b. 12-21-
1937.

H3 Lloyd Swavel, b. 2-28-
1942.

H4 Clyde Swavel, b. 4-3-
1944.

G5 Thomas Carruthers, b. 9-19-
1912, mar. Edna Marie Lynch,
b. dau David Lynch,
Tiffin, O.

H1 Raymond L. Carruthers,
b. 8-1-1941.

H2 David Carruthers, b. 7-
27-1943.

G6 Guy Carruthers, b. 5-12-
1915, mar. Isabell McLane,
b. dau Dale McLane.

H1 Charles L. Carruthers,
b. 5-8-1944.
H2 Earl R. Carruthers, b.
1-7-1946.
H3 Lloyd W. Carruthers, b.
5-8-1948.
H4 Beverley M. Carruthers,
b. 4-15-1951.
H5 Brenda Kay Carruthers,
b. 5-31-1954.
H6 Ida May Carruthers, b.
5-27-1959.

G7 Neely Carruthers, b. 10-15-
1919, mar. Portia Berry,
b. dau Simon Berry.

H1 Neal Carruthers, b. 3-
13-1952.
H2 Jewel Carruthers, b. 12-
14-1955.

F3 Warren Lesley Milliken, b. 10-
24-1881, d. 4-13-1950, mar.
Tressie Magill, b. 11-30-1880,
d. 4-26-1958, dau William and
Mary Jane (Milliken) Magill.

G1 Thomas Milliken, b. 11-16-
1903, mar. Violet Kirk, b.
10-29-1902, dau James A.
and Mary E. (Fisher) Kirk.
Honey Grove, Pa.

H1 James Milliken, b. 8-2-
1928, mar. Betty Hein,
b. 9-26-1933, dau William
Hein.

i1 Richard Milliken, b.
3-4-1953.
i2 James Milliken, Jr.,
b. 11-30-1955.
i3 Randy Milliken, b.
4-13-1958.

H2 Harry Milliken, b. 9-4-1931, mar. Mary Lou Burd, b. 11-19-1937, dau Milton and Anna (Bowers) Burd. Enola, Pa.

Milton Burd, son of Lloyd and Mary Josephine (Woodward) Burd. Mary J. Woodward, dau Samuel and Carrie (Anders) Woodward.

i1 Lou Ann Milliken, b. 2-18-1956.

i2 Robert Harry Milliken, b. 10-10-1960.

H3 Norman Milliken, b. 12-29-1938.

G2 Gladys Milliken, b. 3-22-1915, d. 8-24-1941.

F4 Harvey K. Milliken, b. 8-13-1884, mar. 5-17-1904, Maude Arnold, b. 2-12-1885, d. 6-8-1960, dau Neely and Mary Alice (Milliken) Arnold. Honey Grove, Pa.

G1 Jasper Stevens Milliken, b. 10-12-1905, d. 9-24-1958, mar. 12-21-1923, Mae Klinger, b. 11-11-1905, dau James M. and Freida (Gray) Klinger. James M., son of John and Catherine (Cless) Klinger.

H1 Joyce Milliken, b. 2-10-1934, mar. Floyd Crank. Frederica, Del.

i1 Michael Crank, b. 9-1-1952.

i2 Steven Crank, b. 9-15-1954.

G2 Cloyd Milliken, b. 11-3-1908, d. 2-17-1940, unmar.
G3 Mary Milliken, b. 7-16-1911, mar. Lee Bryner, b. 2-22-1909, son of Edward J. and Mabel (McMullen) Bryner. Port Royal, Pa.

H1 Betty Bryner, b. 1-23-1930, mar. Paul Parson, b. 2-14- , son of and Beulah () Parson.

i1 Melodye Parson, b. 7-3-1947.

H2 Lee Bryner, Jr., b. 9-10-1933, mar. Helen Naylor, Honey Grove, Pa.

i1 Charles Bryner, b.

i2 Andrew Bryner, b. 2-27-1955.

i3 Rodney Bryner, b.

H3 Thomas Bryner, b. 10-6-1944.

G4 Sarah Milliken, b. 4-10-1914, mar. Charles Black, Jr., b. 7-8- , son of Charles Black. Sr. Newport, Pa.

H1 Suzanne Black, b. 11-3-1947.

H2 James Black, b. 6-1-1958.

G5 Ross Milliken, b. 5-23-1916, mar. Helen Hockenberry, b. 12-6- , dau Oliver and Mary (Dobbs) Hockenberry. Honey Grove, Pa.

H1 Sandra Milliken, b. 1-19-1945.

- H2 Donald Milliken, b.
7-23-1946.
- H3 Richard Milliken, b.
3-7-1948.
- H4 Barry Milliken, b. 2-
28-1951.
- H5 Timothy Milliken, b.
10-6-1956.
- G6 Mark C. Milliken, b. 5-27-
1919, mar. Alfaretta Gamble,
b. 12-16-1923, dau Robert
and Maude (Smith) Gamble.
Perulack, Pa.
- H1 Verna Gamble, b. 2-18-
1944.
- H2 Clair Milliken, b. 8-1-
1952.
- H3 Dennis Milliken, b. 6-
20-1955.
- H4 son, b. 12-23-1957, d.
same day.
- H5 James Milliken, b. 2-
23-1959.
- G7 David Milliken, b. 5-8-1921,
mar. Dorothy Bryner, b. 5-
3-1923, dau Banks and Myrtle
() Bryner. Port
Royal, Pa.
- H1 Marlin Milliken, b. 6-6-
1944.
- G8 Benjamin Milliken, b. 2-16-
1923, d. 7-30-1950, mar.
Esther Bender, b. 5-2-1929,
dau Samuel and Viola (Bailor)
Bender.
Ben was killed in action,
Korean War. Port Royal, Pa.
- H1 Bonnie Milliken, b. 9-
15-1944.

- H2 Benjamin Milliken, Jr.,
b. 9-18-1949.
Esther mar. 2nd Robert
Hockenberry, b. 4-15-
1932, son of
and Stella (Leach) Hocken-
berry. They have one son,
Randy, b. 9-2-1956.
- G9 Katherine Milliken, b. 2-
19-1925, mar. Rex Stong,
b. 2-20-1918, son of Harry
and Florence (Vaughn) Stong.
- H1 Dixie Marlene Stong, b.
12-10-1941, in Warren
Wilson C., Asheville,
N.C., 1959.
- H2 Patty Stong, b. 7-11-1946.
- H3 Donna Stong, b. 11-18-
1947.
- H4 Deryl Stong, b. 8-8-1949.
- G10 Cora Milliken, b. 12-21-
1927, d. 1-30-1936.
- G11 Maxine Milliken, b. 8-28-
1930, mar. LeRoy Baney, b.
9-5-1927, son of Paul and
Salome (Coldren) Baney.
Mifflintown, Pa.
- H1 William Baney, b. 6-20-
1947.
- H2 Susan Baney, b. 6-24-1948.
- F5 Leah Keturah Milliken, b. 4-5-
1887, mar. 1-3-1906, Cloyd Al-
fred Shearer, b. 11-22-1879,
son of Andrew and Sarah Jane
(Lauthers) Shearer. Farmers.
McCoysville, Pa.
- G1 Mona Reeder, foster dau, b.
mar. Luther Wetzler of Lan-
caster, Pa.

F6 Charles Cloyd Milliken, b. 7-25-1890, mar. 1st 9-10-1919, Lucy Berry, b. 4-13-1887, d. 10-20-1931, dau Robert and Tirza (Rhine) Berry. Enola, Pa.

G1 Charles Robert Milliken, b. 3-13-1920, mar. 8-4-1943, Doris Mae Kirkpatrick, b. 8-31-1923, dau Lewis and Florence () Kirkpatrick.
Robert is in S.S. service

H1 Charles Cloyd Milliken, b. 2-6-1949.

H2 Robert Charles Milliken, b. 8-12-1950.

H3 Dorothy Mae Milliken, b. 2-27-1954.

G2 John Berry Milliken, b. 9-19-1922, mar. 2-28-1949, Mary Ellen Shrum, b. 7-10-1924, dau Charles D. and Ethel () Shrum.
Lemonyne, Pa.

H1 Kathy Ann Milliken, b. 10-5-1952.

G3 Ruth Caroline Milliken, b. 1-5-1925, mar. 9-12-1946, Frank Leroy Bender, b. 7-15-1919, son of John N. and Edna M. () Bender.
Enola, Pa.

H1 Elaine Carol Bender, b. 7-18-1948.

G4 James Wilbur Glen Milliken, b. 5-13-1930, mar. 2-12-1955, Dorothy DeGarmo Hall, b. 8-28-1934, dau Harold and Regina () Hall. Enola, Pa.

H1 Frederick Michael
Milliken, b. 8-22-1955.
H2 Barry Matt Milliken,
b. 5-21-1957.
H3 Steven Mark Milliken,
b. 5-25-1958.

Charles C. Milliken (F6) mar.
2nd 5-20-1950, Evelyn Julia
Wilson, b. 1-8-1888, dau James
M. and Lavina (Kope) Wilson.
No issue.

F7 Adda Irene Milliken, b. 2-24-
1894, mar. 10-18-1922, John
W. Hart, b. 12-14-1878, d. 11-
18-1943, son of John and Lydia
(Berrier) Hart. East Water-
ford, Pa.

G1 Corrine Hart, b. 11-10-1923,
mar. George Lloyd Lyter, b.
1-12-1910, son of George
Alfred and Elizabeth (Hocken-
berry) Lyter. Port Royal,
Pa.

H1 George L. Lyter, Jr., b.
9-12-1946.

H2 Susan Joann Lyter, b. 11-
5-1951.

E6 Salinda Drolsbaugh, b. 10-2-1852,
d. 1909, mar. 4-1879, James
Maffett, b. 1856, d. 1921, son
of Daniel and Sidney (Martin)
Maffett. McCullough Mills, Pa.

F1 Etta Maffett, b. 1884, d. 1943,
mar. Donald Hoffman, b. 1874,
d. 1946, son of Daniel and
Jennie (Crawford) Hoffman.

G1 Ruth Hoffman, 1910-1913.

G2 Cloyd Hoffman, 1912-1924.

G3 Mae Hoffman, b. 1915, mar.
Brooks Owens, b. 1916,
son of Uranus and Florence
(Kennedy) Owens. Honey
Grove.

H1 Betty Marie Owens, b.
1941.

H2 Max Owens, b. 1949.

G4 Clayton Hoffman, b. 1919,
mar. Luetta Yocum, b. 1920,
dau Louden and Phoebe
(Diven) Yocum. Honey Grove,
Pa.

H1 Louden Hoffman, b. 1945.

H2 Ruth Hoffman, b. 1947.

F2 Charles W. Maffett, b. 8-21-
1885, d. 8-24-1860, mar. Carrie
Love, b. 1882, d. 1955, dau
Robert and Elizabeth (Reeder)
Love. East Waterford.
Carpenter.

G1 Hazel Maffett, b. 1911,
mar. William Franklin Henry,
b. 1914, son of John Banks
and Laura Jane (Simonton)
Henry. East Waterford, Pa.

John B. Henry, b. 1-19-
1877, d. 1-11-1959, son of
Wm. N. and Catherine (Valen-
tine) Henry. Laura Jane
Simonton, d. 12-1949.

H1 Glenn Henry, b. 1936.

D7 David Beale McConnell, b. 1-18-1819,
d. 10-23-1903, mar. 3-27-1858, Louisa
Hare, b. 4-17-1832, d. 3-21-1868, of
Wooster, Ohio. Bur. Salem Cem., Ohio.

David migrated from Juniata Co. to
Van Wert Co., Ohio, as a young man.
See "The McConnells" by Zelma Mc-
Connell Core.

E1 Mary Ann McConnell, b. 4-16-1857, d. 10-24-1921, mar. 2-27, 1875, Lorenzo D. Conner, b. 1840, d. 1908. No issue. Lorenzo was in the Civil War, Co. C, 31st Reg., O.V.V.I.

Mary Ann mar. 2nd Benjamin Kistler of Findlay, O.

E2 Sela Jane McConnell, b. 2-11-1859, d. 9-6-1908, mar. George Henry Barnes, b. 1856, d. 1-1-1944, George was a teacher.

F1 Florence Gertrude Barnes, b. 9-8-1890, d. 9-6-1907, mar. 1-12-1907, E. Merle Ingalls. No issue. Florence was a teacher.

E3 William Thomas McConnell, b. 2-9-1861, d. 3-17-1936, mar. 3-13-1888, Susie Metzger, b. 7-16-1867, d. 4-3-1935, dau Frederick and Elizabeth (Croft) Metzger. The elder Metzgers were both from Germany.

F1 Wilbur Clayton McConnell, b. 1-31-1889, d. 8-29-1949, mar. 12-3-1911, Beatrice Wava Coon, b. 3-21-1894, d. 3-25-1935, dau Albert O. and Mary Etta (Sunderland) Coon.

G1 dau, b. 1913, d. infancy.

G2 dau, b. 1915, d. infancy.

G3 Harold Ervin McConnell, b. 12-22-1916, mar. 10-26-1936, Gladys Marie Burtchin, b. 9-11-1911, dau Rev. Herbert Lee and Lulu Grace (Baber) Burtchin.

H1 Wava Grace McConnell, b. 9-20-1937.

- H2 Jeannie Marie McConnell, b. 4-24-1941.
- H3 Harold Lee McConnell, b. 7-7-1942.
- G4 Ruth Leota McConnell, b. 11-28-1917, mar. Harry E. Yarnell, b. 2-21-1914, son of Leon Lyle and Lillie (Darling) Yarnell.
- H1 Dennis Lee Yarnell, b. 5-21-1941.
- H2 Linda Dianne Yarnell, b. 12-4-1943.
- G5 Norman McConnell, b. 5-22-1919, mar. Betty June Freyer, b. 6-25-1921, dau Israel A. and Hattie M. (Kirkpatrick) Freyer.
Norman was in WW II, 1942-45, as a Radio Elec. Engineer, in Pacific theatre. Lime, O.
- G6 Mary Susan McConnell, b. 7-16-1920, mar. 3-10-1940, Perry E. Mitchell, b. 8-27-1911, son of William E. and Cora Mae (Hill) Mitchell.
- H1 Maryetta Mitchell, b. 4-4-1942.
- H2 Nancy Jane Mitchell, b. 8-18-1948.
- H3 dau, b. 11-17-1945, d. 11-17-1945.
- H4 Michael Mitchell, b. 5-19-1953.
- G7 William Albert McConnell, b. 2-9-1923, mar. 1st 8-25-1942, Jean Lutz, No issue.
William mar. 2nd 1-10-1947, Mrs. Betty (Fox) Kerr, b.

12-29-1923, dau Odos O. and Genevieve (Owen) Fox. Lima. Ohio. William served 3 yrs. in Pacific theatre, WW II, ranked as Tech. Sgt., discharged 1-10-1953, now in construction work.

H1 Michael William McConnell,
b. 9-10-1953.

H2 Cynthia Lee McConnell,
b. 12-1-1955.

G8 Ira Clayton McConnell, b.
3-3-1925, mar. Arletha Mae Fox, b. 10-26-1925, dau Odos O. and Genevieve (Owen) Fox. No issue.

Ira served 3 yrs. in US Navy; 2 yrs. in Honolulu. Discharged 4-13-1946, as Storekeeper, 2nd Class.

Now a carpenter in Lima, O.

F2 Zelma Esther McConnell, b. 3-31-1890, mar. 9-4-1912, Clarence Earl Core, b. 9-2-1890, in Lima, O., son of William A. and Mary Lucetta (Shockey) Core. No issue.

Zelma was a tireless worker in collecting this McConnell data, and is the compiler of "The McConnells", pub. 1960.

F3 John McConnell, b. 10-24-1892, d. 4-2-1945, in Wyoming, unmar. Farmer, bur. New Salem Cem., Ohio.

F4 George Henry McConnell, b. 9-29-1894, d. 5-5-1958, mar. 5-13-1915, Anna Louise Marbaugh, b. 2-7-1895, dau William Franklin and Anna Louise (Hirn) Marbaugh.

George was owner of Riverside



Descendants of three sons of the Quaker,
William Beale (1709-1800):

1. Zelma McConnell Core, and
2. Mabel Book Reed, Desc. of Judge David.
3. Mary Beale Hitchens, desc. of John.
5. Ralph Beale, a desc. of Capt. Thomas.
4. Clarence E. Core
6. Paul H. Hitchens.

F4 cont'd

Mills, Spencerville, Ohio, for
25 yrs. Bur. Memorial Park,
Lima.

G1 Charles William McConnell,
b. 9-4-1916, mar. 7-22-1939,
Princess Eileen Ring, b.
7-24-1917, dau William Nel-
son and Edna Naomi (Jones)
Ring. Spencerville, O.

H1 Nancy Eileen McConnell,
b. 12-19-1941.

H2 David William McConnell,
b. 11-7-1944.

G2 George H. McConnell, Jr., b.
5-28-1921, mar. 10-24-1942,
Joanne Bessire, dau of
Eugene E. and Magdalena
(Fisher) Bessire. Spencer-
ville, O.

George served with US Air
Force for 2½ yrs., discharged
10-22-1945, as 2nd Lieut.,
now with a Pest Control Co.

H1 Philip Eugene McConnell,
b. 10-8-1945.

H2 Steven George McConnell,
b. 1-14-1948.

F5 Nellie Belle McConnell, b. 4-7-
1896, mar. 7-31-1915, Harmon
Wright, b. 8-18-1893, son of
John Henry and Dora (Barber)
Wright. Spencerville, O.

G1 Frances Elizabeth Wright, b.
6-10-1916, mar. 4-8-1936,
Clayton D. Hoch, b. 2-11-
1907, son of Henry C. and
Elsie Lenore (Kolter) Hoch.

H1 Barbara Kay Hoch, b. 10-
30-1938, mar. 11-10-1956,
Carl Joseph Kill, b. 3-
26-1936, son of Harold
M. and Bernice (Lauth)
Kill.

i1 Carla Jo Kill, b. 3-
19-1958.

H2 Linda Sue Hoch, b. 12-
27-1941.

H3 Cheryl Elaine Hoch, b.
7-17-1949.

F6 Raymond Frederick McConnell,
b. 2-15-1898, d. 10-27-1952,
mar. 1st 3-25-1925, in Monroe,
Mich., Lela Inez Kennedy, b.
12-9-1908, dau John McClure
and Lillie Rebecca (Miller)
Kennedy.

Raymond was in US Army, WW I,
on active service 7-15-1917,
with 146th Inf. Reg., was in
battles of Meuse-Argonne, and
others. Returned to the US
on 4-13-1919, as Sgt. Bur.
Spencerville. O.

G1 Ned Raymond McConnell, b.
9-8-1925, mar. 3-3-1953,
Mrs. Helen Carolyn (Jeffries)
Hawks, b. 3-2-1926, dau
Emory Byrd and Emma Marie
(Sullivan) Jeffries.

Ned was in Marine Air
Corps, WW II, an instructor
of flame throwers of the
Royal Netherlands Marine
Corps at Camp David, N.C.
Discharged as Corp. 7-6-1946.
Concord, Cal.

H1 Lela Rae McConnell, b. 5-
26-1954, in Richmond, Cal.
H2 Ned Jeffries McConnell,
b. 6-22-1956.

Raymond F. McConnell (F6) mar.
2nd Irene Clemens. No issue.

F7 Dean David McConnell, b. 10-23-
1900, mar. 1st 5-16-1922, Eunice
B. Leist, b. 8-7-1895, d.
dau James Wilkinson and Cora
Etta (Bell) Leist. Van Wert,
Ohio.

G1 Miriam Marie McConnell, b.
9-17-1923, mar. 3-3-1949,

Gaylord Herman Stemen, b.
3-5-1917, son of Isaac
Theodore and Maggie Ethel
(Pierce) Stemen.

H1 Gregory Alan Stemen, b.
12-10-1949.

H2 Gary Dean Stemen, b. 11-
15-1953.

Dean mar. 2nd 5-29-1958, Hilda
Liapply. No issue.

F8 William Thomas McConnell, Jr.,
b. 11-25-1902, d. 4-11-1938,
mar. 4-16-1930, Jesslyn Olive
Brown, b. 11-17-1909, dau
Joseph Richard and Jennie May
(Burd) Brown.

G1 Joseph Robert McConnell,
b. 3-21-1935, mar. 10-20-
1956, Doris Ann Hobler,
b. 10-26-1932, dau Harold
and Grace (Line) Hobler.
Moulton, Ohio

Joseph served in WW II,
European theatre, US Trans-
portation, from 1951-53.
Discharged 9-10-1953. Now
a lineman with REA.

H1 Dawn Melanie McConnell,
b. 9-25-1958.

H2 Pamela Ann McConnell, b.
8-22-1960.

G2 Marvin Gene McConnell, b.
5-3-1935, in Military train-
ing, until 1960.

F9 son, b. 12-29-1904, d. at birth.

F10 Mary Elizabeth McConnell, b.
3-22-1907, mar. 9-16-1925,
Lance A. Hertenstein, b. 7-28-

1903, son of George and Amelia
(Cupp) Hertenstein. St.
Mary's, O.

G1 Stanley Eugene Hertenstein,
b. 3-4-1926, mar. 6-4-1949,
Dorothy Nuesmeyer, b. 12-31-
1928, dau George and Freda
(Hehr) Nuesmeyer.

Stanley served in WW II
with 167th Inf., in Philip-
pines and Japan. Discharged
as Corp. on 11-21-1946, now
employed by state of Ohio.
Kettlersville, Ohio.

H1 Kay Ann Hertenstein, b.
1-19-1951.

H2 June Marie Hertenstein,
b. 6-7-1955.

H3 Wayne Steven Hertenstein,
b. 4-16-1957.

G2 dau, b. 1-24-1928, d. in-
fancy.

G3 George William Hertenstein,
b. 5-11-1929, mar. 11-19-
1951, Frances Fiore, b. 10-
24-1932, dau Frank and Marie
(Cosentino) Fiore. St.
Mary's O.

George was in WW II, 1948-
52, with 19th Inf., spent
30 mo. in Japan, discharged
as Corp. on 2-28-1952.

H1 Lance Hertenstein, b. 4-
25-1952.

H2 William Hertenstein, b.
3-7-1953.

H3 Maria Bernadette Herten-
stein, b. 10-28-1957.

G4 Darell Dean Hertenstein, b.
2-12-1934, mar. 11-24-1955,
Sabella Beck, b. 3-7-1936,

dau Paul Edward and Lucille
(Vogel) Beck.

In 1958, Darell had already served 7 yrs, in US Air Force as Radar Technician. In French Morocco, 1958.

H1 Debra Ann Hertenstein,
b. 3-31-1957.

H2 Darrel D. Hertenstein,
Jr., b. 4-21-1958.

H3 Kurtiss Patrick Hertenstein, b. 9-2-1959.

H4 Mark Allen Hertenstein,
b. 11-15-1960.

G5 Amelia Sue Hertenstein, b.
11-6-1942.

G6 Michael Lance Hertenstein,
b. 8-15-1948, d. next day.

William Thomas McConnell (E3) mar.
2nd 9-24-1936, Mae Fleming Culver,
b. 3-4-1890. No issue.

E4 James Henry McConnell, b. 12-13-
1863, d. 4-1-1877.

E5 Herbert V. McConnell, b. 6-8-1866,
d. 3-11-1877.

These last two died of diptheria
and are buried beside their parents,
New Salem Cem.

David Beale McConnell (D7) mar. 2nd
10-30-1873, Rebecca Slentz, No
issue.

D8 Edith McConnell, b. 9-21-1821, d. 11-
1-1890, mar. James Kennedy, b. 3-22-
1813, d. 3-4-1884.

E1 Mary Belle Kennedy, b. 6-15-1855,
d. 12-22-1937, mar. Wilson David

Adams, b. 9-3-1852, d. 8-15-1936,
son of Thomas Adams, b. 1806, d.
1872, and Eliza (), b.
1814, d. 1883.

Mary Belle is bur. Carlisle, Pa.

F1 Edith Adams, b. 1-25-1878, d.
8-9-1893, unmar.

F2 Margaret Adams, b. 9-16-1879,
mar. 9-8-1908, Robert M. Stroup,
b. 9-26-1878, son of George M.
Stroup, b. 1846, d. 1916, and
Mary Ellen (Martin), b. 1851,
d. 1920.

Robert is Pres. of Union St.
Bank, Hazen, North Dakota.



Robert M. Stroup
Margaret Adams Stroup

G1 George M. Stroup, b. 7-22-
1911, mar. 12-28-1941, Enid
Hass, b. 11-13-1921.

George served in the US
Coast Guard 1943-45. Now

cashier of the Union St.
Bank, Hazen, N.D.

H1 Kathleen Mae Stroup,
b. 12-13-1942.
H2 Charles Wayne Stroup,
b. 4-17-1947.

G2 Robert Lee Stroup, b. 6-
17-1915, mar. 6-10-1939,
Lillian Pridt.
Robert is in lumber and
grain elevator business.

H1 Robyn Jean Stroup, b.
6-30-1940.
H2 Robert L. Stroup, Jr.,
b. 5-30-1941.
H3 Matthew James Stroup,
b. 6-2-1943.
H4 Larry John Stroup, b.
2-19-1948.
H5 Thomas Allen Stroup, b.
3-18-1954.
H6 Elizabeth Ann Stroup,
b. 1-14-1956.

G3 Wayne Adams Stroup, b. 11-
17-1916, mar. 1-25-1949,
Bernice Tiege.
Wayne served in US Air
Force as a Capt. from 1941-
45, in North African cam-
paign, was awarded Purple
Heart. Now Pres. of State
Bank, Garrison, North Dakota.

H1 Jan Adams Stroup, b. 9-
16-1951.

G4 Margaret Jean Stroup, b. 11-
4-1922, mar. 1-6-1947, James
O. Leet, b. 7-26-1922.
The Leets lived in London,
Eng., where Jim worked as

station manager of Pan-American Airlines, now in Darien. Conn.

H1 Janis Margaret Leet, b.
11-9-1947.

H2 James O. Leet, Jr., b.
4-11-1951.

H3 Jonathan Robert Leet,
b. 5-19-1956.

F3 Edna Adams, a twin, b. 11-19-1880, unmar. A retired R.N., resides Carlisle, Pa.

F4 Lee Adams, a twin, b. 11-19-1880, d. 10-17-1902, of typhoid while working in Pittsburgh.

F5 Ephraim Lester Adams, a twin, b. 4-26-1883, mar. Bessie Ritter, b. dau Charles Hay and Annie (Rup) Ritter. No issue. Carlisle, Pa.

F6 Thomas Alton Adams, a twin, b. 4-26-1883, mar. Ella Lay, b. 2-24-1883, dau Elmer and Rose C. (Smarsh) Lay.

G1 Edna Adams, b. 5-24-1911, mar. Francis Crum, b. 11-9-1907, son of Frank G. and Maude (Barber) Crum. Carlisle, Pa.

G2 Ritter Adams, b. 3-25-1913, d. 1940, mar. Vonieda Bittinger, b. 6-10-1915, dau Wm. and Alice (Greenwood) Bittinger. Carlisle, Pa.

H1 Joyce Adams, b. 12-24-1935, mar. Miller.

i1 Timothy Cloyd Miller,
b. 7-31-1959.

H2 William Adams, b. 5-7-1938, mar. Jean Henry, b. 7-27-1918, dau William and Anna (Wheeler) Henry.

i1 Virginia Adams, b. 5-19-1946.

i2 Carol Diane Adams, b. 4-8-1955.

G3 Catherine Adams, b. 1-22-1916, mar. Harry Lindsay, b. son of Harry Arthur and Millie (Sombeer) Lindsay. Carlisle, Pa.

H1 Cynthia Lindsay, b. 9-21-1939.

G4 Jean Adams, b. 4-6-1918, mar. Clayton Zeigler, b. 7-13-1916, son of Hugh Rice and Lila Ruth (Lebo) Zeigler. Carlisle, Pa.

H1 Brenda Zeigler, b. 11-15-1939.

H2 Kimberly Zeigler, b. 4-12-1957.

G5 Robert Adams, b. 11-11-1920, mar. Mildred W. Wise, b. dau George and Agnes (Waggner) Wise.

H1 Thomas W. Adams, b. 2-17-1951.

H2 Joann C. Adams, b. 1-7-1953.

H3 Barbara L. Adams, b. 1-25-1957.

G6 Beatrice Adams, b. 1-8-1925, mar. Roy E. Williams, Jr., b. son of Roy E., Sr.

and Ida (Dewalt) Williams.
Carlisle, Pa.

H1 Sylvia Anne Williams,
b. 11-21-1948.

H2 Patricia Ellen Williams,
b. 5-20-1952.

F7 Mary Irma Adams, b. 4-26-1885,
mar. 3-31-1915, Keller McCord,
b. 7-14-1885, d. 3-27-1958.
Hazen. N.D.

F8 Arthur Emerson Adams, b. 1-29-
1889, mar. Christine Stoner,
b. dau Joseph Samuel
and Minnie (Ola) Stoner. No
issue.

Arthur is a retired weaver of
fine carpets. Carlisle, Pa.

F9 Robert Birchfield Adams, b.
11-9-1891, mar. Mary Elizabeth
Miller, b. 9-25-1898, d. 10-
16-1959, dau Samuel Wesley and
Ella Jane (Nehf) Miller. No
issue. Bur. Westminster Cem.

Robert served with distinc-
tion in the US Marines, WW I,
1917-19. Decorated for bravery
in action. Discharged as Sgt.
Upholstery business in Car-
lisle, Pa.

F10 Kenneth McConnell Adams, b.
6-3-1899, mar. Hazel Blanche
Fickel, b. 10-25-1897, dau Ed-
win Francis and Elizabeth
(Beitman) Fickel.

Kenneth is a retired Chemical
and Rubber employee.

G1 James Kenneth Adams, b. 10-
23-1927, mar. Arelene Louise
Fuller, b. 5-7-1926, dau
George and Sarah (Kretzing)
Fuller. Pa. State Trucking
Co., Harrisburg.

H1 James K. Adams, Jr.,
b. 10-31-1948.

H2 Kathy Louise Adams,
b. 8-8-1954.

G2 Elizabeth Phyllis Adams,
b. 2-7-1931, unmar.
Resides Carlisle, Pa.
Elizabeth collected much
of the data on Adams
family.

G3 Barbara Ann Adams, b. 11-
23-1934, mar. Donald Ray
Brehm, b. 7-7-1933, son
of William and Evelyn
(Morrow) Brehm. Carlisle,
Pa.

H1 Wendy Susan Brehm, b.
11-26-1956.

H2 Lisa Ann Brehm, b. 7-
17-1959.

D9 Anna McConnell, b. 6-10-1824, d. 2-
11-1847, mar. 1-18-1843, Abner Wharton.
Mar. by Rev. Wm. Jardine, pastor at
McCulloch's Mills Presby. Ch.

End of C4 Mary Beale's line.

C5 Ann Beale's line

C5 Ann Beale, b. 8-25-1785, d. 8-13-1853,
mar. 4-14-1814, Joseph McCoy.

The McCoy's settled in Auglaise and
Allen Cos., O.

D1 John McCoy, b. 1815, d. 5-9-1876,
mar. 7-25-1844, Sarah Neely, b. 4-
9-1820, d. 11-2-1883, dau John and
Margaret (McFeaters) Neely. John
Neely, son of Wm. and Sallie (Harvey)
Neely.

E1 Margaret "Ann" E. McCoy, b. 2-11-
1848, d. 11-23-1925, mar. John
Frederick Hirn, b. 8-26-1844, d.
2-17-1923.

F1 Harvey Earl Hirn, b. 3-16-1869,
d. 12-14-1940, mar. 8-20-1896,
Grace Flavin, b. d.

G1 Margaret Elizabeth Hirn,
b. 8- d. 5-2-1922.

F2 Minnie Estell Hirn, b. 10-20-
1871, d. 7-31-1919, mar. 10-
7-1893, Charles Bailey.

G1 Veronica Minnie Baley, b.
6-1-19 mar. Dr. Henry
Smith Pence.

H1 Henry Bailey Pence, b.
5-21-1920.

F3 LeRoy Englehart Hirn, b. 4-17-
1874, d. 4-4-1938, mar. 1st
Clara Buckrath, d.

G1 Irene Hirn, b. 5-1- d.
mar.

LeRoy mar. 2nd Alma Richards.
No issue.

F4 Sarah Elva Hirn, b. 11-12-1876,
d. 5-18-1956, mar. 9-29-1898,
Wilda Wilson Rupert, b. 10-30-
1868, d. 1-27-1937.

G1 Ted Earl Rupert, b. 7-30-
1900, mar. 3-9-1930, Cora
Belle Marbaugh, b. 12-5-
1905.

H1 Robert Lee Rupert, b. 6-
29-1931, mar. 9-3-1955,
Barbara Lee Gray, b. 11-
16-1932.

Robert served in US
Navy, 1953-55, now basket-
ball coach at Libbey HS,
Toledo, Ohio.

G2 John Frederick Rupert, b.
12-19-1902, mar. Caroline
Coles Bolles, b. 10-14-1911.

H1 Sharon Barbara Rupert, b.
5-21-1938.

H2 John F. Rupert, Jr., b. 9-
18-1941.

H3 Joan Elizabeth Rupert, b.
12-23-1943.

G3 Martha Berdina Rupert, b. 5-
29-1907, mar. Frank Polen.

H1 Sue Polen, b.

H2 Richard Polen, b.

H3 Mary Ann Polen, b.
mar. Ronald Taylor.

i1 Mark Franklin Taylor, b.
9-19-1956.

i2 Ronald Craig Taylor,
b. 9-17-1957.

F5 Loa Ethel Hirn, b. 3-6-1880, d.
10-11-1934, mar. 1-15-1901,
Charles Cory Truax. No issue.

F6 Lenore Jane Hirn, b. 1-27-1887,
d. mar. 10-26-1907, Harry
Edgar Wetherill, b. 7-8-1886,
d. 11-24-1959. Toledo, O.

G1 Ned Roger Wetherill, b. 6-
18-1911, mar. 5-18-1932,
Virginia Celeste Searle.

H1 Mary Baxter Wetherill,
b. 5-14-1936, mar. 2-
25-1958, Wm. Conan Coyle.

H2 Sally Searle Wetherill,
b. 4-24-1943.

H3 Elizabeth Ann Seaton
Wetherill, b. 9-9-1945.

H4 Ann Michele Wetherill,
b. 6-14-1957.

G2 William Hirn Wetherill, b.
2-21-1920, mar. 11-17-1942,
Dorothy Jean
b. 11-24-1920.

H1 Nancy Ann Wetherill, b.
8-10-1949.

H2 Craig Wm. Wetherill, b.
7-27-1952.

G3 Charles Frederick Wetherill,
b. 1-5-1923, mar. 10-11-
1950, Marion Beals, b. 1-
25-1927.

H1 Paula Jane Wetherill,
b. 6-29-1955.

H2 Diane Louise Wetherill,
b. 5-15-1957.

E2 John Neely McCoy, b. d.
mar.

F1 Del McCoy, b. d. mar.
1st Place.

G1 Edithe McCoy, lives Spencer-
ville, O.

Del mar. 2nd and has ch.

F2 Mattie McCoy, b. d.
mar. Wright.

G1 dau

E3 William Kennedy McCoy, mar. and
had ch.

E4 David McCoy, b. d. mar.
Counts, dau William Counts.
David worked in a refinery.

F1 John Beale McCoy, b. 5-7-
1885, d. 8-15-1902.

F2 Nellie McCoy, b. 1890.

F3 son b. 1897.

E5 Mary McCoy, b. d.

E6 Sarah Ellen McCoy, b. d.
lived with and cared for her
Aunt Rachel McCoy until her
death. Spencerville, O.

D2 David McCoy, b. d.

D3 Rachel McCoy, b. d.
unmar. Spencerville, O.

D4 Sarah McCoy, b. 6-21-1824, d.
4-2-1909, mar. Seneca S. Blakely,
b. 5-21-1828, d. 3-21-1895.
Both bur, Salem Cem.

E1 Herbert Blakely, b. d.
mar. Effie

F1 Pearl Blakely, b. abt. 1888-
90, went West.

F2 Earl Blakely, mar. and went
West.

F3 Hazel Blakely went West.

F4 dau, lives out West somewhere.

E2 James Blakely, b. d.
mar. Elizabeth F.

F1 Emory Blakely, mar., has ch.
He d. 1960 in Soldier's Home,
Spencerville, O.

F2 Laura Blakely, Lima, O.

F3 William Blakely

F4 Etta Blakely

F5 Effie Blakely

F6 Charles Blakely

F7 Sarah Blakely

F8 Freeman Blakely mar., Spencer-
ville, O.

F9 Vernon Blakely

F10

D5 Alexander McCoy, b. 10-18-1831, d.
6-16-1905, mar. Margaret Anna Maltbie,
b. 12-15-1837, d. 2-25-1922.

Alex was a big, 200 lb. man with
red hair. Bur. Shawnee Cem., Lima, O.
This Cem. was once a part of the Hover
farm.

E1 David Harrison McCoy, b. 5-18-1862,
d. mar. 6-3-1896, Mollie
Whyman.

F1 Ethel B. McCoy, b. mar.
William Westerbrook. New
Bremen, O.

G1

E2 Susanna Jane "Jennie" McCoy, b.
9-2-1863, Van Wert, O., d. 1-6-
1960, mar. 2-29-1888, Charles
Adgate Hover, b. 11-22-1862, d.
2-7-1934. Bur. Shawnee Cem.,
Lima, O.

F1 Ethel Myra Hover, b. 8-28-1892,
mar. Dr. Earle N. Hoopman.
Columbus, O.

G1 Anna Jane Hoopman, b.
G2 Martha Hoopman, b.
G3 Mary Louise Hoopman, b.

The G's are mar. and have
8 ch.

F2 Harry Howard Hover, b. 5-20-
1895, mar. 1-31-1917, Goldena
Bair.

Harry was a dairy farmer,
now in burial vault business.
They live in the house built
by Harry's g-father over 100
yrs. ago.

G1 Silas "Dale" Hover, b. 4-
11-1918, unmar.

Trustee of his Twp., in
Excavation business.

G2 Howard Eugene Hover, b. 1-
10-1921, d. 12-21-1927.

E3 Mary Josephine "Joe" McCoy, b.
6-23-1865, d. mar. 5-30-1889,
Charles Edman.

F1 Lenore Edman, b. d.
mar. Charles Grier.

G1 Edman Grier, b. mar.

G2 James Grier, b. mar.

G3 Barbara Grier, b. mar.

H.S. Weaver. Charlotte,
Mich.

G4 Julia Grier, b. mar.

G5 Grier, mar.

E4 George Albert McCoy, b. 11-13-
1867, d. mar. 1904, Ada
Roberts, dau Benton and Sally
(Fostnaught) Roberts.

F1 Albert Russel McCoy, b.
mar. Carrie Johnson. They

live on g-father, Alex McCoy's
farm. Van Wert, O.

G1 Alice Mae McCoy, b.

F2 Jesse R. McCoy, b.
mar. Edna Cake. Van Wert, O.

G1 James Byron McCoy, b.
mar. Opal Snyder. Van Wert,
O.

H1 James Dana McCoy, b.
H2 Judy Ann McCoy, b.
H3 Bruce Allen McCoy, b.

G2 Robert Jesse McCoy, b.
mar. Joan Lewis. Cincinatti,
O.

H1 Leslie Susan McCoy, b.

F3 Margaret Pearl McCoy, b.
mar. Clyde D. Rowland. Indian-
apolis, Ind.

G1 Martha Mae Rowland, b.
mar. Loren Ellis. St. Louis,
Mo.

F4 David Eugene McCoy, b.

E5 Silas Arthur McCoy, b. 10-30-1869,
d. young man.

E6 Mira Louella McCoy, b. 7-11-1872,
d. inf.

E7 Francis Maltbie, McCoy, b. 2-28-
1874, d. mar. Edith Peters,
d. abt. 1956.

F1 Byron McCoy, around Toledo.

F2 Gerald McCoy, around Toledo.

D6 Mary McCoy, b. d. mar.
Capt. William Kennedy.

E1 Anna Kennedy, b. d.
mar. Peter Gaberdeihl.

F1 Zula Gaberdeihl, b. mar.
Claude Jones, b. d.

G1 Merle Jones, b. d.
2- -1958, mar.

H1 James Jones, b.
mar. 1954, Lois Slentz.

F2 Howard Gaberdeihl, b.
d. 1958.

F3 Charles Gaberdeihl, b.
d. mar. Melissa States.
5 ch.
Melissa mar. 2nd Siebert.
Spencerville, O.

E2 dau

E3 son

End of Ann Beale's line.

C6 David Beale, Jr.'s line

David Beale, Jr., b. 9-17-1788, d. 1-21-1867, mar. 4-29-1814, Mary "Polly" Beale, b. 8-24-1794, d. 1-11-1870, dau Abner and Ann (Sharer) Beale.

David, Jr. and Polly were distant relatives, but we have been unable to trace this relationship. Abner, b. 1760, d. 6-1838. He was taxed for 100A. in Cumberland Co. (later Juniata Co.) on 3-24-1789. Ann Sharer, b. 1764, d. 1834, both bur. McCulloch Mills.

Abner and Ann had a son, George, who went West. When they were in their old age, David built them a cozy log house just a step from his own farmhouse. Abner and Ann were Quakers. After much work on everyone's part, we have been unable to trace Abner's ancestry.

David, Jr. is listed as being one of the commissioners of Juniata Co., 1846-47.

D1 Ann Beale, b. 4-10-1815, d. 12-9-1872, mar. John McCulloch, killed in lumber work, and Ann was left to raise her children, several of whom died very young.

E1 Charles McCulloch, mar.

- F1 Edith McCulloch
- F2 Ruth McCulloch
- F3 Sarah McCulloch
- F4 Margaret McCulloch
- F5 Helen McCulloch
- F6 David McCulloch
- F7 Daniel H. McCulloch
- F8 John McCulloch
- F9 James McCulloch
- F10 William C. McCulloch
- F11 Thomas McCulloch

E2 Edith McCulloch, b. 5-27-1842, d. 1-3-1906, mar. James Milliken, b.

8-22-1838, d. 6-6-1899, son of
Thomas and Catharine (Kilgore)
Milliken.

F1 Stewart M. Milliken, b. 7-12-
1864, d. 4-7-1936, mar. Junia
Mary Beale, b. 4-1-1873, d.
9-24-1952, dau James M. and
Matilda J. (Randolph) Beale.
See Joshua's line.

F2 Charles Milliken, mar. 1st
Carrie Van Scyoc, b. 9-1-1884,
d. 8-24-1914, mar. 2nd, Mable
Gray, b. 12-11-1884, d. 7-6-
1960, dau Joseph and Sadie
(Randolph) Gray. Bur. Mc-
Culloch Mills.

G1 Norene Fuller, foster dau,
mar. Herman Towsey.

Mable mar. 2nd Charles E. Gray.

F3 Annie Milliken, mar. Kunkle.
No issue.

F4 Blanche Milliken mar. Saunders.

G1 James Harry Saunders, b. 10-
2-1893, mar.

H1 James Harry Saunders, Jr.

D2 Rachel Beale, b. 7-20-1817, d. 7-27-
1891, mar. Abram Noss, d. 10-18-1894,
No issue. Bur. McCulloch Mills, Pa.

D3 Edith Beale, b. 2-17-1819, d. 5-25-1899,
mar. Samuel McCulloch, Jr., d. 1853,
son of Samuel, Sr. and (Turbett)
McCulloch.

E1 Samuel McCulloch III, mar.
Has army history. Michigan.

F1 Edith McCulloch, unmar. Killed
in auto accident.

F2 Samuel McCulloch IV
F3 Graham McCulloch

E2 David McCulloch, d. Rugby, N.D.
unmar.

E3 William Turbett McCulloch, b.
6-24-1853, Centre Twp., Perry Co.,
d. 11-1894, mar. Lucretia J. Mc-
Manigal, dau John and Jennie
(Rudy) McManigal. Port Royal, Pa.

F1 J. Harry McCulloch
F2 W. Ross McCulloch
F3 David H. McCulloch

One of these went to sea.

D4 Margaret Beale, b. 2-9-1821, d. 5-
20-1901, unmar. Bur. McCulloch Mills.
D5 Jesse Beale, b. 11-19-1822, Juniata
Co., d. 1-8-1911, mar. 2-27-1851, by
Rev. Andrew Jardine, in East Water-
ford, Celestia Ann Hurd, b. 9-5-1830,
d. 11-10-1908, dau Samuel Hurd, b.
1-6-1806, d. 7-22-1853, and Mary Jane
(Armstrong), b. 1806, d. 10-15-1863,
and mar. 3-27-1828.

Mary Jane, dau John Armstrong from
England to Emmetsburg, Md., to Fred-
erick Co., Md., then to Cumberland
Valley, Pa. The Armstrong farm was
the scene of the battle of Gettys-
burg.

Celestia was b. in Hagerstown, Md.
She and Jesse lived on a farm on the
old Narrows road in Juniata Co., then
moved to Ohio in 1854, at the Deep
Cut, south of Spencerville, O.

Jesse Beale was a very quiet man,
small of stature, of very good habits,
a Christian who lived it, a good
neighbor, and a loving father. He
never forgot his family ties in Pa.,
always going back to visit his parents.
He had the kindest blue eyes you ever

looked into, and a keen sense of humor, which is a Beale trait through the generations.

By Ethel Alberta Place

E1 Samuel Hurd Beale, b. 11-19-1851, d. 8-8-1927, mar. 1-25-1873, Julia Melissa Monroe, b. 1-15-1854, at Vaughansville, O., d. 5-10-1922, dau Dr. John and Adeline (Stewart) Monroe, Bur. Salem Cem., Spencer-ville, O.

F1 Pernie Beale, b. 11-27-1873, d. 8-22-1875.

F2 Jesse Beale, b. 7-1-1875, d. 9-23-1876.

F3 Myrtle Beale, b. 3-25-1877, d. 5-25-1898, unmar.

F4 John Beale, b. 12-8-1878, at Deep Cut, Auglaize Co., O., d. 6-1-1952, bur. New Salem Cem., mar. 12-1-1900, Lucy Coil, b. 8-20-1883, at Wash. Courthouse, O., dau William and Abi (Hill) Coil.

G1 Eunice Beale, b. 10-20-1901, St. Marys, O., mar. 11-27-1919, Roy Whetstone, b. 10-28-1896, son of John and Fannie (Jacobs) Whetstone. No issue.

G2 Elmer B. Beale, b. 11-20-1902, St. Marys, O., mar. 6-25-1927, Lillian Terman, b. 1-25-1904, dau Gustas A. and Martha (Kovala) Terman. Detroit, Mich.

H1 James Beale, b. 10-5-1929, Detroit, mar. 10-14-1950, Jo Ann Heany, b. 9-12-1932, Houston, Tex., dau Ruell Martin and Dorothy (Geffort) Heany.

- i1 Ellen Beale, b. 11-21-1952.
- i2 James Beale, Jr., b. 6-16-1954, at Houston, Texas.

H2 Jane Beale, b. 7-17-1933, in Wash. state, mar. 11-17-1951, Benton N. Elliott, b. 12-18-1930, Houston, son of W.E. and Martha (Jones) Elliott.

- i1 Kim Elliott, b. 7-4-1953, in Texas.
- i2 Karen Elliott, b. 6-18, 1956, in Texas.
- i3 Mark Elliott, b. 11-9-1957, in Texas.

G3 Berdenice Beale, b. 12-10-1904, at the Deep Cut, mar. 1st 9-20-1925, Wilmer James, b. 2-14-1904, d. 5-18-1933, bur. Shownie, O., son of William and Jane (Evans) James.

H1 John W. James, b. 9-5-1927, Columbus, O., mar. 12-23-1950, Bonnie Stroek, b. 8-25-1923, Toledo, O., dau Guy and Anna (Fisher) Stroek.

- i1 Sandra James, b. 1-27-1957, Ashland, O.

Berdenice mar. 2nd. 4-20-1935, John Hickernell, b. 9-21-1905, son of Roy and Ida May (Schranb) Hickernell.

H2 Richard Hickernell, b. 4-1-1945, at Celina, Ohio.

G4 Richard D. Beale, b. 10-30-1908, at Deep Cut, d. 12-15-1959, mar. 12-24-1929, Andeline Archer, b. 8-29-1907, at Wapakoneta, O., dau Walter and Minnie (Viet) Archer.

H1 Roxy Beale, b. 11-29-1937, Lima, O.

G5 Mary Alice Beale, b. 4-6-1913, at the Deep Cut, mar. 1-29-1933, Damin Axe, b. 10-1-1911, at St. Marys, O., son of Joseph A. and Clara Elizabeth (Dieringer) Axe.

H1 Marianne Axe, b. 8-15-1933, mar. 7-23-1955, Cloyd Busick, b. 1-23-1933, son of C.A. and Blanche (Tucker) Busick.

i1 David Busick, b. 3-25-1956, at St. Marys, O.

H2 Philip Axe, b. 1-4-1935, St. Marys.

H3 Carol Axe, b. 1-5-1941, St. Marys.

H4 Patty Axe, b. 5-18-1943, Celina, O.

H5 David Axe, b. 8-6-1945, Celina, O.

H6 Roberta Axe, b. 2-23-1949, Celina, O.

G6 Jean Beale, b. 12-20-1922, St. Marys, O., mar. 11-13-1944, Darell Smith, b. 10-25-1921, Seward, Neb., son of Herbert S. and Eva (Odell) Smith.

H1 Steven Smith, b. 7-9-1948, Lima, O.

H2 Thomas Smith, b. 4-5-
1952, Lima, O.

F5 Judge Beale, b. 9-28-1881, d.
5-30-1902, unmar.

F6 Lewis Fryer Beale, b. 9-27-1883,
Auglaize Co., O., d. 11-17-1948,
mar. 4-18-1904, Anna Mallory, b.
11-22-1881, d. 3-21-1917. He is
bur. Shreve, O.; she is bur. St.
Marys.

G1 Irvin Donald Beale, b. 9-23-
1908, mar. 2-21-1934, Ethel
Dalton, b. 1-6-1904, Shreve,
O. No issue. Irvin served
in Army Ordinance in France
and Italy, WW II.

G2 Bernard Lewis Beale, b. 12-
25-1910, d. 7-10-1935, killed
in motorcycle accident.

G3 Thelma Edith Beale, b. 5-29-
1913, mar. 11-27-1933, Donald
Rhamy, son of William and
Ruth (Bonham) Rhamy.

H1 Donald Eugene Rhamy, b.
6-11-1937, mar. 9-8-1957,
Joyce Richeson, dau Newton
and Grace (Boling) Riche-
son.

i1 b. 1960

H2 Gary Lee Rhamy, b. 12-27-
1944.

G4 Irene Pherabe Beale, b. 8-8-
1915, mar. 11-21-1936, James
Vincent Axe, b. 11-29-1913,
son of Joseph A. and Clara
Elizabeth (Deiringer) Axe.

H1 Suzanne Axe, b. 1-15-1940,
d. 2-16-1943, bur. St.
Marys, O.

- H2 Nancy Jane Axe, b. 9-24-1942.
- H3 Dianne Dee Axe, a twin, b. 1-1-1944, d. 3-1-1944.
- H4 Deborah Lee Axe, a twin, b. 1-1-1944, d. 2-16-1944, bur. with twin at St. Marys, O.
- H5 Jeanette Mallory Axe, b. 9-9-1947.
- H6 James V. Axe, Jr., b. 5-15-1951.

G5 Joseph Samuel Beale, b. 3-14-1917, d. 4-10-1943, unmar. His mother d. when he was 1 wk. old. He was injured during Commando training at Camp Roberts, Cal. and died. Bur. Shreve, O.

Lewis Fryer Beale (F6) mar. 2nd on 11-23-1933, Faye Frake, b. 6-6-1898, dau Nathaniel F. and Nellie May (Bartrum) Frake.

G6 James Lewis Beale, b. 10-26-1936, mar. 9-23-1956, Shirley Ann Gard, b. 9-21-1935, dau Clifford and Daisy (Weimer) Gard. Shreve, O.

H1 James Lewis Beale, Jr., b. 7-21-1957.

H2 b. 9- - 1958.

F7 Elva Mae Beale, b. 2-6-1892, Auglaize Co., mar. 4-16-1912, Herbert Immel, b. 7-26-1891, Bodkins, O., son of Charles, Sr. and Mary (Kinster) Immel.

G1 Rose Mary Immel, b. 5-26-1918, St. Marys, O., mar. 9-23-1939, Irwin Jacobs, b.

2-4-1915, at Big Stone City,
S.D., son of Frank and Vir-
ginia (Rodoer) Jacobs.
Arlington, Minn.

H1 Julia Theresa Jacobs, b.
12-29-1951.

H2 James Irwin Jacobs, b.
9-13-1956.

G2 Charles Herbert Immel, b.
11-1-1924, Wapakoneta, O.,
mar. 5-28-1949, Marilyn
Cunningham, b. 11-27-1928,
Des Moines, Iowa, dau Peter
J. and Mary (Cook) Cunning-
ham, Des Moines, Iowa.

H1 Charles H. Immel, Jr., b.
1-7-1951.

H2 Michael Immel, b. 4-19-
1952.

H3 Timothy "Timmy" Immel, a
twin, b. 3-31-1954.

H4 James "Jimmy" Immel, a
twin, b. 3-31-1954.

F8 LeRoy Beale, b. mar. Mable
2 or 3 ch. mar. 2nd, 2 sons.
In WW I, a machinist, Moulton, O.

E2 Mary Jane Beale, b. Juniata Co.,
12-16-1853, d. 8-2-1947, mar. 2-8-
1872, Peter Bice, b. 1-29-1846,
Spencerville, O., d. 7-17-1920,
son of Samuel and Sarah ()
Bice.

F1 Alberta Bice, b. 12-27-1872, d.
11-29-1958, mar. 12-28-1898,
Aaron Elijah Purdy, b. 3-27-
1869, in Allen Co., O., d. 5-
26-1951, son of Orjias Wilson
and Mary Ann (Carpenter) Purdy.
Bur. Spencerville, O. Their 5
ch. all b. Van Wert Co.

G1 Opal Purdy, b. 12-22-1899,
mar. Ira Paul Macklin.

H1 Robert Lowell Macklin,
b. 5-9-1926, Lima, O.,
mar. 8-24-1947, Kathryn
Lucille Thompson, dau
Fred and Nellie (Wilhelm)
Thompson.
Robert served in WW II,
European theatre and Korea.
Both he and Kathryn are
teachers in Mich. schools.

i1 Donald Ira Macklin, b.
8-29-1948, Niles, Mich.
i2 Patricia Ann Macklin,
b. 2-20-1953, Niles,
Mich.

H2 Stanley Paul Macklin, b.
4-16-1931, Lima, O., mar.
12-26-1950, Marianne
Panteleo, dau Paul and
Ann (Hubshide) Panteleo.
Stanley served in WW II,
European theatre, and in
Korea.

G2 Jesse Purdy, b. 1-10-1904,
d. 4-28-1913, in an accident.
Bur. Spencerville, O.

G3 David Beale Purdy, b. 5-30-
1905, unmar.

G4 Kenneth Purdy, b. 5-15-1907,
mar. 6-30-1927, Imogene
Weagly, b. 5-14-1908, Lima,
O., dau Earl Roy and Callie
(Dixon) Weagly. Children
all b. Lima, O.

H1 Eugene Earl Purdy, b. 11-
10-1928, mar. 10-16-1953,
Eloise Tong of Newton
Center, Mass. Eugene
served 2 yrs. in US Army,

6 mo. in Korea.

i1 Dale Stephen Purdy, b.
2-14-1955.

H2 Paul Melvin Purdy, b. 2-
12-1931, served 4 yrs. in
US Air Force, 1951-55,
3 yrs. in England.

H3 Lee Aaron Purdy, b. 10-
17-1942.

G5 Stanley Purdy, b. 5-7-1909,
mar. 6-15-1932, Velma Leona
Leasor, b. 6-22-1912, at
Kentbridge, Va., dau John
W. and Leona May (Macklin)
Leasor.

H1 Wilbur Dean Purdy, b. 9-
12-1933, Lima, O., mar.
7-1-1956, Carol Annette
Brown, b. 6-19-1936,
Lima, O., dau Milburn
Allen and Ruth Wilma
(Carr) Brown. Wilbur is
an electrical engineer
with McDonald Aircraft.

i1 Kevin Dean Purdy, b.
2-15-1958, St. Charles,
Mo.

H2 Janet Elaine Purdy, b. 7-
13-1938, Lima, O., mar.
10-29-1954, Larry Lee
Laibe, b. 9-27-1938, son
of Wayne Elmer and Helen
Marie (Armstrong) Laibe.

i1 Andre Lee Laibe, b. 8-
1-1955, Lima.

i2 Kristi Ann Laibe, b.
11-20-1957, Lima.

F2 Clara Bice, b. 10-26-1874,
Spencerville, O., d. 10-3-1960,
mar. 1892, James O. Hover, b.
1873, Harrod, O.

G1 Dee Hover, b. 12-5-1895, d.
11-22-1924, unmar.

G2 Vera Hover, b. 3-16-1897, d.
3-29-1945, mar. Vivian Earl
of Lima, O.

She is bur. Woodlawn Cem.,
Lima, O.

H1 Rita Jean Earl, b.
mar. Cletis Ream. Un-
known no. of ch.

G3 Shir1 Otis Hover, b. 11-28-
1900, d. 5-11-1951, bur.
Ft. Wayne, Ind., mar. 2-17-
1922, Florence May Dolph, b.
1-1-1900, dau John and Rosa
() Dolph of Lima, O.

H1 Donald Shir1 Hover, b.
10-28-1922, d. at birth,
prematurely.

H2 Marjorie Louise Hover, b.
10-20-1923, mar. 1-1-1943,
Dr. George Ezra Schafer,
b. 8-9-1922, son of Dr.
Donald Schafer of Ft.
Wayne, Ind.

Dr. George was a Major
in Germany for 4 yrs. now
Lt. Col. at Davis Montbaw
AFB, Tuscon, Arizona.

i1 Jeffery Charles Schafer,
b. 1-26-1944, Cincin-
atti, O.

i2 Ann Claire Schafer, b.
10-26-1945, Cincinatti,
O.

i3 Gwendolyn Schafer, b.
1-14-1949, Ft. Wayne,
Ind.

i4 Sally Jane Schafer,
b. 12-27-1950, Ofallen,
Ill.

H3 Wanda Ilene Hover, b. 1-
8-1928, Ft. Wayne, Ind.,
mar. 2-1-1948, Ward Had-
ley Gilbert, Jr., b. 8-
25-1925, son of Ward, Sr.
of Fort Wayne, Ind. Ward
Jr. served 2 yrs. in Navy.
Their children, all b.
Ft. Wayne, Ind.

i1 Susan Kay Gilbert, b.
11-9-1948.

i2 Connie Lynn Gilbert,
b. 6-16-1950.

i3 Walter William Gilbert,
b. 2-12-1953.

i4 Gail Jo Gilbert, b. 6-
22-1956.

i5 Wendy Lou Gilbert, b.
12-3-1957.

G4 Leota Miriam Hover, b. 7-5-
1905, Spencerville, O., mar.
8-4-1927, Elton Alexander
Riopelle, b. 10-10-1904,
Kansas City, Mo., son of
Oscar Alexander and Mae
(Churchill) Riopelle.

H1 Donna Maria Riopelle, b.
11-22-1929, Detroit,
mar. 12-30-1953, Wynne
London, b. 7-10-1924,
Austin, Texas.

i1 Elizabeth Dana London,
b. 10-25-1957, Detroit,
Mich.

H2 James Oscar Riopelle, b.
4-2-1931, Detroit, mar.
10-2-1954, Marilyn Susan

Olsen, b. 4-22-1930,
Minneapolis, Minn.
James served with US
Forces, 1948-53, 20 mo.
in Korea, discharged
with rank of Sgt. 1st
Class.

i1 Jeffrey Paul Riopelle,
b. 7-13-1955, Detroit,
Mich.

i2 Jennifer Antionette
Riopelle, b. 6-30-1956,
Detroit, Mich.

F3 Jesse Beale Bice, b. 1-24-1884,
Spencerville, mar. 5-18-1909,
Frances Newman, b. 3-19-1889,
New Breman, O., dau Henry and
Caroline () Newman.
Reside New Breman, O.

G1 Rubye Newman Bice, b. 7-2-
1910, Dayton, O., d. 1-6-
1951, mar. 11-21-1941, Russell
A. Kiefer. No issue.

G2 Roland Beale Bice, b. 7-13-
1911, Wilmington., O., mar.
4-8-1944, Minnie Baskerville.

H1 son

H2 son

H3 son

G3 Jean Amber Bice, b. 12-13-
1918, Xenia, O., mar. 3-19-
1943, George R. Mary.

H1 dau

H2 dau

F4 John Elmer Bice, b. 6-6-1889,
mar. Ted, d. 3- 1960, of
Chicago, Ill.

G1 John Elmer Bice, Jr., b. 5-27-1922, mar.
Resides Detroit,
John, Jr. was a flying
cameraman in WW II, flew
many dangerous missions,
and spent many months in
New Guinea.

F5 Laird Ronald Bice, b. 8-18-1891, mar. 1st 6-18-1912,
Bertha Jean Simpson, b. 2-18-1895, d. dau Frank and
Levina (Rider) Simpson.

G1 Earl Russell Bice, b. 11-23-1912, mar. 6-22-1933,
Helen Ruth White, b. 11-19-1915, dau Zebina and
Nellie E. (McMunn) White.
Sand Creek, Mich.

H1 Evelyn Arlene Bice, b. 7-24-1934, mar. 1-23-1954, Walter Schneider,
son of Leonard and Naomi
(Wade) Schneider.

i1 Kathryn Jean Schneider,
b. 10-24-1954.

i2 Sandra Sue Schneider,
b. 8-1-1956.

i3 David Earl Schneider,
b. 7-28-1957.

H2 Robert Earl Bice, b. 8-28-1936, mar. 10-8-1955,
Sylvia Mae Winters, dau
Charles and Eva (Nye)
Winters.

i1 Martin Lee Bice, b. 6-25-1956.

i2 Sherrie Lynn Bice, b. 1-8-1958.

- H3 Richard Zebina Bice, b.
6-3-1939, mar. 10-11-
1957, Sharon Kay Stohl,
b. dau Royal and
Goldie (Youtzy) Stohl.
- G2 Pearl Mary Bice, b. 8-22-
1914, mar. 1932, Wayne A.
Smith, b. son of Albert
and Mary Ann () Smith.
- H1 Bertha Maryann Smith, b.
4-23-1933, mar. Eldon
Zimmerman, son of Lawrence
Zimmerman.
- i1 Duane Eldon Zimmerman,
b.
i2 Ronald Wayne Zimmerman,
b.
- H2 Irene Smith, b. 4-16-1936,
mar. 3- -1956, Edward
Tedder.
- i1 Edward Tedder, Jr., b.
1-9-1957.
i2 son b. 1- -1958.
- H3 Charlene Mae Smith, b. 9-
23-1942, mar. 4-21-1958,
Albert Barnes, Jr.
- H4 Buddy Wayne Smith, b. 1944.
- H5 Dorothea Jane Smith, b.
2-27-1957.
- G3 Elijah Jesse Bice, b. 9-3-
1916, mar. 6-1-1939, Mable
Raymond, dau Bruce and Myrtle
(Deline) Raymond.
- H1 Phyllis Jone Bice, b. 5-
29-1940.
- H2 Joyce Jean Bice, b. 1-5-
1946.

H3 James Howard Bice, b.
3-8-1947.

H4 Teresa Sue Bice, b. 9-
27-1957.

G4 Glenn Leonard Bice, b. 9-
20-1918, mar. 1st 7-28-1943,
Josephine Bechtol, dau Har-
vey and Rose ()
Bechtol.

H1 Roy Thomas Bice, b. 4-16-
1944.

Glenn mar. 2nd 5-21-1948,
Nettie McMichael, dau Bert
and Clara (Brown) McMichael.

H2 Keith Leonard Bice, b.
1-31-1955.

G5 Roger Hugh Bice, b. 2-2-1920,
mar. 11-8-1943, Bonnie Jean
Stump.

H1 Ronald Leroy Bice, adopted,
b. 9-23-1940.

H2 Judith Diane Bice, b. 1-
30-1945.

H3 Karen Lenore Bice, b. 9-
7-1949.

H4 Dennis Roger Bice, b. 10-
30-1957.

G6 Dorothea Tilda Bice, b. 7-
6-1922, mar. 12-22-1939,
William Benjamin Beach, son
of Benjamin and Myrtle (Mc-
Kimmey) Beech.

H1 Patricia Maryann Beach,
b. 10-6-1940.

H2 Jerry William Beach. b.
6-10-1943.

H3 Hazel Diane Beach, b.
8-12-1946.

- H4 Danny Laird Beach, b.
1-13-1950.
- H5 Linda Marie Beach, b.
3-24-1952.
- G7 Ruthellen Bice, b. 3-15-
1926, mar. 1st 12-1941,
Dexter Phillips.
- H1 Shirley Ann Phillips,
b. 8-29-1942, adopted
by Sherman Boys, step-
father.
- Ruthellen mar. 2nd 2-10-
1945, Sherman Boys, son
of Joel and Laura ()
Boys.
- H2 Betty Jean Boys, b. 9-
20-1945.
- H3 Rickey Roger Boys, b.
11-18-1954.
- H4 Rocky Sherman Boys, b.
6-3-1957.
- G8 Lloyd Franklin Bice, b. 4-
22-1928, mar. 1945, Gwenna
Clark.
- H1 Liela Joan Bice, a twin,
b. 6-2-1946.
- H2 Shiela Jean Bice, a twin,
b. 6-2-1946.
- H3 Nancy Lynn Bice, b. 6-
- G9 Elnor Levina Bice, b. 7-29-
1930, mar. Robert Wilson.
- H1 Robert Wilson, Jr., b.
- G10 Marilyn Jean Bice, b. 9-23-
1932, mar. 1-2-1951, Lloyd
Morgret.

H1 Bertha Jean Morgret, b.
3-21-1952.

H2 Daniel John Lake Morgret,
b. 9-30-1953.

G11 John Laird Bice, b. 5-24-
1935, unmar.

G12 Larry Ronald Bice, b. 3-21-
1937, mar. 12-7-1956, Rose-
marie Helen Perkins, dau
Clare and Shirley ()
Perkins.

G13 Jerry Don Bice, b. 11-26-1938.

Laird Ronald Bice (F5) mar. 2nd
10-26-1946, Hazel Lenore Brooks,
b. 5-14-1900. No issue.

E3 Amelia Cruselda Beale "Millie", b.
1-9-1856, in Juniata Co., d. 1-2-
1944, mar. 1st 5-9-1880, John Mc-
Claren, b. in Ind.

F1 Edith McClaren (called Upton),
b. 4-19-1881, d. 7-21-1958, mar.
2-24-1903, Zelman Watts, b.
1879, d. 4-27-1949, son of
Marcus and Sarah Ann (Brewer)
Watts.

G1 Wylie Watts, b. 4-4-1904,
mar. 9-19-1934, Marjorie
Steward, b. 12-27-1912, dau
Howard A. and Gertrude
(Mathews) Steward. Monroe,
Mich.

H1 Terry Watts, b. 7-2-1936,
d. 11-6-1944, killed in
auto accident. Bur. Wood-
lawn Cem., Van Wert, O.

H2 Neil Watts, b. 9-14-1942,
Monroe, Mich.

H3 Samuel Watts, b. 10-18-
1946.

G2 Stanley Watts, b. 2-26-1908,
mar. 7-29-1928, Leonore Hays,
b. 12-29-1908, dau Willis
Milton and Frankie Lee
(Fireoved) Hays. Mendon, O.

H1 Betty Joann Watts, b.
7-13-1929, Mendon, O.,
mar. Donald Ray Dudgeon,
b. 12-5-1927, son of
Dennie D. and Blanche
Jane (Edmiston) Dudgeon.

i1 Rodney Lee Dudgeon, b.
3-16-1949.

i2 Victoria Lou Dudgeon,
b. 3-4-1951.

i3 Delores Beverly Dud-
geon, b. 12-12-1953.

i4 Donna Joann Dudgeon,
b. 9-7-1954.

i5 Vivian Louise Dudgeon,
b. 6-20-1956.

H2 Helen Watts, b. 8-23-
1931, mar. 3-4-1950, Dale
R. Stein, b. 11-11-1930.
Dale is a Capt. in Air
Force, served in Japan.
In Ky., 1958.

i1 Richard Stein, b. 12-
19-1952.

i2 Robert Eugene Stein,
b. 9-9-1954.

i3 Elizabeth Ann Stein,
b. 8-24-1955, in
Beppu, Japan.

i4 Jerry Wayne Stein, b.
11-22-1956.

H3 Willis Watts, b. 1-1-1939.

Amelia (E3) mar. 2nd 2-5-1886, El-
more G. Upton, b. Mercia Co., O.,

son of John and Martha (Hussey) Upton. No issue. Both bur. New Salem Cem. Lived near Merion, O.

E4 David Cameron Beale, b. 3-16-1859, in Juniata Co., d. 2-23-1868, of rheumatic fever. Bur. New Salem Cem., Spencerville, O.

E5 Elizabeth Vincent Beale, b. 3-3-1863, in Ohio, d. 6-3-1949, mar. 9-1-1883, Samuel H. Place, b. 5-31-1859, Spencerville, O., d. 11-28-1936, son of William and Mary (Alexander) Place. The Places are natives of Pa.

F1 Mable Ella Place, b. 7-13-1884, d. 8-31-1946, mar. 10-8-1903, Harry Brown, b. 5-27-1882, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Magors) Brown.

G1 Robert Lowell Brown, b. 9-3-1909, d. 7-12-1910, of polio.

G2 Peggy Lou Brown, b. 1-24-1922, adopted at age of 4, mar. 11-1948, Fane D. Clingenpeel, b. 2-28-1915. No issue. Columbia City, Ind.

F2 Ethel Alberta Place, b. 2-12-1888. The historian and genealogist for her branch of the family, who collected this excellent data for the D5 Jesse Beale family. Willshire, O.

E6 Margaret Louella Beale, b. 12-12-1871, in Ohio, d. 11-1-1957, mar. 9-25-1889, Oscar I. Robbins, b. 9-21-1867, d. 5-12-1950, son of Simon and Orpha (Lawrence) Robbins. Bur. Mt. Corry. Pa.

F1 Inez Robbins, b. 7-18-1893,
mar. 11-29-1911, Wilbur Hicker-
nell, b. 4-12-1893, son of
James P. and Martha (Stull)
Hickernell. Dayton, O.
Tulsa, Okla.

G1 Roger Hickernell, b. 5-21-
1912, mar. 6-22-1935, Marcel-
la Thompson, b. 3-5-1913, dau
Clarence and Catherine Leeds
(Light) Thompson.

H1 Patty Hickernell, b. 12-
7-1941.

H2 Richard E. Hickernell,
b. 6-5-1943.

H3 Louise Hickernell, a
twin, b. 12-25-1945, d.

H4 Linda Hickernell, a
twin, b. 12-24-1945.

G2 Margaret Hickernell, b.
10-26-1914, mar. 5-12-1939,
Fred Rodgers Edwards, b. 9-
4-1912, son of Dr. G.G. and
Myrtle (Rodgers) Edwards.
Toledo, O.

H1 Fred Edwards, b. 8-30-
1943.

H2 Bruce Edwards, b. 4-20-
1948.

G3 Ruth Hickernell, b. 8-16-
1916, mar. 2-16-1940, Ralph
Nesbitt, b. 11-19-1917, son
of Scottie Hobbs and Jeffer-
son (Berry) Nesbitt.

H1 David B. Nesbitt, b. 11-
10-1946, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

H2 Dennis Alan Nesbitt, b.
10-16-1948, Ft. Wayne,
Ind.

F2 Homer Beale Robbins, b. 6-9-1895, mar. 4-14-1915, Kitty Spencer, b. 7-23-1895, dau Art E. and Sophronia (Conner) Spencer.

G1 Herbert Spencer Robbins, b. 10-22-1916, mar. 12-22-1940, Lora Sue Stovall, b. 4-4-1914, dau George and Betty () Stovall. California.

H1 Linda Lee Robbins, b. 11-9-1943, in Passaic, N.J.

H2 Cathy Ann Robbins, b. 6-24-1946, in Burbank, Cal.

G2 Robert Arnold Robbins, b. 3-14-1920, mar. Catherine Edwina Leonard, b. 9-9-1926, dau Wm. E.B. and Waite (Brecheen) Leonard.

H1 Robert A. Robbins, Jr., b. 9-28-1950, Tyler, Texas.

H2 Dan Leonard Robbins, b. 6-5-1954, Palo Alto, Cal.

H3 Jack Beale Robbins, b. 7-5-1957, Memphis, Tenn.

F3 Mildred Agnes Robbins, b. 2-26-1906, mar. 7-11-1923, J. Harold Patterson, b. 10-23-1896, son of John B. and Mary Adeline (Williamson) Patterson. Corry, Pa.

G1 Mary Lou Patterson, b. 12-12-1924, mar. 3-20-1944, Frank Howard Lourie, b. 11-17-1923, son of Ray and Bertha (Merritt) Lourie. Elyria, O.

H1 James Howard Lourie, b.
3-15-1949.

H2 Richard Patterson Lourie,
b. 5-31-1951.

H3 Susan Jane Lourie, b. 12-
4-1955.

H4 Robert Michael Lourie, b.
10-3-1957.

G2 Joan Patterson, b. 11-3-1926,
mar. 11-22-1950, Frank Howard
Brigham, b. 6-10-1925, son of
Roscoe and Mary (Cassidy)
Brigham. Erie, Pa.

H1 Carol Joanne Brigham, b.
8-31-1951.

H2 Pamela Ann Brigham, b. 6-
15-1953.

H3 Margaret Jane Brigham, b.
12-20-1954.

H4 Mark Howard Brigham. b.
1-29-1957.

G3 Dorothy Ellen Patterson, b.
3-24-1933, mar. 8-19-1951,
Ralph Eugene Perkins, b. 4-
19-1932, son of Ralph E.
and Margaret (Rathburn)
Perkins.

H1 Janet Diane Perkins, b.
11-30-1957.

D6 William Beale, b. 11-9-1824, d. 3-6-
1905, mar. 1-15-1863, Elizabeth Slane,
d. 5-30-1917.

Several ch. d. of diptheria, E1
Paso, I11.

E1 William Irvin Beale, b. 1-28-1875,
d. 3- -1932, mar. 12-29-1897,
Elena Herr. Bur. Evergreen Cem.
Irvin was in WW I; director of
Woodford Co., I11. National bank.
3 ch. d. in inf.

F1 Hazel Beale, b. mar.
raised two boys. She was
librarian at Highland Park.
F2 Ruth Beale, b. mar.
F3 George Beale, d. 1934.
F4 Harry Beale, visited Pa. sev-
eral yrs. ago.

D7 Mary Beale, b. 2-23-1827, d. 4-24-
1851, mar. Davis. No issue. She
is bur. McCulloch Mills, Pa.
D8 David Beale III, b. 4-18-1829, d. 2-
22-1912, mar. 1859, Martha Crawford.
Bur. McCoytown, Pa.

In 1890, David III was elected to
office of County Commissioner of
Juanita Co.

E1 Howard Beale, b. 7-29-1860, d.
1881.
E2 Ida Beale, b. 10-10-1863, d. 6-
22-1935, mar. J. Bales Kirk, b.
7-4-1860, d. 10-23-1938, son of
James and Phoebe ()
Kirk.

F1 Cecil Kirk, b. 8-5-1885, d. 2-
4-1942, mar. Byron Gray, b. 3-
8-1883, d. son of Joseph
Gray.

G1 John Gray, b. 5-1-1923.
G2 Elizabeth Gray, b. 8-17-1925.
G3 Martha Gray, b. 7-4-1918,
mar. Robert Swartz, b. 7-21-
1922, son of Frank and Viola
(Clark) Swartz.

H1 Donald Swartz, b. 4-9-1944.
H2 Betty Jane Swartz, b. 2-
19-1948.

F2 Martha Kirk, b. 7-6-1892, mar.
Wilton Clark.
F3 John Kirk, b. 7-1-1890, d. 1953.

F4 David Kirk, b. 11-15-1895, mar.
Edna Moreland, b. 11-23-1896,
dau Grant Moreland.

G1 Patty Kirk, b. 1931.

E3 David Bruce Beale, b. 11-14-1866,
d. 10-14-1951, mar. 11-15-1898,
Clara DeHuff, b. 4-6-1878, d. 2-16-
1936, dau Henry and Mary Ella
(Oyler) DeHuff.

F1 Marjorie E. Beale, b. 5-2-
1899, mar. 1-21-1924, Louis
Gorman. Miami. Fla.

G1 Robert Gorman, b. 10-22-1924,
mar. 11-28-1951, Rita Clark.

H1 Mark Gorman. b. 11-1-
1952.

H2 Mary Catherine Gorman, b.
11-2-1958.

G2 David Gorman, b. 12-30-1928,
mar. 9-8-1955, Emma Carle.

H1 Evelyn Gorman, b. 9-28-
1956.

F2 Lena Beale, b. 6-19-1902, mar.
6-19-1926, Ross K. Wirt, b. 12-
26-1895, son of Jacob L. and
Emma J. () Wirt. Balti-
more.

G1 Carol Ann Wirt, b. 12-11-1933,
mar. 8-20-1934, Robert E.
Badenhop.

H1 Carol Lee Badenhop, b.
5-1-1957.

H2 Lisbeth Ross Badenhop, b.
11-11-1958.

F3 David H. Beale, b. 8-4-1904,
mar. 6-30-1934, Edna M. Herb-
ster, b. 12-22-1908.

G1 Joan Beale, b. 1-19-1936,
mar. 8-16-1958, Martin F.
Holleran. Binghamton, N.Y.

H1 Peter Holleran, b. 6-6-
1959.

G2 Karen Beale, b. 6-25-1945.

F4 Ralph Beale, b. 8-27-1906, mar.
11-3-1935, Florence Dressler,
b. 1-20-1912, dau Robert Edward
Dressler, b. 7-4-1889, d. 1-9-
1961. Mifflintown, Pa.

F5 Robert B. Beale, a twin, b. 9-
7-1908, mar. 6-21-1937, Ruby
Nolan, b. 6-21-1916,
Lewistown, Pa.

G1 Jacqueline Beale, b. 1-1-
1939, mar. 9-4-1959, Wilbur
Hiner.

G2 Robert B. Beale, Jr., b. 11-
15-1943.

G3 Dianne Beale, b. 9-4-1948.

F6 Ruth O. Beale, a twin, b. 9-7-
1908, unmar. Art teacher in
Mifflin, Pa.

F7 Marguerite E. Beale, b. 3-23-
1912, mar. 8-23-1941, Walter C.
Metzger, son of Calder and
Katherine () Metzger.
Philadelphia, Pa.

G1 David Metzger, b. 5-12-1946.

E4 Jennie Beale, b. 7-27-1869, d. 9-
18-1948, mar. Charles W. Simonton,
b. 12-30-1870, d. 3-18-1947, son
of Joseph and Elizabeth ()
Simonton.

F1 David B. Simonton, b. 1-2-1897,
mar. Annabelle Noss, b.
d. dau Harvey and Anna
() Noss.

G1 Harvey Simonton, b.

F2 Samuel M. Simonton, b. 10-31-
1898, mar. Margaret Borlan.

G1 William Simonton, b.

G2 Margaret Simonton, b.

F3 Katherine Simonton, b. 2-16-
1901, mar. Walker Wherry.
Donora, Pa.

F4 John B. Simonton, b. 5-6-1903,
mar. Pearl Clark, dau Howard
and Minnie (McClure) Clark.

G1 Glenn Simonton, b. 6-15-
1927, mar. Betty Moyer.
Port Royal, Pa., R. 1.
Glenn raises purebred Hol-
stein-Freisian cattle.

H1 Clark Robinson Simonton,
b. 9-8-1952.

H2 Glenda Darlene Simonton,
b. 10-16-1955.

H3 Cathy Ann Simonton, b.
7-27-1959.

G2 Evelyn Simonton, b. 3-12-
1923, mar. John Barton, b.
3-6-1915, son of Nevin J.
and Bessie (Crawford) Barton.

H1 Nancy Barton, b. 2-9-1942.

H2 Betsy Barton, b. 8-6-1943.

H3 Jack Barton, b. 8-7-1945.

H4 Patty Barton, b. 6-13-1947.

H5 William Barton, b. 6-1-
1949.

F5 Cecil M. Simonton, b. 9-21-1906,
mar. Glenn M. Gray, b. 9-10-
1903, son of Harry and Sarah
() Gray.

G1 Harold Gray, b. 1-21-1928,
mar. Joan Kirk, b. 4-29-1929,
dau Lehman and Katherine
() Kirk.

H1 Dianne Gray, b. 6-16-1955.

E5 John C. Beale, b. 7-14-1875, d. 1-
26-1936, mar. Florence Kidd, b. 12-
21-1873, d. 7-23-1956, dau James
and Margaret (Reed) Kidd.

James Kidd, son of James Kidd, Sr.,
b. 1797, Co. Antrim, Ireland, came
over 1819, and mar. Mary Hart, dau
William Hart of Tusc. Twp.

Margaret J. Reed, dau of Robert
and Diana (Endslow) Reed. Diana,
dau Abraham Endslow.

F1 James Beale, b. 5-27-1902, mar.
Dorothy Leeper, b. 9-11-1906,
dau Robert and Phoebe (Stinson)
Leeper. No issue.
McCoysville, Pa.

F2 David P. Beale, b. 4-18-1904,
mar. Edith L. Lawson, b. 4-24-
1907, dau Harry and Grace
(McMeen) Lawson. Honey Grove.
Duplicate of Edith Beale's line.

G1 D. Paul Beale, b. 10-20-1926,
mar. Mildred Ernest, b. 6-24-
1928, dau Burns Thompson and
Glenn Ola (Rowe) Ernest.
Mifflintown, Pa.

H1 David Beale, b. 12-23-
1951.

G2 Orpha Jane Beale, b. 11-18-1930, mar. Russell Lash, b. 2-1-1928, son of James and Edith (Martin) Lash. Lewistown, Pa.

H1 Sherry Lash, b. 10-24-1951.
H2 Vickie Lash, b. 3-5-1953.

G3 Dorothy Beale, b. 1-10-1941, mar. 8-14-1960, John R. Love, son of John S. Love of Waterloo, Pa.

Duplicate ends here.

F3 John C. Beale, Jr., b. 6-12-1906, mar. Elizabeth F. Smith, b. 11-25-1909, dau Clarence Noah Smith, b. 11-5-1876, d. 10-6-1959, and Elizabeth E. (Fogleman) Smith, d. 1954. Mifflintown, Pa.

Clarence N. Smith, son of Noah and Lydia (Ulch) Smith.

G1 Patricia Ann Beale, b. 1-24-1929, mar. Charles Dillen, b. 8-28-1928, son of John H. and Bertha (Wilt) Dillen. Altoona, Pa.

H1 Jean Elizabeth Dillen, b. 6-12-1950.

H2 Barbara Lee Dillen, b. 4-17-1954.

H3 Susan Patricia Dillen, b. 2-15-1957.

H4 Daniel Dillen, b. 7-1960.

F4 Mary Beale, b. 8-2-1908, mar. Samuel Campbell, b. 4-15-1908, son of William and Cora (Skinner) Campbell. Dry Run, Pa.

G1 Richard W. Campbell, b.
11-30-1932, mar. Patricia
Magee, b. 7-9-1932, dau
Nelson and Alice (McVitty)
Magee. Dry Run, Pa.

H1 Jeffrey Allen Campbell,
b. 8-28-1954.

G2 Robert J. Campbell, b. 12-21-
1934, mar. Helen Peterson,
b. 8-30-1936, dau Ira and
Dorothy (Bartmess) Peterson.
Doyleburg, Pa.

H1 Robert Douglas Campbell,
b. 11-5-1955.

H2 Pamela Sue Campbell, b.
4-1-1958.

G3 Peggy Ann Campbell, b. 9-6-
1937, mar. Galen Goshorn, b.
8-21-1933, son of Wilbert and
Hannah (Vawn) Goshorn. Dry
Run, Pa.

H1 Randy Lee Goshorn, b. 6-
25-1957.

F5 Roy W. Beale, b. 7-22-1913, mar.
Mabel Bargo, b. 1-11-1922, dau
Merle and Esther (Warner) Bargo.
McCoysville, Pa.

G1 Wanda Beale, b. 7-7-1940.

G2 Delores Beale, b. 11-18-
1943, who collected this
data. Our youngest con-
tributor.

D9 Catherine Beale, b. 4-30-1831, d. 2-
25-1885, mar. William Cameron Laird,
b. d. 1913, grandson of Rev.
John Coulter, first ordained minister
at McCulloch Mills, Pa. Catherine is
bur. McCulloch Mills, Pa.

E1 Maggie L. Laird, b. 3-26-1862, d.
8-25-1947, mar. Frank D. McCulloch.

F1 Katharine Josephine McCulloch,
b. 4-24-1895, unmar. Upper
Darby, Pa.

F2 Kenneth Laird McCulloch, b. 8-
8-1896, d. 7-20-1945, mar.
Williamina Brodie. No issue.
New Jersey.

E2 William Irvin Laird, b. 10-21-
d. 10-1941, mar. Elizabeth McGill.

F1 William McGill Laird, b.
d. mar. Nan Ramey.

G1 William Laird, mar.
Ann Arbor, Mich.

G2 John Laird, mar.

G3 Joseph Laird, mar.

F2 Elizabeth B. Laird, b. 3-20-
1895, unmar. Ann Arbor, Mich.

E3 Anna Laird, b. 4-1-1869, d. 9-
19-1958, mar. James H. Neely, b.
d. 8-10-1945, son of Robert Harvey
and Rachel (Beale) Neely. No
issue. See Jesse Beale's line.

Anna was a nurse with a Pa. unit
in France, WW I. She spent her
last years in a Presby. nursing
home. Bur. McCulloch Mills, Pa.

E4 Rachel L. Laird, b. d. 11-4-
1952, mar. Edward K. Anderson.

F1 Eugenia May Anderson, b. 2-19-
1902, mar. George Richards.
Los Angeles, Cal.

G1 George Richards, Jr., mar.

G2 Ned Richards, mar.

F2 Edward K. Anderson, Jr., b. 3-
29-1903, mar. Ruth Schaffer.
Malvern, N.Y.

G1 Kirk Anderson, a twin, b. 6-10-1936.

G2 Elizabeth Anderson, a twin,
b. 6-10-1936.

F3 Laird Anderson, b. mar.
Alice Atlanta, Ga.

G1 Laird Anderson, Jr., a twin,
b. 1936.

G2 Louis Anderson, a twin, b.
1936.

E5 Eliza Coulter Laird, b. 5-23-1885,
d. 1-3-1940, unmar.

D10 George Beale, b. 10-9-1833, d. 4-13-1918, unmar. George went to El Paso, Ill. in early years. Died in Pa., bur. El Paso, Ill. He left his estate to his nieces and nephews.

D11 Eliza Beale, b. 11-5-1835, d. 6-14-1837.

D12 Abner Beale, b. 9-19-1838, d. 9-20-1839, bur. McCulloch Mills, Pa.

End of David Beale, Jr's. line.

C7 Joshua Beale's line

C7 Joshua Beale, b. 11-26-1791, d. 11-27-1875, mar. 6-10-1834, Emelia "Millie" Milliken, b. 7-14-1801, d. 1893, dau James B. and Jane (Boggs) Milliken, who were mar. 3-24-1795.

James B. was b. 10-31-1769, d. 1858, the son of Thomas Milliken, b. 1730, d. 1778.

Joshua was named for his uncle Joshua, who died at sea in 1787 at the age of 37. He was the next owner of Judge David Beale's farm, and was one of the largest stock dealers in the county. He is listed as being the register and recorder of Juniata Co. in 1867.

He was a member of the Presby. church at McCulloch Mills and was the first one to be bur. in the new addition to the graveyard there. William Van Sweringen, James McCulloch, John McCulloch, Henry Neely, John Middagh, and Francis Snyder were his pall-bearers.

D1 Rev. David J. Beale, D.D., b. 7-1-1835, d. 10-19-1900, mar. 5-2-1865, Mary Moore, b. 1-9-1836, Zion, Centre Co., Pa., d. 3-4-1924, dau Thomas and Mary (Riddle) Moore. Both bur. Mifflintown, Pa.

Rev. David, a grad. of Princeton Theological Sem., a Presby. minister, served as pastor of Middle Tuscarora Church; St. Georges, Del.; Light St. Church, Baltimore; Johnstown, Pa.; Frederick, Md.; and Northern Liberties, Phila. He and his family were in the Johnstown flood which occurred 5-31-1889. His book on the Beale family, ready for the publisher, was swept away by the flood. Later he wrote "Through the Johnstown Flood", which proved to be the most famous of all the books about the flood.

He was a most convincing minister of the gospel, having accomplished a most rewarding task, that of converting his father to Presbyterianism.

E1 Milly Milliken Beale, b. 1866, d. 12-10-1926, mar. in Phila. 10-8-1902, Dr. William Dulany Thomas of Ten Hills, Baltimore, Md.

F1 Mildred Dulany Thomas, b. unmar. lives Baltimore, Md.

E2 Mary Riddle Beale, b. 6-25-1867, d. 1952, mar. William Wetherill Foster, brother of the man who started the International Correspondence Schools. No issue.

E3 Jenny Ritner Beale, b. 10-13-1868, unmar. resides Phila. Former Math teacher.

E4 John C.C. Beale, D.Ds., b. 7-24-1870, d. 4-26-1945, mar. Lillian M. Lacy, b. 8-25-1882, dau Frederick C. and Lillian Amelia (Klines) Lacy.

F1 Laura Lacy Beale, b. 3-22-1921, unmar. Grad. of Wells C. Phila.

E5 David Joshua Beale, D.Ds., b. 12-26-1873, d. 3-7-1934, practiced East Liverpool, Ohio. Unmar.

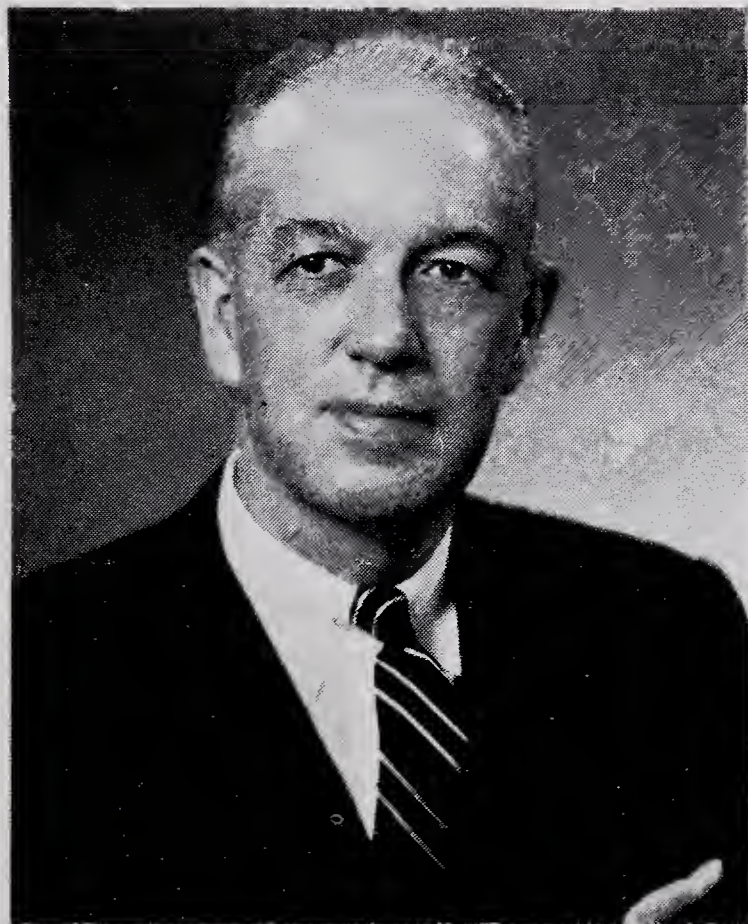
E6 Rev. Wilson Thomas Moore Beale, D.D., b. 9-27-1876, in Baltimore, d. 10-6-1959, mar. 5-1906, Mary Dutton Harlan, dau George Boyd and Margaretta (Keerl) Harlan.

Dr. Wilson, a grad. of Princeton U., 1899, Princeton Theo. Sem., 1902, and a Presby. minister. He was instrumental in having a study-room in the Robert J. Speer Library at Princeton, called the "Rev. David J. Beale" study-room, dedicated to the memory of his father. Dr.

Wilson has also visited Calne, Wiltshire, to search for the ancestral home of the Beales. Flushing, Long Island.

Dr. Wilson was Pastor Emeritus of Oak Lane Presby. Church, Phila.; retired 1944. His first pastorate was at Zion Park, Md.; Eastside Ch., Paterson, N.Y. Served as Moderator of the Presbytery of Phila., North; Moderator of the Synod of Pa. and Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge, F. and A.M. of Pa. Bur. Falling Waters Cem., Martinsburg, West Va.

F1 Mary Moore Beale, b. 2-6-1907, grad. of Wellesley, head of cataloguing dept. at Teacher's C., Detroit, Mich. Unmar.



Wilson T.M. Beale, Jr. '27
Deputy Assistant Secretary of State
for Economic Affairs

F2 Wilson T.M.Beale, Jr. "Tom",
b. 7-22-1909, mar. Rita
Williams, dau Charles E.
Williams. No issue.

Tom is now Deputy Assistant
Secretary of State for Econ-
omic Affairs, 1958. Falmouth,
Mass. and Wash., D.C.

F3 Margaret Harlen Beale, b. 11-
30-1911, mar. John Wilson
Taylor.

Margaret, a grad. of Welles-
ley, former director of Detroit
Public Library. No issue.

D2 James Milliken Beale, b. 3-25-1837,
d. 5-6-1911 in room in which he was
born, mar. 11-26-1867, Matilda Jane
Randolph, b. 1844, d. 7-8-1923, dau
John and Hannah (Kepner) Randolph.
James was the next owner of the farm.
Presbyterians.

E1 Anna Jennette Beale, b. 9-10-1868,
d. 8-20-1889.

E2 Millie Jane Beale, b. 1-26-1870,
d. 10-4-1957, mar. 12-19-1910,
Samuel Wesley McClure, son of
Alexander and Deborah (Wilson)
McClure.

Millie taught school in Tus.
Twp. Samuel was principal of a
school in Byron, Neb. They moved
back to Honey Grove after 1911.
After he was elected Supt. of
Schools, Juniata Co., they moved
to Port Royal, Pa.

F1 Mildred Randolph McClure, b.
mar. 1st Frank F. Hornick,
b. d. 7-7-1950. No
issue.

Mildred mar. 2nd. 8-9-1958,
Merl Wensley Easton.
Kissimmie, Fla.

E3 Junia Mary Beale, b. 4-1-1873, d. 9-24-1952, mar. Stewart M. Milliken, b. 7-12-1864, d. 4-7-1936, son of James and Edith (McCulloch) Milliken. East Waterford, Pa. For Edith's ancestry, see David, Jr's. line.

F1 Stella Milliken, b. 2-25-1898, mar. William Drolsbaugh, b. 11-30-1893, son of Thomas and Cora (Stuart) Drolsbaugh. East Waterford, Pa., and Baltimore, Md.

G1 Lorraine Drolsbaugh, b. 1-31-1923, mar. William Thomas Gordon, b. 8-24-1916, son of William and Alice () Gordon. Baltimore, Md.

H1 Patricia Gordon, b. 6-25-1948.

H2 David Gordon, b. 11-8-1952.

H3 Diana Gordon, b. 3-5-1958.

G2 Eleanor Drolsbaugh, b. 5-18-1932, mar. 5-30-1958, Karl August Stockhausen, Jr.

G3 Carolyn "Patricia" Drolsbaugh, b. 2-17-1935, mar. Willis Cudney, Jr., b. 8-11-1934, son of Willis, Sr. and Isabelle (Gammon) Cudney. Baltimore, Md.

H1 Debra Cudney, b. 1-19-1957.

G4 Helen Drosbaugh, b. 3-25-1937, Baltimore, Md.

F2 Clyde Milliken, b. 1-22-1900, d. 6-27-1931, mar. Margaret Bashore,

b. 5-28-1904, dau Frank M. and Margaret G. (Stouffer) Bashore.

G1 Margaret Milliken, b. 10-11-1926, mar. Paul Fleck, b. 7-1-1925, son of Rev. Robert E. and Margaret E. (Housum) Fleck.

H1 Linda Fleck, b. 1-3-1949.

H2 James Fleck, b. 5-1-1954.

E4 James Franklin Beale, b. 10-6-1875, d. 3-11-1957, mar. 2-4-1904, Grace Almeda Reed, b. 7-2-1879, d. 3-11-1957, dau Robert S. and Flora A. (Myers) Reed. For Reed ancestry see elsewhere.

F1 Kathryn Beale, b. 11-1-1904, mar. Edgar Thompson Graham, b. 2-23-1894, son of Samuel A. and Jennie E. (Kelly) Graham. Port Royal, Pa.

G1 Helen Beale Graham, b. 10-11-1925, mar. 10-6-1951, William Edgar Beers, Jr., b. 4-14-1922, son of William, Sr. and Helen Gertrude (Brackbill) Beers.
Duplicate of Col. William Beale's line, D7, E1, F4, G3.

G2 Donald Kelly Graham, b. 6-20-1929, mar. Florence DeFazio, b. 3-15-1934, dau Frank and Carolyn (Felicetti) De Fazio.

F2 Dorothy Beale, b. 9-30-1911, mar. Joseph P. O'Brien, b. 9-10-1910, son of Joseph and Edith (Meadows) O'Brien.
Lived Chicago and Cal.

G1 Margaret Ann O'Brien, b.
2-18-1938, mar. 5-29-1959,
Kirby Drawbaugh, son of
Chauncey Drawbaugh, b. 1895,
and Clara (Holmberg) Draw-
baugh, b. 1856, Des Moines,
Iowa.

H1 Kevin Alan Drawbaugh,
b. 9-6-1960.

G2 Kathleen Beale O'Brien, b.
12-18-1939.

G3 Joseph Patrick O'Brien, b.
9-6-1947.

G4 James Michael O'Brien, b.
4-27-1950.

F3 Frank Reed Beale, b. 8-20-1927,
mar. Marian Crimmel, b. 8-10-
1910, dau William T. and Edna
Viola (Turbett) Crimmel. No
issue. Frank is an educator
in Juniata Co.

Edna Turbett, d. 5-5-1960,
dau William H. and Elizabeth
(Kerstetter) Turbett.

E5 Tillie Florence Beale, b. 2-14-
1875, d. 3-16-1880.

E6 John Randolph Beale, b. 7-6-1881,
d. 10- 1883.

E7 Lila May Beale, b. 12-19-1883,
unmar.

D3 Samuel McConnell Beale, b. 11-13-
1838, d. 12-1-1897, mar. 10-22-1863,
Elizabeth Innis, b. 2-6-1843, d. 9-
29-1926, dau Robert and Jane (Mid-
dagh) Innis.

Robert Innis, was son of James and
Isabella (Oliver) Innis, 2nd wife,
and grandson of Francis and Margery
(Milliken) Innis.

Francis and Margery Innis and three
oldest children were carried away to

Kittanning, Pa. by a party of French and Indians on 6-11-1756. They suffered many hardships.

Samuel Beale lived on the adjoining farm to his brother, James Milliken Beale.

E1 Gertrude Beale, b. 10-18-1864, d. 11-8-1895, mar. John L. Kunkle, son of Michael and Betty Jane (Junk) Kunkle. No issue.

E2 Robert Innis Beale, b. 12-6-1866, d. 1-16-1941, mar. Florence Rohrer, dau Samuel Quay and Margaret (Book) Rohrer. Margaret Book was dau Rev. Isaac and Mary (Shearer) Book.

E3 Joshua W. Beale, b. 11-17-1868, d. 1-16-1945, mar. 1-30-1896, Lila J. McClure, b. 4-20-1870, dau Alexander and Deborah (Wilson) McClure. Lila lives Tiffin, O.

F1 Mary Elizabeth Beale, b. 2-19-1899, mar. 6-19-1937, L. Dee Seitz, b. 11-22-1894, son of Ervin and Rose (Sponseller) Seitz. No issue. Bloomville. O.

F2 son, b. 9-1-1898, d. same day.

F3 Eunice McClure Beale, a twin, b. 5-26-1904, mar. 3-10-1931, Harold Edwin Huddle, b. 4-6-1899, son of Melvin and Ida (Ranck) Huddle. Sycamore, O.

G1 Robert Mark Huddle, b. 10-5-1932, mar. 5-5-1956, Rowena Stout, b. 9-24-1934, dau Whitney and Maude Ellen (Taylor) Stout.

Robert is in the Air Force, and he and his family live in Japan.

H1 Thomas Lee Huddle, b.
1-16-1958.

H2 Steven Dale Huddle, b.
8-22-1959.

These two b. in Japan.

G2 John Paul Huddle, b. 4-18-
1936, Senior at Ohio State
U., 1958.

F4 Corinne McClure Beale, a twin,
b. 5-26-1904, mar. 3-10-1931,
Eldon Russell Hartschuh, b. 8-
6-1903, son of Frank and Clara
(Smith) Hartschuh. Sycamore, O.

G1 Phyllis Louise Hartschuh, b.
3-6-1933, nurse in Cleve-
land, O.

G2 Neil Eugene Hartschuh, b.
9-30-1941.

F5 Robert Wilmot Beale, b. 12-31-
1909, mar. 6-3-1939, Kathleen
Adams, b. 11-3-1910, dau John
and Isabella (Adamson) Adams.
Bedford, O.

G1 John Robert Beale, b. 10-15-
1942.

G2 Roberta Kay Beale, b. 3-8-
1947.

G3 Dee Douglas Beale, b. 10-
30-1948.

E4 Elizabeth Jane Beale, b. 6-11-1871,
d. 5-26-1945, mar. George Bender,
son of Benjamin and Ellen (Sowers)
Bender.

F1 D. Miles Bender, b.
d. mar. Civilla Groninger,
dau David and Emma ()
Groninger.

G1 Lois Jean Bender, b.
mar. Robert Kauffman.

H1 Keith Lynn Kauffman, b.
H2 Gail Anne Kauffman, b.
H3 Greta Lou Kauffman, b.

G2 Herbert Bender, b.
mar.

H1 Lynn Marie Bender, b.

E5 David McConnell Beale, b. 1-21-
1875, mar. 8-1902, Alice Sharpless,
b. d. dau John and
Melissa () Sharpless.
Honey Grove.

F1 Hudson Karl Beale, b. 1-26-
1904, mar. Anna Lou Kendrick
b. d. dau Stewart
and (McNeal) Kendrick.
No issue.

F2 D. McConnell Beale, b. 2-21-
1907, mar. Cora Hockenberry.
No issue.

F3 Lawrence S. Beale, b. 12-10-
1912, mar. Donetta Knotts, b.
5-14-1922, dau Derefy and Pearl
(Sharpless) Knotts.

G1 Lawrence S. Beale, Jr., b.
6-28-1942.

G2 Gary C. Beale, b. 3-12-1947.

G3 Delores Ann Beale, b. 1-13-
1953.

E6 Elsie Mary Beale, b. 1-16-1881, d.
7-15-1960, mar. 6-18-1902, Thomas
McCoy Steuart, b. 3-14-1882, d. 4-
29-1952, of McCoysville, Pa., son
of Neal McCoy and Margaret (Mairs)
Steuart. Wooster, Ohio.

Thomas was Supt. of Wayne Co.
Home, O., 1931-37; Elsie a matron.

F1 McConnell Beale Steuart, b.
11-18-1903, mar. 5-1-1929,
Grace Major, b. dau John
and Pearl () Major.

G1 Coy Samuel Steuart, b. 5-
15-1941.

F2 Neal McCoy Steuart, b. 5-16-
1907, mar. 11-10-1936, Mary
McClelland, b. dau Ray
and Martha ()
McClelland.

G1 Karen Jo Steuart, b. 3-13-
1940.

F3 Thelma Irene Steuart, b. 2-6-
1910, mar. 6-18-1935, Homer
Thompson, b. son of
George Thompson.

G1 James Neil Thompson, b. 6-
7-1937.

F4 Elizabeth Undine Steuart, b.
1-12-1912, mar. 11-15-1934,
Henry Lear, b. son of
Stephen and Lillian ()
Lear.

G1 Raymond Henry Lear, b. 11-5-
1935, mar. 10-26-1957, Joan
Swank.

G2 Dorothy Louise Lear, b. 1-3-
1939.

F5 Dorothy Mairs Steuart, b. 10-
11-1916, mar. 9-22-1945, Karl
Cargo. b. son of George
Cargo.

G1 Karl Thomas Cargo, b. 6-24-
1947.

F6 Thomas Silas Steuart, b. 4-27-1918, unmar.

E7 Nancy Alma Beale, b. 3-24-1883, mar. 5-19-1915, Harvey Eaton, b. 8-16-1871, d. 5-21-1940, son of Alexander and Martha (Adams) Eaton. East Waterford.

F1 son, b. 2-6-1916, d. at birth.

E8 Minnie Beale, b. 7-30-1886, mar. 11-30-1942, Lloyd B. Mumper, b. d. son of Noah and Harriet (McCoy) Mumper. Harrisburg, Pa.

F1 Maurine Mumper, b. 5-26-1915, unmar.

D4 Rachel Jennie Beale, b. 1841, d. mar. Rev. I. Newton Ritner.

Rev. Ritner was post chaplain of Fort Keough, Montana; and pastor of 11th Baptist church, Phila.

E1 Minette Ritner, b. d. 9- - 1941, mar. Farley.

E2 Laura Lacy Ritner, b. d. mar. George M. Miles from Montana.

E3 Albert K. Ritner, b. d. mar. No issue.

D5 Joshua Frank Beale, b. 1843, d. mar. Annie Ritner.

Frank was member of drug firm of J. F. Soellin and Co., Phila. Resided Berwyn, suburb of Phila.

E1 Frank Beale, b.

End of C7 Joshua Beale's line

C8 Jesse Beale's line

C8 Jesse Beale, b. 4-25-1794, d. 11-12-1847,
mar. 3-30-1826, Eliza McConnell Morrow,
b. d. 6-7-1871.

Jesse was the first postmaster of Honey
Grove, then known of as "Beale's Mills".

D1 Ellen M. Beale, b. 4-18-1827, d. 8-18-
1902, mar. Andrew Jackson Ferguson, b.
6-6-1824, d. 11-9-1894, son of David
and Margaret (McKibben) Ferguson.

E1 Margaret Jane Ferguson, b. 12-18-
1850, d. 1-15-1932, unmar.

E2 Nettie Ferguson, b. 8-20-1853, d.
12-10-1926, mar. 2-18-1875, Styles
K. Boden, b. 3-1-1847, d.
son of Robert C. and Susan Ickes
(Rice) Boden.

Susan Rice, b. 3-14-1819, d. 10-
13-1888, mar. 9-24-1839, and dau
of John and Margaret (Ickes) Rice.
Margaret Ickes was b. 4-4-1798, dau
of Nicholas Ickes and Mrs. Susan
(Loy) Bernheisel Ickes. Robert C.
Boden, son of John Boden from
Ireland.

F1 Ellen Boden, b. d. 2-1942,
unmar,

F2 Robert J. Boden, b. d.
unmar.

F3 John F. Boden, b. d. infancy.

E3 Mary Ferguson, b. 1-21-1856, d.
5-15-1883, mar. Jesse D. Rowe, b.
d. 12-29-1896,

F1 Arthur Rowe, mar. 2 dau, 3 sons.

F2 Alvin Rowe, b. d. mar.

G1 dau

E4 Joshua B. Ferguson, b. 10-12-1858,
d. 3-16-1941, mar. Anna M. Kough,

9-7-1925, mar. Martha
Heckendorn, b. 5-12-1928,
dau Miles J. and Thelma
Heckendorn of Port Royal.
Don is a radio announcer,
Fort Pierce, Florida.

Miles J., son of John
Wm. Heckendorn, b. 7-14-
1867, d. 12-12-1959, and
Martha (Wagner), d. 1933,
of Loysville, Pa.

John Wm. was son of Wm.
P. and Margaret (Kennedy)
Heckendorn.

H1 Diane Raffensberger, b.
3-3-1948.

H2 Kathy Raffensberger, b.
1-4-1950.

H3 Donald Raffensberger, b.
5-8-1952.

H4 David Stewart Raffens-
berger, b. 6-13-1959.

G2 Kathryn Lenore Raffensberger,
b. 4-30-1928, mar. Clair
Largent.

H1 Linda Elaine Largent, b.
4-11-1958.

H2 b. 4- -1960.

E5 Belle Ferguson, b. 4-21-1862, d. c.
1932, mar. Dr. Robert Quigg,

F1 Evelyn Quigg, b. d. 2-1-
1930, unmar.

D2 Joshua Beale, b. d. mar.
Ellen Hart.

E1 Jesse Beale, b. d. unmar.

E2 Mattie Beale, b. d. unmar.

D3 Rachel Beale, b. 11-13-1835, d. 1924,
mar. 11-13-1856, Robert Harvey Neely,

b. 1-22-1858, d. 3-21-1933, dau
George and Mary (Salter) Kough.

F1 Ola Ferguson, b. 4-11-1882, d.
11-24-1952, mar. Harry L. Coe,
b. 10-19-1868, d. 3-23-1952.

G1 Helen Coe, b. 12-8-1913, mar.
Everett Hanson, of Wisconsin.

H1 James Hanson, b. 5-23-
1939.

H2 Linda Hanson, b. 6-27-
1941.

H3 Sharon Hanson, b. 4-29-
1946.

F2 Harry L. Ferguson, b. 1-15-1885,
d. 6-17-1946, mar. Aura Kerr,
b. 5-25-1884, d. 10-11-1945, dau
William Kerr.

G1 Rev. Harry L. Ferguson, Jr.,
b. 8-25-1923, mar. Helen
Crawford, dau Milton and
Elizabeth (McClure) Craw-
ford. Rev. Harry is pastor
of Upper Tusc. Presby.
Church.

H1 dau b. 9-17-1960.

F3 Kathryn Ferguson, b. 12-13-
1898, mar. John W. Raffensberger,
b. 1-28-1898, son of Allen Steven
and Margaret Elizabeth (Stewart)
Raffensberger. Lewistown.

A.S. was son of Jeremiah Raf-
fensberger, d. 1888, and Anna M.
(Klinepeter), d. 1882, of Juni-
ata Twp. Margaret E. Stewart,
dau of Irvin C. Stewart of Tusc.
Twp.

G1 J. Donald Raffensberger, b.

b. 2-22-1817, d. 3-30-1887, son of
John and Margaret (McFeaters) Neely.

E1 Brooks Neely, b. d.
mar. 1st Ramsey, and 2nd Anna
Brackbill. No issue.

E2 Ella F. Neely, b. 1-6-1858, d. 6-
17-1934, mar. Zane Gilson. No
issue. Bur. McCulloch Mills, Pa.

E3 Mary P. Neely, b. d. 8-29-1889.

E4 James H. Neely, b. d. 8-10-
1945, mar. Anna Laird, b. 4-1-1869,
d. 9-19-1958, dau Cameron and
Catherine (Beale) Laird. No issue.
See David Beale, Jr's. line.

E4 Charles Neely, b. d. young.

D4 Priscilla Beale, b. d. mar.
1st Dr. James Crawford.

E1 Lydia Crawford, b. mar.
Wilbur Kough, son of George and
Mary (Salter) Kough.

F1 Hazel Kough m. Harry Danner,
Altoona.

F2 James F. Kough.

F3 Wilbur Kough, Jr.

F4 Martha Kough, unmar.

E2 Jesse Crawford, b.

Priscilla mar. 2nd Minick.

E3 Nettie Minick, b. 3-29-1878, d.
10-20-1954, mar. Charles Heim,
b. 1-30-1880, d. 3-11-1945, son
of George W. and Mary V.()
Heim.

F1 Nellie Heim, b. 9-17-1902,
mar. Russell B. Daff.

G1 Annette M. Daff, b.

G2 Kathleen A. Daff, b.

F2 David K. Heim, a twin, b.
4-7-1907, Harrisburg, Pa.
F3 John Heim, a twin, b. 4-7-
1907, d. 4-19-1931.

D5 David Porter Beale, b. 4-27-1839,
d. 2-26-1905, mar. Melinda McMullen,
b. 10-27-1835, d. 9-15-1901, widow
of Dr. Thomas McLaughlin.

E1 Josephine Beale, b. 1879, d. 4-
1958, unmar. Had corset shop in
Altoona, lived with cousin, Mrs.
Elizabeth Kohl.

D6 John Beale, b. d. young.
D7 Ann Eliza Beale, b. d. 7-20-
1880, mar. Wagner.

End of Jesse Beale's line

C9 Rachel Beale's line

C9 Rachel Beale, b. 4-27-1796, d. 3-25-1847, mar. 4-11-1822, Thomas I. Milliken, b. 12-4-1795, d. 9-17-1876, son of James B. and Jane (Boggs) Milliken.

James B., son of Thomas Milliken, b. 1730, d. 1778.

Thomas I. Milliken is listed as a commissioner of Juniata Co. in 1852. He and Rachel built a stone house, called "Mountain Home", which passed by inheritance to their son, John D. Milliken.

D1 Jane Rachel Milliken, b. 4-27-1823, d. 11-10-1884, mar. 11-24-1870, William Neely, b. 8-28-1806, d. 11-10-1872, son of John and Margaret (McFeaters) Neely. No issue. (See Mary Beale's line for six children by William's 1st mar.).

D2 Rachel Beale Milliken, b. 7-9-1826, d. 10-1-1827.

D3 James Boggs Milliken, b. 7-16-1828, d. 6-8-1899, mar. Margaret Forbes, b. 1826, d. 1902.

They lived in Missouri.

E1 Alice J. Milliken, b. 1857, d. mar. G.W. Logan, No issue.

E2 Charles W. Milliken, b. 1858, d. mar. Hattie Hurd.

F1 Clyde Milliken, b.

E3 Mervin O. Milliken, b. 1860, d. mar. Bertie Kenner. Missouri.

F1 Marg'arette C. Milliken, b.

F2 Helen Cleo Milliken, b.

F3 Mervin Howard Milliken, b.

Fought in WW I, lived in Texas.

F4 Mary Milliken, b.

E4 Anna R. Milliken, b. 1861, d. mar. John G. Dickerson.

F1 Roy Dickerson, fought in WW I,
lived in Va.

E5 John B. Milliken, b. 1863, d.
mar. Maggie Kelley, lived Arkansas.

F1 Walter Milliken, b.

F2 Maggie Milliken, b.

D4 Mary Ann Milliken, b. 8-4-1830, d.
9-12-1898, mar. 12-19-1867, John
Barnard, b. 1826, d. 9-12-1898.

E1 Thomas Beale Barnard, b. 5-4-
d. unmar.

E2 Rachel Jane Barnard, b. 9-
d. unmar.

D5 David Beale Milliken, M.D., b. 1-1-
1833, near Academia, Pa. d.
mar. 1st 4-28-1853, Elizabeth McCoy,
d. 2-20-1856, dau Neal and Mary Mc-
Coy of McCoysville, Pa. No issue.

Dr. Beale mar. 2nd 1858, Margaret
J. Okeson, d. 11-24-1889, dau Daniel
and Jane Okeson.

E1 Emma E. Milliken, b. 5-23-1860, d.
7-12- mar. 2-9-1893, Robert Clark
Boden, son of Robert and Susan
Ickes (Rice) Boden.

Robert, Sr., son of John Boden
from Ireland.

E2 dau. d. infancy.

Dr. Beale mar. 3rd 12-22-1891, Rebecca
C. Jones, widow of David Eaton. No
issue. Dr. "Beale" was a member of
the Pa. state legislature.

D6 John D. Milliken, b. 10-23-1835, at
"Mountain Home", Pleasant View, Pa.,
d. 1-18-1893, mar. 10-23-1860, by
Rev. M. Allison, Clara Jane Burch-
field, b. 5-3-1840, at Mifflintown,

d. 6-2-1914, dau Hon. Lewis and Jane (McKenna) Burchfield.

Jane McKenna was dau Patrick McKenna.

All of John D's children were born at "Mountain Home", the farm which his father, Thomas, got by his marriage to Rachel Beale, and which came to John D. by inheritance. John D. added another farm called "Lowlands". He was a member of the State legislature.

E1 Stewart Clark Anderson Milliken, M.D., b. 9-5-1861, d. 4-24-1934, Silver City, N.M., mar. 5-15-1890, Ida Bertha Barnard.

F1 Clarissa May Milliken, b. 3-30-1894, mar. 1st 6-12-1912, William Edward Norvell, b. 7-30-1894.

G1 Ida Bertha Norvell, b. 3-25-1913, mar. Elam Sanders.

H1 Sara Jean Sanders, b. mar.

H2 Robert Elam Sanders, b.

H3 Omer Franklin Sanders, b.

G2 Stewart Edward Norvell, b. 8-14-1914, mar. Roella Hammonds. No issue.

G3 John William Thayer Norvell, b. 3-22-1916, mar. Lydia

H1 John William Norvell, b. 2-23-1939,

H2 dau mar.

H3 Sylvia Norvell, b.

H4 Bonnie Norvell, b.

H5

H6

Clarissa (F1) mar. 2nd Omar Claude Phipps, Sr. b. 11-11-1882.

G4 Omar Claude Phipps, Jr., b.
12-25-19

Clarissa mar. 3rd Delonas David
George Harris, b. 2-2-1907.

G5 David George Harris, b.

G6 Robert Harris, b. 5-12-1937.

F2 Mary Elizabeth Milliken, b. 8-
2-1896, mar. 9-5-1917, John
Charles St. John, b.
d. 8- -1934. Silver City,
New Mexico.

G1 Verna Ruth St. John, b. 6-4-
1918, mar. Merlin J. Donald-
son.

H1 Elizabeth Jean Donaldson,
b. mar.

H2 John Donaldson, b.
unmar. 1959.

H3 Jerry Donaldson, b.

H4 Judith Ann Donaldson, b.

G2 Charles Ray St. John, b. 9-
-1919, mar. Norma,
b. d. 1958.

H1 Toni St. John, b.

H2 Pamela St. John, b.

G3 Walter Theodore St. John, b.
10- -1920, d. 1921.

G4 Irene St. John, b. 12-4-1922,
mar. Richard Kampf.

H1 Richard Kampf, b.

H2 Vicki Kampf, b.

H3 Judith Ann Kampf, b.

H4 son b.

G5 Caroline Anna St. John, b.
mar. Jean Hagaman. b.

H1 Terry Hagaman, b.

H2 son

H3 Allen Hagaman, b.

Mary (F2) mar. 2nd Henry Milo
Watson. No issue.

F3 John Stewart Milliken, b. 5-20-
1898, d. mar. Theo
No issue.

F4 Charles Thayer Milliken, b. 4-
30-1902, mar. Gladys Scott, b.
dau Jack and Mae ()
Scott.

G1 Katherine Scott, b. 6-2-1945.

F5 Rebecca Pearl Milliken, b. 12-
12-1903, mar. 5-12-1928, Roy C.
Wedell, b. 4-5-1907, son of
Conrad William and Mary Eliza-
beth (Jones) Wedell. (Mary
Jones's mother was a Bemis).
Grants, New Mexico.

G1 Helen Rebecca Wedell, b.
12-16-1928, mar. Charles C.
Hobbs, Jr., b.
son of C.C., Sr. and Etta
Marie (Daniels) Hobbs.

H1 Steven Charles Hobbs,
b. 1-3-1950.

H2 Kenneth Martin Hobbs,
6-14-1956.

G2 Wanda Louise Wedell, b. 7-
28-1930, mar. Jerry Dale
Stiggins, b. 1- -1930, son
of Cad and Lois (Toombs)
Stiggins.

H1 Nicky Stewart Stiggins,
b. 3-15-1949.

H2 George Ronald Stiggins,
b. 1-20-1951.

H3 Rebecca Lynette Stiggins,
b. 11-18-1954.

G3 Roy Conrad Wedell, Jr., b.
12-28-1931, mar. 6-1-1957,
Colleen Pearson, b.

H1 Rhonda Louise Wedell, b.

G4 Millie Jane Wedell, b. 10-12-
1935, mar. Robert Edward
Pickett Warden. Jr., b.
son of R.E.P., Sr., and Maude
(Cooper) of Wardensville,
West Va.

H1 Millie Pickett Warden,
b. 6-7-1954.

H2 Brenda Loy Warden, b. 2-
12-1956.

H3 Pick Edward Warden, b.
10-18-1958.

✓ G5 Samuel Charles Wedell, b.
11-23-1936, d. 7-26-1954.
Sam died a hero, in saving
two girls from drowning.

F6 Pauline Esther Milliken, b. 3-
10-1905, mar. 5-14-1927, Merlin
J. Donaldson.

G1 Elnora Ann Donaldson, b. 4-
2-1928, mar. Alma E. Stailey.

H1 Dennis Stailey, b.

H2 Donna Elizabeth Stailey,
b.

H3 Patricia Stailey, b.

H4 Glenn Stailey, b.

H5 son

H6

G2 Bruce Merlin Donaldson, b.
1- -1930, mar.

H1

H2 Tex Donaldson,

H3

G3 James Donaldson, b.
mar. Jonette

H1 dau

E2 Anna Jane Milliken, b. 1-10-1863,
d. 4-21-1957, mar. 1-25-1894,
William M. Beatty, b. 2-8-1863 at
Melroy, Pa., d. 8- 1923, son of
James and Jane (Kyle) Beatty.

F1 Mary Barrick Beatty, b. 1-15-
1895, mar. 6-18-1925, Rev.
Morris W. Derr, b. 9-23-1896,
at Emmaus, Pa., son of Emanuel
and Elizabeth Alice (Derr)
Derr. No issue.

Rev. Derr is rector of St.
Stephen's Episcopal Church,
Covington, Ky. and columnist
for "Thought for the Week" in
the Port Royal Times. He was
kind enough to collect much
of the Milliken data.

F2 James Thomas Beatty, b. 11-1-
1898, d. 3 or 4-1900.

E3 Millie Beale Milliken, b. 12-12-
1864, d. 10-21-1960, a founding
member of the DAR, Molly Pitcher
Chapter of Englewood, N.J.; member
of Pa. Hist. Soc. of Mifflin Co.,
Pa.; and taught history in the
upper grades of Union City, N.J.
for many years. Millie furnished
much of the Milliken data for
this book.

E4 Thomas J. Milliken, b. 7-4-1867,
at "Lowlands", d. 3-22-1899, in
Altoona, Pa., mar. 9-27-1898,
Alice North of Adel, Iowa.

- E5 Lewis Burchfield Milliken, b. 9-11-1869, at "Lowlands", d. 4-6-1905, in Silver City, N.M. Unmar.
E6 James W. Beale Milliken, b. 7-19-1871, d. 11-1944, in Glendale, Cal. mar. Henrietta Grimes.

F1 Marvel Milliken, b.
mar. Edwin Steele, d. about
1946 in auto accident in Cal.

G1 Beverly Jean Steele, b.
G2 Robert Steele, b.

Marvel mar. 2nd Stanley Pateman,
mar. 1957.

F2 Millie Beale Milliken, b.
mar. Edward Scheidecker. No
issue.

F3 Alfred Paul Milliken, b. 1908,
d. infancy.

F4 Eva Harriet Milliken, b.
mar. John Erskine.

G1 Thelma Erskine, b.
mar. Snitzler.

H1
H2

G2 Robert Erskine, b. unmar.
Just out of service, 1959.

Eva mar. 2nd Lee Sitts.

G3 Richard Sitts, b. 1943.
G4 Millie Jane Sitts, b. 1946.

E7 Elizabeth Ada Milliken, b. 6-22-1875, d. 10- -1934, mar. 8-6-1903, Clifford A. Morton, of Union City, N.J., d. 2-9-1947 in Woodcliff, NJ.

F1 Helen Elizabeth Morton, b. 5-5-1904, mar. 12-20-1947, Samuel J. Koons, Paramus, NJ.

G1 Helen Elizabeth Koons, b.
3-4-1949.

F2 David Paul Milliken Morton, M.D.
a twin, b. 12-19-1908, mar. 1st
Mildred Towne, d.

No issue.

Dr. David mar. 2nd Mrs. Mary

No issue.

Dr. David is a grad. of Prince-
ton and the Medical College,
now Supt. of Beatty Memorial
Hospital, Westville, Indiana.

F3 Margaret Adaline Morton, a twin,
b. 12-29-1908, d. 1909.

E8 John McKennan Milliken, b. 5-29-
1882, d. 6-5-1882.

End of C9 Rachel Beale's line

C10 Edith Beale's line

C10 Edith Beale, b. 8-27-1800, d. 7-2-1867,
mar. 12-27-1825, Thomas Sweringen, b.
10-20-1805, d. 2-10-1855.

Some say that the van was deleted from
this branch of the family (D's), follow-
ing their ancestor's arrival from
Holland, but original documents carry the
prefix. Thomas was a farmer in Juniata
Co.

D1 Rachel Beale Sweringen, b. 10-22-1826,
d. 2-7-1890, mar. 10-13-1851, William
Van Sweringen, b. 12-15-1817, d. 2-
21-1898, son of Evan and Margaret
(Shaver) Van Sweringen.

Evan was b. 7-20-1779, d. 5-28-1848.
Margaret was b. 4-23-1785, d. 3-1-
1860.

Evan was son of Samuel Van Sweringen,
b. in Holland, came to Virginia, then
to Waterloo in the Tuscarora Valley.

William was postmaster of Honey Grove
for 12 yrs., commissioner, tax collect-
or, farmer, and owner of Honey Grove
Mills.

E1 Matilda Van Sweringen, b. 8-10-
1852, d. 5-18-1931, mar. 5-30-1872,
James H. Junk, b. 4-20-1844, d. 10-
24-1910, son of William and Jane
(Harris) Junk.

F1 Laura E. Junk, b. 11-17-1874,
d. 11-22-1955, unmar. teacher,
Cleveland, O.

F2 William Leslie Junk, b. 2-15-
1877, d. 1-15-1961

F3 dau, b. 1-21-1879, d. 1-30-
1879.

F4 John Thomas Junk, b. 11-22-
1880, d. 5-29-1956, mar. Margie
Hileman, d. 4-23-1928.

G1 Thomas Junk, b. 6-26- mar.

H1 dau

H2 dau

H3 dau

G2 John Thomas Junk, Jr., b.

F5 Charles Tower Junk, b. 2-17-
1883, mar. 3-14-1914, Nannie
Mae Patterson, b. 3-3-1886,
dau George C. and Anna V.
(Kessler) Pettersen.
McCoysville, Pa.

G1 James Milton Junk, b. 1-
28-1917, mar. 9-11-1935,
Beatrice Jacobs, b. 4-30-
1915, dau Bruce and Mary
(Harris) Jacobs.

H1 Donald Jacobs Junk,
b. 5-21-1937.

H2 Gayle Junk, b. 5-28-
1939, mar. 6-7-1958,
Robert C. Foltz, b.
4-1937, son of R. Cree
Foltz of Landesburg,
Middletown, Pa.

il Lisa Anna Foltz, b.
8-2-1959.

G2 Richard Junk, b. 6-26-1950.

F6 Carrie Edith Junk, b. 7-25-1885,
d. 12-6-1948, unmar.

F7 Jesse Paul Junk, b. 1-25-1892,
mar. 12-25-1918, Zola May Mc-
Clure, b. 5-28-1891, dau Thomas
Harvey and Cora L. (Smith) Mc-
Clure, Honey Grove, Pa.

G1 John Junk, b. 3-6-1920, mar.
Arlene Gibbons, b. dau
David M. and Martha E.

(Snyder) Gibbons, David M.
Gibbons d. 12-19-1959, age
61.

G2 Glenn Junk, b. 1-16-1923,
mar. Florence Rice, b. 1-1-
1922, dau James and Ester
(Lennig) Rice.

G3 Iva Elizabeth Junk, b. 11-
28-1925, mar. 5-11-1946,
John Albert Sheesley, b.
3-17-1921, d. 10-17-1958,
son of George C. and Emma
Cornelia (McCahan) Sheesley
of Milford Twp.

Emma McCahan, b. 1890,
d. 7-24-1959, dau of William
B. and Mary (Zimmerman) Mc-
Cahan. John Sheesley was
killed when a tractor turned
over on him.

H1 Gary Sheesley, b.

H2 Sandra Sheesley, b.

E2 William Van Sweringen. Jr., b. 2-
9-1854, d. in Holton, Kansas,
mar. 1-5-1886, Mary Calhoun, b.
d. 1934

F1 Jay Van Sweringen, b.
mar. Mrs. Edna (Everett) Van
Sweringen, widow of his cousin,
John Van Sweringen, see below.
No issue.

E3 Thomas Evan Van Sweringen, b. 4-21-
1856, d. 12-14-1938, mar. 2-27-
1879, Jennie Bennett, b. 2-14-1857,
d. 7-11-1934, dau John and Eliza-
beth (Bowling) Bennett. Thomas was
a farmer in Shenandoah, Page Co.,
Iowa.

F1 John Van Sweringen, b. 11-19-
1879, d. 12-22-1930, mar. 1-10-

1906, Edna Everett. No issue.
Edna mar. 2nd Jay Van Sweringen.
F2 Grace Van Sweringen, b. 3-6-
1892, mar. 1-28-1915, Mark Book,
b. 3-11-1892, son of Samuel
Shearer and Mary Ann (Beale)
Book.
Duplicate of C2 William Beale's
line, D4, E5, F4. 3 children.
F3 Helen Van Sweringen, a twin, b.
8-24-1900, mar. Clark Burham.

G1 Joann Burham, b.
mar. Bryon Brayman, Jr., b.
son of Bryon, Sr. and Effie
(Hood) Brayman.

H1 Steven Robert Brayman, b.
H2 Richard Allen Brayman, b.

F4 Louise Van Sweringen, a twin,
b. 8-24-1900, unmar.

E4 Margaret Van Sweringen, b. 5-2-
1858, d. 5-25-1858.
E5 Mary Jane Van Sweringen, b. 5-4-
1859, d. 10-24-1907, mar. 4-10-
1879, James Stewart, b. 5-1851,
d. 6-28- son of Irvin and
Sarah () Stewart of Mc-
Coysville, Pa.

F1 Bertha Stewart, b. 1-3-1882,
mar. 1-31-1905, Martin
Christianson, b. 6-2-1879,
d. 6-11-1937.

G1 Chester Christianson, b.
12-1-1911, mar. 12-14-
Pauline Montgomery, b. 3-
31-1926. No issue.

F2 Sarah Stewart, b. 10-4-1883,
d. 3-18-1945, mar. Fred Cain,
b. 6-10-1879, d. 12-23-1945.

G1 Max K. Cain, b. 10-16-1910,
mar. Evelyn Everett, b. 4-
16-1911.

H1 Dixie Cain, b. 12-16-1938.
H2 Janet Cain, b. 9-4-1940.
H3 Marian Cain, b. 3-6-1954.
H4 Robert Cain, b. 10-4-1956.
H5 Ellen Cain, b. 3-20-1957.

Max mar. 2nd. Betty Durant,
b. 10-22-1927.

G2 Maxine Cain, b. 3-23-1914,
mar. Carl Fox, b. 10-18-1916.

H1 Gary Fox, b. 6-28-1944.

F3 Ethel Stewart, b. 7-18-1885, mar.
Joseph Tunnicliff, b. 7-24-1881.
Shenandoah, Iowa.

G1 Joseph Tunnicliff, Jr., b.
9-25-1910, mar. 10-28-1933,
Marjorie Shum, b. 12-24-
1909, dau James and Hallie
() Shum.

H1 J. Robert Tunnicliff, b.
5-3-1938.

H2 Marcia Tunnicliff, b. 5-
5-1942.

F4 Burrell Stewart, b. 10-28-1888,
mar. 2-2-1914, Grace Aid, b.
dau William and Sara ()
Aid. Mitchell, S.D.

G1 Howard Stewart, b. 11-3-
1914.

G2 Arlene Stewart, b. 12-30-
1917, mar.

F5 Edith Stewart, b. 4-11-1890,
mar. George Sibelle, b. 10-4-
1881, d. 9-17-1950. No issue.

F6 Harry Stewart, b. 5-22-1893,
mar. 8-23-1947, mar. 5-28-1914,
Agnes Kersenbrock.

G1 Donald Stewart, b. 2-15-
1915.

G2 Dorothy Stewart, b. 7-11-
1916, d. 5-8-1920.

G3 Bernice Stewart, b. 9-6-
1917, mar. Orville Johnson.

F7 Herbert Stewart, b. 10-25-
1900, mar. Catherine Barth.
Catherine has a son by a former
mar., who is mar. and has 1
child.

E6 Priscilla Van Sweringen, b. 8-8-
1862, d. 9-6-1896, mar. 12-18-
1895, James M. Thompson. No issue.

E7 George Van Sweringen, b. 9-10-1864,
d. 12-31-1913, mar. Louise Trainer,
b. 11-5-1865, d. 2-14-1954.
Creston, Iowa.

F1 Florence Van Sweringen, b. 7-6-
1893, unmar.
Bookkeeper in furniture store.

E8 Jesse B. Van Sweringen, b. 10-13-
1866, d. 5-5-1891, unmar.

E9 David B. Van Sweringen, b. 10-26-
1868, d. 11-24-1922, mar. 5-26-
1892, Tessie Peck, b. 1872, d. 6-
11-1932, dau David P. and Clara
(Stambaugh) Peck.

David P. Peck was soldier in
the Civil War.

F1 William Van Sweringen, b. 1-18-
1893, d. 8-12-1946, mar. Lorna
Clark, b. 6-16-1911, dau Irvin
Clark. No issue.

William operated the Honey
Grove Mills. Lorna mar. 2nd
in 1956.

F2 John F. Van Sweringen, a twin,
b. 12-31-1899, d. 1-10-1961,
mar. 9-12-1923, Madeline Noss,
b. 9-10-1901, dau Jacob H. Noss
and Annie Belle (Jacobs) Noss.
Seneca Falls, N.Y.
John is bur. McCulloch Mills

G1 Maxine Van Sweringen, b. 2-
5-1924, mar. John Yetter, Jr.
Lancaster, Pa.
John served in US Army
WW II.

H1 Gayle Louise Yetter, b.
5-1-1946.

H2 Gary Yetter, b. 8-4-1954.

G2 John C. Van Sweringen, b. 1-
27-1926, mar. Ida
Vandergrift, Pa.
John, Jr. served in US
Navy, WW II.

H1 Deborah Van Sweringen, b.
4-25-1951.

H2 Jill Van Sweringen, b. 3-
20-1956.

F3 Mary Van Sweringen, a twin, b.
12-31-1899, mar. Homer E. Henry,
b. 3-11-1896, son of Stewart C.
and Bertha (Minium) Henry.

Homer served in WW I. Port
Royal, Pa.

G1 Carlton Henry, b. 1-14-1924,
mar. Helen Aughey, b. 3-21-
1923, dau Rush and Lulu (Mc-
Cahan) Aughey.

Lulu was b. 7-7-1881, d.
2-22-1959.

H1 David Chester Henry, b.
8-29-1947.

H2 Marvin Eugene Henry, b.
8-16-1950.

H3 Kenneth Leroy Henry, b.
11-17-1952.

H4 Virginia May Henry, b.
10-16-1954.

G2 Bertha Henry, b. 2-14-1931,
mar. Wayne Bowers, b. 8-27-
1930, son of James and Etta
() Bowers.

Bertha is a R.N. Wayne
served in the Korean War and
was wounded in action.

H1 Steven Raymond Bowers,
b. 11-10-1955.

H2 Randal Keith Bowers, b.
6-4-1957.

G3 Donald Stewart Henry, b. 10-
19-1932, mar. 10-18-1958,
Sarah Agnes Whitesel, dau
Hazel N. Whitesel. Port
Royal, Pa.

Donald served in US Army,
16 mo. in Germany, discharged
12-29-1956.

G4 Mary Jane Henry, b. 8-6-1934,
a R.N., graduated 1955.

E10 Clarence Augustus Van Sweringen,
b. 3-23-1871, mar. 1st 3-28-1897,
Annie Rohrer, b. 1879, d. 9-21-
1900, dau Samuel Quay and Margaret
(Book) Rohrer.

Clarence filed on land in Rugby,
N.D. in 1899.

F1 Cardia Van Sweringen, b. 7-31-
1898, mar. Roby J. Argabright,
b. son of John and Mollie
(Cooper) Argabright.
Cardia is a teacher.

G1 Lorraine M. Argabright, b.
7-24-1919, mar. Arthur Maabs.

H1 Bradley Maabs, b.
H2 Carl Maabs, b.
H3 Roger Maabs, b.

G2 Lois Argabright, b. 7- -
1922, mar. James Miller, b.
son of Hugh and Annie (Haag)
Miller.

H1 Judy Miller, b.
H2 James Miller, b.

G3 P. Wayne Argabright, b. 8-5-
1925, mar. Mary Keyes.
Live in Cal.

H1 Laurie Argabright, b.
H2 Malie Argabright, b.

F2 Florence Van Sweringen, b. 11-
28-1899, mar. Joseph Guss, b.
son of George and Anna (Ritz-
man) Guss.
Florence is a teacher.

G1 Joan Ruth Guss, b.
mar. Charles Schulz.

H1 Jennifer Schulz, b.
H2 Jacqueline Schulz, b.

Clarence A. Van Sweringen (E10)
mar. 2nd on 2-15-1906, Effie Lyter,
b. 9-30-1882, dau George Alfred
and Mary Minerva (Minium) Lyter.

F3 George Van Sweringen, b. 8-2-
1907, mar. Lucille Severoid.
George is a mechanic.

G1 Garry Van Sweringen, b.
G2 Gayle Marie Van Sweringen,
b.

F4 Bertha Van Sweringen, b. 4-6-1909, unmar.

Bertha is a R.N., a Lieut, in the service, Rugby, N.D.

F5 David Van Sweringen, b. 2-28-1911, mar. Patricia Green, b. dau Harvey and Minnie () Green.

David is a farmer on the old homestead.

G1 Linda Kay Van Sweringen, b.

G2 Darlyn Lou Van Sweringen, b.

G3 Thomas Clarence Van-Sweringen, b.

G4 Louise Bertha Van Sweringen, b.

F6 Luella Van Sweringen, b. 12-3-1914, mar. George Evans. No issue.

Luella is a nurse. Live Cal.

F7 Helen Van Sweringen, b. 12-9-1916, mar. Glen Nelson of Rugby, N.D.

Helen is a secretary.

G1 Carol Sue Nelson, b.

G2 Ronald Van Nelson, b.

G3 Lois Marie Nelson, b.

G4 Dale Glenn Nelson, b.

G5 Jay Lynn Nelson, b.

D2 Mary Ann Sweringen, b. 9-25-1829, d. mar. 1-12-1852, Samuel B. Loudon, a tailor at East Waterford, son of Solomon Loudon, d. 1867, and Eliza (Barton). Eliza was b. Co. Derry, Ireland, and d. 1879. Solomon was son of Robert Loudon of Co. Derry, Ireland.

E1 Ida Loudon. b.

E2 Jane Loudon, unmar.

E3 Grace Loudon, mar. Noah Suloff, d. 10-1939, of Cleveland. O.

F1 Jack Suloff

F2 son

E4 Matilda Loudon, d. 8-1939, unmar.

D3 James Tower Van Sweringen, b. 2-10-1832, d. after 1883, mar. Jennie Curtis.

James was in battle of Gettysburg and other battles. He came to Ohio after working as an engineer in Pa. oil fields. About 1883, they moved to Geneva, O. then to Cleveland.

E1 Herbert C. Van Sweringen, b. d. 1941, mar. and had ch.

E2 Orris Paxton Van Sweringen, b. 4-24-1879, d. unmar.

E3 Mantis James Van Sweringen, b. 7-8-1881, d. 12-12-1935, unmar.

E4 Edith Van Sweringen, unmar.

E5 Carrie Van Sweringen, unmar.

The latter four Van Sweringens lived together in Cleveland, O. Orris and Mantis created a vast RR and real estate empire which made Cleveland one of the great financial centers of the country. Their 54-room mansion on Daisy Hill, Hunting Valley, O., was a show-place of art treasures. After the crash in which Orris and Mantis lost their fortunes, the mansion was open to the public in 1938 for \$1.00 admittance fee, after which the famous Van Sweringen collection was sold.

D4 Matilda Jane Sweringen, b. 10-27-1834, d. 12-12-1838.

D5 Eliza E. Sweringen, b. 4-19-1838, d. mar. 1858, Hugh Laird McMeen, b. 3-8-1836, d. 8-12-1904, son of Josiah and Margaret J. (Junk) McMeen.

Margaret J. Junk was b. in Ireland, and d. 1-1841. Josiah McMeen was b. about 1793 in Adams Co., Pa., d. 1867, Juniata Co., and was son of Robert and Margaret (Curran) McMeen.

Robert McMeen was son of Josiah and Grizella (Elliott) McMeen. Robert McMeen was son of immigrant ancestor, William McMeen, who was b. about 1670 in Co. Derry, Ireland.

E1 Annie McMeen, b. 4-3-1859, d. 1933. mar. S. Howard Randolph, son of John Randolph.

F1 Edith Randolph, b. mar. Aurand.

G1 Dorothy Aurand, b.

G2 Louise Aurand, b.

G3 Edward Aurand, b.

F2 Grace Randolph mar. Jacob E. Mathiot.

G1 Betty Jane Mathiot.

F3 Ruth Randolph mar. Howard D. Ensor.

F4 Rebecca Randolph mar. Earl Evans of Ardmore, Pa. No issue.

F5 Mary Randolph mar. P.K. Gyles.

E2 Charles McKimm McMeen, b. 4-23-1863, d. 1931, mar. Ida M. Kunkle, b. 1860, d. 1943, dau Michael and Betty Jane (Junk) Kunkle.

Charles was a farmer of Tus. Twp.

F1 Edith McMeen, b. 1887, d. 1950, unmar.

F2 Margaret McMeen, b. 8-12-1888, mar. David Leish Swartz, b. 2-19- d, 9-13-1960, son of George R. and Eleanor (Frankhouse) Swartz. Altoona, Pa.

G1 George Swartz, b. 10-25-1918,
of Bellflower, Cal.

G2 Jane Naomi Swartz, b. 11-29-
1922, d. 10-11-1937.

F3 Grace McMeen, b. 1893, d. 1921,
unmar.

F4 Hugh McMeen, b. 1896, d. 1950,
mar. Catharine Gray, b. 1899,
dau Joseph and Sadie (Randolph)
Gray. Carlisle, Pa. Sadie
Randolph, dau John and Hannah
(Kepner) Randolph.

G1 Ruth McMeen, b. 1919, mar.
William H. Sanders, b. 8- -
1920, son of Thomas and Edna
(Settle) Sanders.

H1 Richard W. Sanders, b. 4-
1949.

H2 Barbara Ann Sanders, b.
9- -1951.

G2 Helen McMeen, b. 1924, mar.
Robert Kunkle, b. 5- -1920,
son of George and Mary
(Carr) Kunkle.

H1 William Kunkle, b. 4- -
1944.

H2 Nancy Kunkle, b. 8- -
1947.

G3 Robert McMeen, b. 1930, d.
12-5-1958, mar. Patricia
Kurtz, b. 5-1931, dau Eugene
and Martha (Zeigler) Kurtz,
Carlisle, Pa.

H1 Karen McMeen, b. 4- -1952.

H2 Shari McMeen, b. 8- -1956.

E3 Edgar McMeen, b. d. mar.
Gertie Heinbaugh, b. d. dau
Jacob and Susan () Heinbaugh.

F1 Harry McMeen, b.

E4 Harry H. McMeen, b. 6-15-1866,
d. 2-4-1933, mar. Elizabeth E.
Lawson of Tus. Twp., b. 8-22-1866,
d. 12-11-1927, dau Samuel L. and
Eliza (Boal) Lawson. No issue.

E5 Hugh Laird McMeen, Jr., b. 10-4-
1870, d. 7-21-1941, unmar.

E6 Grace McMeen, b. 2-14-1873, d.
6-20-1950, mar. Harry C. Lawson,
b. 4-12-1871, son of Samuel L.
and Eliza (Boal) Lawson. Tus.
Twp.

F1 Samuel Lawson, b. 11-1-1894,
d. 7-30-1956, mar. 1-19-1921,
Hazel Anderson, b.
dau Fern and Julia (Baker)
Anderson.

G1 Grace Lawson, b. 11-20-
1922, mar. George W. Campbell,
b. 11-2-1921, son of Floyd
and Lida (Sheets) Campbell.
Manning, Iowa.

H1 Harry Campbell, b. 10-
14-1948.

H2 Allen Campbell, b. 12-
8-1950.

H3 Warren Campbell, b. 5-
20-1952.

H4 Suzanne Campbell, b. 5-
2-1954.

H5 Rosemary Campbell, b. 10-
21-1956.

G2 Edith Lawson, b. 10-27-1925,
mar. 5-12-1946, Reuben
Stoberl, b. son of
Anton and Clara ()
Stoberl. Manning, Iowa.

H1 Nancy Ann Stoberl, b. 6-
19-1951.

H2 Karen Sue Stober1, b. 3-
29-1955.

H3 Judy Mae Stober1, b. 7-
13-1957.

H4 Richard Stober1,

G3 Wanda Wynona Lawson, b. 6-
22-1936, mar. Aldred Tigges.
Bedham, Iowa.

H1 Jacqueline Marie Tigges,
b. 9-15-1955.

H2 Robert Leonard Tigges,
b. 11-13-1956.

H3 Cheryl Ann Tigges, b. 8-
8-1958.

G4 Roy Lawson, b. 5-13-1929,
mar. Lois, Iowa.

H1 Kurt Lawson, b. 1959.

F2 Hugh Lawson, b. 10-30-1896,
mar. Charlotte Palm, dau Roe
Palm. Landesburg, Pa.

G1 Mary Lawson, b. 11-23-1931,
mar. Glenn Johnson.

H1 Jean Louise Johnson, b.

G2 Esther Lawson, b. 6-13-1933.

F3 Charles Brooks Lawson, b. 12-
19-1900, mar. 1925, Ernestine
K. Krick, b. 11-26-1897, dau
John and Bertha (Endlehart)
Krick.

Ernestine is a teacher in
Honey Grove, and collected
this data.

G1 John B. Lawson, b. 1-21-
1930, mar. Maxine Campbell,
b. 10-20-1932, dau Maurice

and Flora (Whitesel)
Campbell. Harrisburg.

H1 John Charles Lawson, b.
10-2-1956.

H2 Amy Elizabeth Lawson,
b. 6-20-1960.

G2 Earl Lawson, b. 11-15-1931.

G3 Ernest Lawson, b. 3-3-1933,
mar. Audrey Young, b. 6-14-
1933, dau David and Esther
(Chaney) Young. Ithica, NY.

H1 Debra Jean Lawson, b. 9-
12-1953.

H2 Diane Ernestine Lawson,
b. 5-8-1956.

G4 Robert P. Lawson, b. 5-13-
1935, in US Army, 1958.
Left Fort Monmouth on 9-30-
1958, for Korea, a grad. in
radio repair.

F4 Raymond Lawson, b. 3-15-1903,
mar. Verna Campbell, b. 10-5-
1900, dau Joseph R. and Belle
(Batton) Campbell.

G1 Harry Lawson, b. 9-29-1927,
mar. Betty Hutchinson, b.
10-28-1929, dau James Max
and Alice (Bodenschatz)
Hutchinson.

H1 Curtis Michael Lawson,
b. 1-19-1950.

H2 Robert Allen Lawson, b.
4-20-1953.

F5 Edith L. Lawson, b. 4-24-1907,
mar. David P. Beale, b. 4-24-
1907, son of John and Florence
(Kidd) Beale.
Duplicate of C6 David Beale, Jr's.
line, D8, E5, F2, 3 children.

F6 Florence L. Lawson, b. 6-13-1908, mar. C. David Kirk, b. 10-6-1909, d. 5-6-1960, son of J. Howard Kirk, b. 1873, d. 7-4-1958, and Martha (Henry).

Florence is a teacher, and collected much of this data. David was a civil engineer, and a veteran of the Seabees, WW II.

F7 Cardia M. Lawson, b. 2-2-1915, d. 2-15-1915.

E7 Cardia Cora McMeen, b. 5-15-1881, d. 10-14-1936, unmar.

D6 Matilda Jane Sweringen (again) b. 5-1-1840, mar. A.L. Etnier of Philadelphia. She was at the Beale reunion on 6-12-1902.

D7 David Beale Sweringen, b. 4-5-1843, d. 3-29-1871.

End of C10 Edith Beale's line.

Note: Every one of Judge David's family had a David and a Rachel. He gave each one of his children a farm, and Rachel gave them each a Bible.

EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF JAMES KENNEY,
(the famous Quaker Indian trader
of Chester Co., Pa.)

Journal of 1761-1763, from Pa. Mag. of Hist. & Biog., Vol. 37, 1913, pp. 2-4, and 200-201. The William Beale mentioned is our immigrant ancestor.

4 mo. 17, 1761 - Went as far as Wm. Beals in ye Valley on my way to Kennt (Kennet) to see my Mother & Brotheran, & Beal agree'd to go to Tuscorora with me to have our Land Survey'd there; stay'd at his House that Night.

4 mo. 18th - Went to Kennet - stay'd there next Day, being ye first day of ye week.

4 mo. 20th - set off in company with my Brother Charles, ye neighest Road to Lancaster, overtook Wm. Beale & Lodged that Night at Webs at Canostoga Creek.

4 mo. 21st - Got to Teafs Ferry or within a little of it, Lodg'd at ye Widow Wilkinsons, an old acquaintance of Beals.

4 mo. 22d - Came to Carlile, & stay'd that Night, it being Court time & Jno Armstrong gone abroad, we could not get his deputy Surveyor to come with us to Tuscorara to Survey, not certain under two Weeks & considering ye Hazard of being Inroach'd upon by others in our Land we were Necessitated to Wait.

4 mo. 23d - it being costly living at Carlsile, we went to my Namesake James Kenny's between Cannadagunit Creek & the Mountain; Swam our horses & went ourselves in a Canoe over ye Creek.

4 mo. 25th - My brother Charles & Wm. Beal & Jonathan Taylor set off to Tuscarora, but I stay'd at Kenny's (James Kenny's horse lost that night).

5 mo. 1st - Set off for Tuscorora by myself.

5 mo. 3d - Got pretty soon in ye Day yesterday to my friend, Wm. Beale, at ye House that belong'd to Wm. Steward, he being kill'd by ye Indians; being ye first Day of ye Week we lay by & rest'd as well as we could.

5 mo. 4th - We Rid about to see Wm. Bales place & through some of the settlement.

5 mo. 5th - Went to see my Place & my brothers, gather'd mountain Tea which us'd commonly & likes it as well as bohea. Ye Surveyors came into ye Settlement this Night.

5 mo. 6th. Wm. Lion ye deputy Surveyor came.

5th mo. 7th - We went to Wm. Beale & run it out & my upper Place; lost my seal & Key of my Watch, as I carried ye Chain, seen many Deer. Taking ye neighest way toward home & ye night were hard set to get over ye Creek as we missed ye fordings.

5th mo. 10th - Wm. Beal set off hom (tho it rain'd some in ye Morning). (Kenny went on to Pittsburgh).

6th mo. Called at Francis Wests at Carslile ---& sent Mathew Kenny with a few Lines to my Brother Charles & Wm. Bales people who were at work over at ye Tuscorora Creek.

6th mo. 7th - This evening Mathew retuen'd & brings Work that they would come off tomorrow so I wait their coming, as they will be company for me to Chester County, I expect.

6th mo. 8th - Charles and Wm. Bale, Jr. came & agreed to go back & bring their things away.

6th mo. 10th - Came into Lancaster, had breakfast & so preceed'd, came to Wm. Bales in ye Great Valley, stay'd two Days as it rained.

Very long here.

Journal to Ye Westward, 1758-59, p. 397.

1758-12 mo.-23d - Set off this evening after three by ye clock & reached my friend Wm. Bales, about 30 miles from town.

24th - Being ye first Day of ye week I went to Youchland (Uwchlan) Meeting where Isaac Hollinsworth of Va. exhorted ye People to resign their own Wills to ye Divine Will of ye Great being & not turn away from him. After delivering a letter to Samuel Lightfoot, when meeting was over, I returned to Wm. Bales, where I had left my horse to rest & after dinner went to Park's Tavern. .

The above James Kenny's wife, was Mary Spackman, b. 12-26-1733, d. 5-27-1813, dau Isaac Spackman, a worsted comber, and his wife Esther or Hester (Beale). Mary Spackman is one of the children whom our ancestor, William Beale, brought over with him in 1750, when he was home for a visit. Mary was his niece, and he left her £ 10 in his will.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, DATED 1779

Whereas Phineas Whitaker of East Caln in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania (the Son of John Whitaker of West Caln in the County of Chester aforesaid) and Edith Beale of East Caln aforesaid; the Daughter of William Beale of West Whiteland, in the County of Chester aforesaid, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers at Bradford and East Caln in the County aforesaid, according to the good Order used

amongst them: And their Parents' consent being first obtained after Deliberate consideration thereof (nothing appearing to obstruct) their Proposals of Marriage was allowed by said Meetings.

Now these are to Certifie whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing their said intentions this Twenty fourth Day of the Second Month of the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy nine, they the said Phineas Whitaker and Edith Beale appeared in a Public Meeting of the said People at East Caln aforesaid, and the said Phineas Whitaker taking the said Edith Beale by the hand did in Solemn manner openly declare that he took her to be his wife, Promising with divine assistance to be unto her a Loving faithful Husband untill Death should seperate them; And then and there in the same Assembly the said Edith Beale did in like manner declare that She took the said Phineas Whitaker to be her Husband Promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a Loving faithful Wife until Death should Seperate them; And moreover they the said Phineas Whitaker and Edith Beale (She as is customary in Marriage assuming the name of her Husband) as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presents set their hands.

Phineas Whitaker
Edith Beale

And We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Supscription have as witnesses thereunto Set our Hands the Day above Written.

Thos. Pim
Rachel Ash
Lydia Evans
George Harrison
William Fisher

Elizabeth Miller
Jos. Hawley
Thos. Fisher
Mary Davis
Thos. Pompar

Priscilla Davis	Joseph Quaintance
Edithe Lewis	Ann Baldwin
Charity Baldwin	Susannah Quaintance
Hannah Lewis	Jane Bond
Caleb Baldwin	Thos. Stalker
Mary Pim	Henry Lewis
Samuel Kester	Sarah Pim
Hannah Piersol	Benj. Moore
Isaac Pim	Hannah Matlack
John Hoopes, Jr.	Hannah Pim
Wm. Whitaker	Benj. Matlack
Jesse Evans	Saml. Heyney
H. Downing	Josiah Ash
Saml. Kenny	John Valentine
William Iddings	Frances Whitaker
Samuel Clark	Rachel Roman
Thos. Downing	Sarah Roman
Geo. Aston	Hannah Lewis
Ellis Williams	Mary Way, Senior
Thos. Smedley	Rachel Beale
Ann Taylor	Samuel Hunt
Jane Hoopes	Mary Hunt

The above quaint document is in the care of Mrs. George Fairlamb Beale of R.F.D. Cochranville, Pa.

Pheneas Whitaker is listed in the first census, 1790, of Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 6 females.

WARRENTEES OF LAND IN CUMBERLAND CO. (later Juniata Co.)

1750-1874:

William Beale, 50 A. 4-21-1763.
 " 50 A. "
 Thomas Beale, 5 A. 2-25-1773.
 David Beale, 80 A. 2-25-1773.
 " 58 A. 9-28-1774.
 " 60 A. 11-30-1785.
 William Beale, 55 A. 4-12-1786.
 David Beale, 60 A. "
 James Beale, 230 A. 4-19-1786.
 Thomas Beale, 50 A. 10-19-1787.

Thomas Beale, 50 A. 10-19-1787.

" 100 A. "

William Beale, Jr. 109 A., 72 A. 3-7-1788.

William Beale, 184.51 A., 3-6-1789.

Abner Beale, 100 A. 3-25-1789.

FIRST STATE TAX OF CUMBERLAND CO. for 1778:
Millford Township

James Hiddleston, 50 A. 2 horses, 3 cattle,
1780.

Freemen:

William Hiddlestone, amount of Tax, £ 5.0.0.

County of Cumberland, 1780, Millford Town-
ship:

Widow Beale, 260 A., 1 horse, 1 cattle,
for 1779.

Thomas Beale, 112 A., 5 horses, 4 cattle,

Thomas Beale, 225 A. - -

James Hiddlestone, 100 A., 2 horses,
4 cattle.

Freemen:

William Hiddleston, Amount of Tax, £ 3.0.0.

WARRANTEES OF LAND IN JUNIATA CO. 1833-1891:
Pa. Archives, Vol. 24, Series 3

Joshua Beale, 4 A. 4-18-1834.

" 15 A. 4-19-1834

Jesse Beale, 2 A. 4-26-1834.

Joshua Beale, Ex. 13 A. 5-16-1834.

" 15 A. "

" 30 A. 1-21-1835.

David Beale, 7 A. 2-8-1838.

Joshua Beale, Ex. 20 A., 2-26-1842.

David Beale, 7 A. 1-20-1858.

" 1 A. 2-24-1859.

Joshua Beale, 16 A., 3-2-1866.

William L, Beale, 33 A. 5-28-1866.

Joshua Beale, 17 A. 3-22-1866.

The following document relates to the land at Academia and Pomeroy's store, Pa., and is the oldest paper pertaining to land titles which has been found in Juniata Co.

"For and in consideration of ye sum of eighteen pounds to me in hand, paid or said to be paid by Samuel Waddle of Chester County, Penna. ye receipt of which I do acknowledge and myself there with fully satisfied have bargained, sold, and set over all my rights and Interest of an Improvement of Land Situate on ye Tuscarora Creek to ye said James Waddle, bounded on ye creek from a ridge of hills which as ye extent North of ye Indian Claim, who is now settled on ye Bottom Surrounded by ye Creek Southward from ye East End of ye Said Ridge down ye Creek crossing another Ridge of hills. Bounding on ye Land Settled at present by Robert Bell and Westward to James Kenny's Settlement on ye end of ye Said ridge of hills to ye place of Beginning to ye above said Waddle his heirs and assigns forever, and do bind and oblige myself to hold and keep ye said claim for ye said Waddle until the first day of October next ensuing ye date of incoherence to ye said James Waddle his heirs or assigns and ye True Performance of ye same I do bind myself in ye Pennal Sum of Thirty and Six Pounds Current money of Pennsylvania all ways excepting ye Indians and Proprietor of the Province excepted in witness whereof I have put my hand and seal this first day of ye month called June 1754.

Robert Taylor (Seal)

Witness William Beale, Samuel, Charles Kenney

The remainder of the deed can be found on pp.48-49 of "The Beales of Chester Co., Pa." by Mary Beale Hitchens.

The tract described above is in the vicinity of Tuscarora Academy and comprises

hundreds of acres of the finest kind of land. The lines described are a specimen of the quaint style of surveying by eye and without compass.

A copy of this paper must be sent with an application for membership to the Daughters of the American Colonists, for it is the warrent making William Beale a landed Proprietor. This was accepted for Lillian Beale, Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa. No. 698 D.A.A.

A LETTER FROM COL. WILLIAM BEALE TO HIS BROTHER, JOHN BEALE.

Mifflin County, May 1, 1804

Brother John -

You wrote to me by Caley McDonald and wished to know how your Business was coming with George Melay, and how fathers Estate was like to be settled. I should wrote back by Caley but I was not at home as he went back.

George says he made a statement of your Business and sent it in a letter to you by Robt. Steuart last fall.

Mellhouse complains hard that you went off and did not pay his tax as you promised. I think he says it is about four pounds. I told him a few weeks ago that I would write to you and try to get you to send him the money.

I say Richard Miles at our April court and he gave me your note with Directions to give to Esqr. Melay or Esquire Watson for them to endeavour to get his money somehow - or for me to write to you to send it in. I think it is about 35/0 or five dollars, if you pay Millhouse. For there is no doubt but it will have to be allowed in your Rent with Barton or Watson or however you may

have to settle with. I think as soon as you could Raise as much money as would enable you to Settle of Everything you ought to come inn and settle - as to the settlement of fathers Estate, it is easy told, it is so Deficult and involved that no person has as yet. Neither do I believe there will any person Administer on his Estate. We are going to try to sell the old mill and seat at private sale to try to pay as much Debts as Possible, as it and the whole place has been advertized these Several Courts to be sold by the Sheff. I expect the forge and Lands will be sold this week at our Supreme Court by Sheff. I hear no word of lands or money lately. Mother is in her usual state of health.

The boys worked the place last year. Albion is working it this year. Washington is grubing some for himself this summer. We are all in a Reasonable state of health, hoping this may find you and yours in the same - from yours in friendship.
To John & Margaret Beale

Wm. and Mary Beale
Remember our respects to Isaac and Hannah and children.
Little Nelly is doing well.

A LETTER TO C3 JOHN BEALE

Downingtown, Chester County,
August 21st, 1833.

Dear Cousin:

Your letter of 11th was yesterday received - Issac Whelan estate of which you inquire has been settled up about 15 years ago, His brother Dennis acted as administrator - he too is since dead about 10 years - Ezekial Evans has been dead about three years. I cannot of course give you any pre-

cise information relative to Isaac Whelens Estate - It is supposed however that there was not much left.

If any particular information relative to any those estates is wanted, I will examine the matter for you and write accordingly. Please to inform me by letter on what particular you want information and I will attend to it immediately.

Our friends & relatives in this county are all in good health, with my respects to yoursel & Family.

To John Beale

I am very -fully yours

Joshua Hunt

Note - The above Joshua Hunt was the son of Samuel Hunt and Mary (Beale). He d. in 1857. He was a commissary in the service of George III during the French and Indian Wars. He and his brother, Joseph Hunt, were joint owners of the Hunt Mansion in Downingtown, Pa. Mary Beale, b. 10-8-1747, d. 9-24-1820, mar. 5-21-1772, Samuel Hunt, son of Roger and Esther (Aston) Hunt.

Joshua Hunt and John Beale were first cousins.

Contributed by: John Thomas Wilks

A Letter to Albion from his Mother

An advice to my son Albion, I would advise you to consider yourself as going out of this world of sin and wickedness and bid Adieu to every known sin and wickedness and when you arrive to this new world, make it your business to search out for good company, do not associate with drunkards nor swearers, nor liars, but live soberly, honest and upright in the sight of God and men. Remember to do as you would be done by, God grant that if it be his Blessed will

that you will renounce that woeful Predominate sin that will ruin both soul and body. Put your whole dependance in the Lord Jesus Christ. Pray daily to God to direct you in all your undertakings, this is my hearts desire. I am in great hopes of your doing better.

Sarah Beale

Look often on this and remember your poor heart broken mother.

THE RECORD BOOK OF LEMUEL RAMSEY BEALE

Lemuel Ramsey Beale owned a stage which ran to Patterson and Johnstown, from Walnut, The items are from 1865 to 1868.

On Aug. 12, 1865, Benjamin Sepock started to drive for \$1. per day, or \$26. a month.

On Mar. 5, 1867, a number of items were purchased for John York; 1 pr. Pant, and 1 hat for \$1.60 total, 1 pr. of shoes (spelled shose) \$2.00, and paid to Mrs. Kate Young, \$.75 for making a coat for John.

One seat from Johnstown, 40¢, Mar. 5, 1867.

Two seats down and 2 seats up, \$3.00, Mar. 5, 1867.

On July 18, 1868, order to store, one gallon molass \$1.20, two pounds coffee 60¢ 3 bushel wheat at \$2.00 per bushel, one handkerchief 30¢.

On June 29, 1868, paid to Wm. Grose, one day mowing, \$1.50, one day Threshing \$1.00, one day plowing \$1.00, one day spreading dung \$1.00, one day cutting cloverseed \$1.50; one, cutting corn, \$1.00; one cutting buckwheat, \$1.50; 3/4 day's work, \$1.12½ (several days entered tnis).

Lemuel R. Beale had seven horses shot from under him before receiving a wound from

which he later died. His youngest dau, Emma Jane (Beale) Longacre was but 1 yr.8 mo.old when he died.

A descendant, Alton Beale, has some of his war records. The record book mentioned above is in custody of Mrs. Cora (Beale) McDaniel.

A Letter to Rachel McConnell Beale

Dear Madam -

Were it possible for the powers of utterance to reveal the soft emotions of my soul, the fond anxiety, the glowing hope, the chilling fears that rules my breast by turns, I should need no other witness than this paper to envince the purity and ardor of that flame, thy charms have kindled in my heart. But alas, Expressions wrings my love.

I am inspired with conceptions that no language can convey. Thy beauty fills me with wonder, thy understanding with ravishment and thy goodness with adoration. I am transported with desire, distracted with doubt and tortured with impatience.

Suffer me then, lovely arbitress of my fate, to approach thee in person, to breath in soft murmurs my passion to thy ear, to offer the sacrifice of my heart overflowing with the most genuine and disentrusted love to go gaze with ecstasy on the divine object of my wishes, to hear the music of thy enchanting tongue and to rejoice in thy smile of approbation which will banish the most intolerable from the bosom of thy enraptured lover. The charms of my soul I hope will not take it amiss for my long absence. Thy answer will be a reviving cordial to the drooping spirits of ye constant lover.

D. Beale

THE SEARCH FOR THE ANCESTRAL HOME OF THE BEALES

The following was taken from the diary of Elizabeth Fairlamb Beale (1880-1944) of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Thurs., Aug. 2nd, 1928.

The first thing we did this morning was to go to Paddington Station to find out about a train to Calne, Wiltshire. We packed our trunks, paid our bill, and left London, bag and baggage at 4:30 P.M. on the Great Western R.R. We traveled for some distance along the Thames River. We passed through Reading where crackers, or biscuits were made, Swindon, and then Chippenham, where we changed cars for a small branch road which brought us to Calne.

On inquiry at the station we learned of a good hotel, and had a boy bring our baggage on a wheelbarrow to the Lansdowne Arms, evidently quite an old inn. We were given a comfortable room with two beds, and windows with tiny leaded panes of glass, looking out on a wide square, called the Strand. After having dinner at the hotel, we took quite a long walk to the church, and through many of the quaint narrow streets of the town. We greatly admired the tiny scraps of flower gardens literally crowded with all kinds of old-fashioned flowers, sweet alyssum and blue lobelia.

Fri. Aug. 3rd.

This morning was cold and drizzling rain. However we put on our raincoats, and spent most of the day out. From the back windows of the hotel we could look down into the paved courtyard. The old stables, now a garage, had on its front an old motto, "Welcome ye coming, speed ye parting guest." The arched entrance to the hotel, both for coach and guests on foot, had the bar on one side, and office on the other.

Today we lunched at a tearoom, and had supper at a so called, "fish bar", where we were served with a very fine filet of some kind of fish, bread and butter with potato chips.

Although we looked through several cemeteries, we cannot find any with the name of Beale, though we have seen several having Spackman inscribed upon them.

Saturday, Aug. 4th.

Today it was still raining, but as we had planned to go to Avebury, we dressed warmly, and went, by motor coach. We passed through several little villages, and then came in sight of Downs, which are quite high smooth treeless hills, for which this country is renowned. They are used for grazing sheep, though today owing to the rain, the flocks were in the folds. Arriving at Avebury (the Copes came from Avebury), we walked all about searching for the huge stones erected by some race of people long ago. The archaeologists have not come to any definite conclusion as to their origin, but all agree they are very old, much older than the Roman remains. We found a number of the stones, some of them weigh over 60 tons, and walked on the top of several of the high mounds.

We walked to the small village of Beckhampton. On the way we passed Silbury Hill, the highest of the great mounds. Both coming and going, we saw the White Horse of Cherill, made over a hundred years ago by removing turf from the underlying chalk, a monument erected by one of the Marquises of Landsdowne in honor of the birth of the Prince of Wales, in 1845, afterwards Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria.

Monday, Aug. 6th

This morning before we started to Bath, we called on a Mr. Bertram Spackman, a solic-

itor of Calne. The reason for this was, Esther, the sister of William Beale, was married to Isaac Spackman, and I thought he could tell us something about the families. However, he had a family tree which he had made himself, but which went back only a little over 100 years, to 1823. This astonished me somewhat, for I thought that English families could trace their ancestors back to Adam. Mr. Spackman suggested we call on the vicar, which we did. The vicar suggested that we go through the records of the Calne church, so he made an appointment with the Verger for us.

Tues. Aug. 7th

We met the verger at 10 o'clock, but on going through many of the old records of the Parish, the Births, Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, we could find no trace of the Beale name. I have come to the conclusion that they lived in some other parish in the county, and unless I knew exactly which one, it would take a long time to go over all the records.

Nothing else in the diary relates to the search for the Beales. Miss Beale's diary is in the care of Miss May Fayre, of Berlin, NJ, who accompanied Miss Beale on her trip to Calne.

BEALE STREET

It is not definitely known for whom Beale Street in Memphis, Tenn., was named. There is a theory that it was named for George Beale, a Navy paymaster who won a Congressional Medal of Honor for his valor at the battle of Lake Champlain in 1814, or for his son, Lieut. Edward Fitzgerald Beale, 1822-1893, who took the camels across Arizona in 1857. These Beales are a part of the large family of Beales of Virginia, and can be found in the volume, "The Beales of Vir-

ginia" by Frances Beal Smith Hodges. Their immigrant ancestor was Thomas Beale of Maidstone, Kent Co., England, who came to Virginia in 1640, and settled in York Co., Virginia.

Beale Street has not always been the negro thoroughfare of Memphis. In the early days, it was the fashionable residential section. Some of the distinguished citizens of early Memphis had twenty-room mansions on Beale Street, many of which are still standing, still shaded by the abused, aged, but original, magnolias.

The latest news from Beale Street is a newly-erected statue of William Christopher Handy, who made it famous by composing "Beale Street Blues", "St. Louis Blues", and other sad-sweet melodies. It is an 8 ft. bronze statue and was unveiled by friends and family of the gifted composer, who drew his inspiration for the blues from his life on Beale Street.

From: Tenn. Folklore Society Bulletin, by Maude Green, and a letter from Memphis Chamber of Commerce, written by William C. Rucker, Manager of the Publicity Dept.

THE HUNT FAMILY

John Hunt and Elizabeth, of Birmingham, England.

A1 Roger Hunt, b. Birmingham, a pioneer in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. mar. Esther Aston, dau George and Elizabeth (Hunter) Aston.

Elizabeth Hunter was dau of Peter Hunter of Middletown, Chester Co. Roger Hunt was a surveyor. Futhy and Cope says he laid out the city of Lancaster. He was the owner of 500 acres, and in 1727-28, built a fine mansion in Downingtown, which is still standing. The Bridgeport Hotel property is Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., was in possession of Roger Hunt. He sold it in 1740 to Henry Bostler. Roger also bought land in Lancaster City in 1735, and was elected Treas. of the Co. in 1738-39.

B1 Samuel Hunt, b. Birmingham, Eng. d. 9-24-1820, mar. Mary Beale, b. 10-8-1747, d. 9-24-1820, dau William and Mary (Jenkin) Beale. Samuel came over in 1714. He inherited the mansion and the 500 acres. Some of their descendants may have William Beale's Bible.

C1 Mary Hunt, b. 7-10-1775, d. 9-27-1804, mar. 1802, at East Caln MM, George Baldwin. No issue.

C2 Joseph Hunt

C3 Joshua Hunt, d. 1857, with brother, Joseph, were next owners of the mansion and land. In another account, says Samuel and Joshua were joint owners. Joshua was a commissary in the service of George III during the French and Indian war. His portrait is in Futhey and Cope.

- C4 dau mar. Fisher.
 - D1 George Fisher, in newspaper business.
- C5 dau mar. John Hoopes of London Grove.
 - D1 Samuel H. Hoopes of London Grove, Chester Co.
 - D2 Cyrus Hoopes of London Grove, Chester Co.
 - D3 Francis Pratt Hoopes, of London Grove, Chester Co.
 - D4 William B. Hoopes of London Grove, Chester Co.
 - D5 dau mar. Abiah Scarlett of New Garden.
- C6 Samuel Hunt, Jr.
- C7 Thomas Hunt
 - D1 Joshua Hunt, member of Crane Iron Co. of Catasauqua.
 - D2 Joseph Hunt, same firm as Joshua.
- B2 Elizabeth Hunt, mar. 3-5-1747, John Downing, b. 10-18-1720, d. 12-29-1795, son of Thomas and Thomasine Downing from Bradnich, Devonshire. 8 ch. Downingtown was named for Thomas Downing.
- B3 Joseph Hunt, b. 1689 in Birmingham, Eng. d. 2-18-1771, mar. 2nd 3-21-1724, at Concord MM, Mary Hickman, dau Benjamin and Ann. 7 ch. See "Hunts of Westtown" by Gilbert Cope.

MILLIKEN FAMILY

- A1 Thomas Milliken, b. 1730, d. 1778.
- B1 John Milliken, b. 1767, d. 1843, mar.
1st Pamela Stiles, and 2nd Mary Campbell, b. 1772, d. 1867.
- B2 James B. Milliken, b. 10-31-1769, d.
1-1-1858, mar. 3-24-1795, Jane Boggs,
b. 1-11-1772, d. 2-16-1827.
- C1 Thomas I. Milliken, b. 12-4-1795,
d. 9-17-1876, mar. 4-11-1822,
Rachel Beale, b. 12-15-1796, d. 3-
20-1877, dau Judge David and Rachel
(McConnell) Beale. 5 children.
See BEALE.
- C2 Mary Milliken, b. 1-17-1797, d.
12-28-1843.
- C3 John Milliken, b. 3-20-1799, d.
4-16-1864, mar. 2-17-1825, Isabelle
Barkley, d. 3-31-1883, only child
of William and Mary (Sterrett)
Barkley.
- D1 Mary J. Milliken, b. 5-6-1830,
Joseph Colwell or Criswell of
Milton.
- D2 James L. Milliken of Honey Grove,
b. 12-15-1831, mar. Sarah Ickes,
dau Michael and Sarah (Rice)
Ickes.
E1 Oscar Milliken of Nebraska.
E2 Ilre Milliken
James (D2) mar. 2nd 10-4-1866,
Margaret R. Book, dau John and
Sarah (Holtzapfel) Book.
E3 John Milliken of Homestead.
E4 Sarah Milliken.
E5 Charles B. Milliken, d.
E6 infant, d.
- D3 Martha A. Milliken, b. 10-1842,
mar. 5-6-1866, Charles W. Book
of Walker Twp., b. 12-13-1835,
son of John and Sarah (Holt-
zapfel) Book. See BOOK for 6
children.
- D4 William Milliken

- D5 Margaret Milliken
D6 Isabella Milliken mar. William Ickes of Perry Co., son of Michael and Sarah (Rice) Ickes.
D7 Louisa Milliken
D8 John A. Milliken
D9 Joseph Milliken
C4 Millie Milliken, b. 7-14-1801, d. 1893, mar. 6-10-1834, Joshua Beale, son of David and Rachel (McConnell) Beale. See BEALE for 5 children.
C5 James B. Milliken, Jr., b. 8-16-1803, d. 1-1-1858, mar. 11-12-1839, Mary McDonald.
D1
C6 Martha Milliken, b. 2-27-1805, d. 1-13-1888, mar. 5-19-1831, John Endslow, 7th child of William Samuel and Isabella (Simmison) Endslow of Jun. Co.
Wm. Sam'l was b. 3-18-1843, son of Samuel and Eliza (McNeal) Ends-low.
D1 William Endslow, soldier in Civil War.
D2 Samuel Endslow, " " " War.
D3 Harvey Endslow, " " " War.
d. of hardships suffered in war.
D4 Milliken Endslow.
D5 Annie B. Endslow
D6 Mattie Endslow, a twin
D7 Mary Endslow, a twin.
C7 Jane Milliken, b. 4-27-1807, d. 2-14-1827, mar. George Beale, son of ? (This Beale unidentified, perhaps a desc. of John and Tamar (Bourgoin) Beale).
D1 Mary Jane Beale, b. 5-6-1830, d. 1-23-1892.
C8 Joseph Milliken, b. 2-14-1808, mar. 9-24-1834, Elizabeth Laird. 4 children.
C9 Margaret Milliken, b. 12-4-1810, d. 6-2-1867, mar. 6-6-1833, John McDonald.

C10 Francis Milliken, b. 12-20-1813,
d. 10-12-1883, mar. 1-30-1840,
Sarah Bryner, b. 1815, dau John
and Elizabeth (Hench) Bryner.

Francis was in harness-making
and saddlery business at Pleasant
View with George Beale, above.

D1 Matilda Milliken, mar. Henry
R. Miller.

E1 son

D2 Jessie Milliken, d, young

D3 George Milliken, d. age 7 yrs.

D4 Myra Belle Milliken, d. age
6 yrs.

D5 John Milliken mar. Josephine
Smith.

E1 Minnie Milliken

E2 Stetson Milliken

E3 McClure Milliken

E4 Rita Milliken

E5 John Francis Milliken

D6 Mary Milliken mar. Thomas J.
Boate. 7 ch.

E1 Minnie Boate, only one
survived.

B3 Edward Milliken, b. 1791, mar. 1st
Elizabeth Beale and 2nd her sister,
Rachel Beale, not identified, per-
haps desc. of John and Tamar (Bour-
goin) Beale.

B4 Samuel Milliken, b. 1773, mar. Mary
Gray

B5 Thomas Milliken, Jr.

From: The records of Miss Millie
Milliken.

There is another very large Milliken family
in this vicinity, descendants of Major James
Milliken of Renfrewshire, Scotland. His son,
Robert John, went to Dromore, Co. Down,
Ireland, and his g-son, James II came to
America in 1772. He mar. Elizabeth Davis
from Co. Down and had 1 son, Samuel, 1746-
1804, who preceded his father to America.

Samuel mar. 1-1775, Margaret Foster of Lancaster, Pa., and had 6 sons and 5 dau, moved to Mifflin Co. Had many descendants.

THE GILLIFORD FAMILY

A1 George Gilliford, b. 7-2-1775, Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 2-24-1855, mar. 4-16-1797, Elizabeth Gray, b. 2-14-1783, d. 5-14-1826.

George settled in Cumberland Co., now part of Juniata. He was commissioner of Juniata Co., 1832-33. Both bur. Academia, Pa.

B1 John Gilliford, b. 1-20-1800, d. young.

B2 William Gilliford, b. 12-1802, mar. Hannah.

C1 George Gilliford, b. 5-13-1831, d. 7-24-1833.

B3 James Gilliford, b. 4-30-1805, mar. Mary

C1 George Henry Gilliford, b. 9-18-1830, d. 9-29-1840.

B4 Robert Gilliford, b. 11-4-1807.

B5 John Gilliford, b. 12-6-1810, Spruce Hill Twp., d. 2-3-1890, mar. 10-15-1840, Alice Wharton, b. 3-20-1812, dau William and Jennie (Stewart) Wharton.

William Wharton d. 3-24-1836, son of Samuel Wharton from Scotland, d. 1823, a private in Washington's army, and a Miss (Wilson). Jennie Stewart, dau William and Alice (Graham) Stewart.

C1, C2, C3, C4, C5, C6, C7, d. infancy.

C8 Annie E. Gilliford, mar. William P. Graham, son of Samuel and Isabella (Patton) Graham.

The Grahams were Scotch-Irish.

Samuel was one of the first settlers in Spruce Hill.

D1 Alice I. Graham

D2 John Graham

D3 Jannie L. Graham

C9 Robert W. Gilliford, of Spruce Hill,
mar. Priscilla Gilson, dau Wm. Boyd
and Nancy (Laird) Gilson.

Wm. Boyd Gilson, son of David and
Margaret (Henderson) Gilson. Mar-
garet Henderson, dau Thomas Hender-
son, a merchant of Turbett Twp.,
drowned in Juniata R. in 1825.

David Gilson, son of Thomas and
Mary (Boyd) Gilson. Nancy Laird,
d. 1895, dau Stewart Laird, a car-
penter, who erected the 1st Presby.
Ch., Academia, Pa.

D1 Mary A. Gilliford

D2 John Gilliford

D3 Nancy Alice Gilliford

B6 Jane Gilliford, b. 12-4-1815, mar.
1-7-1834, James Patton, b. 1804, son
of Wm. and Margaret (Silvers) Patton.

C1 Thomas T. Patton, mar. Rebecca J.
Patterson, dau Robert Patterson.

D1 Wm. A. Patton, b. 4-8-1856,
Port Royal, mar. 1877, Catherine
M. Drobsbaugh, dau D.B.Drobs-
baugh of Juniata Co.

E1 Samuel Patton

E2 Mary C. Patton

E3 Catherine M. Patton

E4 Thomas T. Patton

E5 William A. Patton, d.

E6 Rebecca Patton

D2 John A. Patton, went to Indiana

D3 Mary L. Patton, d.

D4 Robert P. Patton, Altoona, Pa.

D5 Martha Patton, mar. Wm. Kelley
of Iowa.

D6 Anna J. Patton mar. J.F.Palmer
of Phila.

D7 James E. Patton

D8 Harvey Patton, of Spruce Hill.

D9 Maria T. Patton, d.

D10 Joseph K. Patton, went to Indiana.

D11 Rebecca Patton, went to Indiana.

C2 George C. Patton

C3 Rev. Wm. A. Patton

D2 John Howell, b. m. Alice.
 No issue, she thinks.
 D3 Leslie Howell, doesn't know if m.
 C10 Walter Nangle Howell, b. 10-28-1870, d. 8-15-1942,
 m. Mary Elizabeth Beale, b. 9-7-1870, d. 6-25-1951,
 dau Lemuel Ramsey Beale and Lucy (Colyer).
 See D1 George Beale Howell
 Beale D2 Alton Rhea Howell
 book for D3 Cora Elizabeth Howell
 complete. D4 Lucinda Matilda Howell
 C11 George Gilliford Howell, b. c. 1880,
 d.c. 1944, m. Anna Gruber. No issue.

B12 Leslie Gilliford, dates p. 507, m. Elizabeth McGonegal.

B13 Isabella Patton Gilliford, b. 2-23-1835, d.
 m. James A. Reynolds, St. Louis.
 C1 Ruth Reynolds
 C2 Marjory Reynolds.

END of insert.

Robert Patton 1762-1827 (see over) was a Pvt. in Capt.
 John Woods 7th Co. of 1st Battalion of Cumberland Co.
 Militia, commanded by Lieut-Col. James Johnston,
 8-18-1780. p. 91, Vol. VI, 5th Series, Pa. Archives.
 Robert Patton: from Patton family history in possession
 of Rev. W.A. Patton, formerly of Spruce Hill, Jun. Co.:
 (his family now live Indianapolis, Ind.).
 Robert Patton, b. near Carlisle, Pa., moved to Lewistown,
 Mifflin Co. in 1789, m. 1787, Jane Williams. He d.
 near Lewistown 12-10-1827.

A _____ Howell, came from Wales, supposedly with Wm. Penn,
 settled near Trenton, N.J.
 B1 John Howell

C1 Dr. Memucan J. Howell, b. near Trenton, NJ,
 d. Lack Twp., Juniata Co. 4-1819/
 m (1) Christine Bowers of Northumberland Co.
 m(2) Rachel Rhea, dau James.

D1 Amantes J. Howell, went West, had sons.

D2 twin, d. inf.

D3 John D. Howell, twin

E1 Elizabeth Howell m. Joseph Nangle, Albany, NY.

F1 Wilbur Nangle

E2 Clara Howell m. Ben Schwartz, Newport, Pa/

E3 Frances Howell, unmar.

E4 Lillian Howell m. Charles Sherlock, Academia, Jun. Co.

F1 Bess Sherlock

F2 Nevin Sherlock

F3 Jessie Sherlock

D4 James Rhea Howell, b. 9-11-1819, Academia, Pa.
 d. 1-9-1889, m. 12-11-1849, Martha Gilliford,
 (over).

B2 Daniel Howell

B3 Memucan Howell

*Re: Jefferson Davis's wife
 (Pres. of Confederacy)*

*1. Dr. Lewis Howell, twin
 2. Major Richard Howell, twin
 of Newark, Del.*

*his g. dau was Varina
 Howell = Jefferson Davis*

*She is said to be
 kin of these
 Howells.*

*I will look
 it up
 someday.*

Insert, page 507, keep in book.

GILLIFORD and HOWELL FAMILIES

A George Gilliford m (2) 10-7-1826, Mrs. Margaret (Patton) Wharton of Spruce Hill, Juniata Co., widow of _____ Wharton. (There were at least 9 Wharton children). She was b. 11-16-1790, d. 8-25-1843, bur. Academia, Pa., dau Robert Patton, b. 12-25-1762, d. 12-10-1827, and Jane Williams, b. _____ d. 1823, m. 1787, dau Capt. John Williams and _____.

B10 Margaret Gilliford, b. 8-4-1828, d. m. Patton or Hugh Alexander.

C1 Florence Alexander m. Quinn.

B11 Martha Gilliford, b. 10-22-1830, d. 6-26-1913, m. 12-11-1849, James Rhea Howell, b. 9-11-1819, a twin, d. 1-11-1889, son of Dr. Memucan Howell, b. _____ d. 4-1819 and Rachel (Rhea), dau James Rhea of Hagerstown, Md.

C1 Clara Jane Howell, b. _____ d. inf.

C2 Pomeroy Patton Howell, b. _____ d.

C3 Margaret Rachel Howell, b. _____ d.c.1919, unmar.

C4 Mary Lucretia Howell, b. _____ d.

m. Dr. J.M. Bresee, Academia, Pa.

D1 John M. Bresee, b. _____ m. Bertha Robinson, of Spruce Hill, dau Robert A. Robinson and Elizabeth (Laird).

E1 Maitland Alexander Bresee, b. _____

E2 Mary Brésee, b. _____ m. Wicker, music professor, Albuquerque, N.M.

D2 William Bresee, b. _____ d.c.1912, unmar.

D3 Helen Bresee, b. _____ m. Ward Eaton.

E1 Jack Eaton

E2 son

C5 John Milton Howell, b. _____ d. in Black Hills, N.D. m. Ella Clark.

D1 James Rhea Howell, b. _____

C6 Jennie Belle Howell, b. _____ d, m. Dr. Benjamin Ritter, McCoyville, Pa.(Jun. Co.).

D1 Daniel Ritter, b. _____ m. Pauline

D2 James Ritter, b. _____ d.

d. in airplane crash.

D3 William Ritter, b. _____ m.

D4 Jennie Ritter, b. _____ m. Ruhlin, Akron, O.

E1 son

E2 son

E3 dau

D5 Behjamin Ritter, b. _____ d. m.

C7 James Lewis Howell, b. _____ d. 8-4-1866.

C8 Ella Luetta Howell, b. _____

m. Ernest Hennig, Phila, Pa., d. No issue.

C9 William Leslie Howell, b. _____ d.c. 1920,

m. Alice Partington, living at Christmas, 1962, Pittsburgh, Pa.

D1 William Howell, b. _____ m. (1) and (2)

E1 Elizabeth Ann Howell, b. _____

E2 son

(Cont. over)

C4 Harvey Patton, engineer.
C5 Anna M. Patton
C6 Martha E. Patton
C7 Nancy J. M. Patton
C8 Joseph C. Patton

B7 Nancy Gilliford, b. 12-14-1817, mar..
George Hervey Memminger, son of
Memminger and Susan (McKeen).

C1 William Robert Memminger, b. 1-
11-1847, d. 8-10-1925, mar. Martha
Melinda Todd, dau Thomas and
Margaret (Beale) Todd. 3 ch.,
see Col. William Beale's line.

B8 George Gilliford, Jr., b. 2-14-1820.

B9 Elizabeth Gilliford, b. 5-8-1826, d.
4-18-1889, mar. George Washington
Beale, son of Col. William and Mary
(Lindsay) Beale. See Col. William
Beale's line for children.

George Gilliford (A1) mar. 2nd Margaret
Wharton, of Spruce Hill, d. 8-25-1843. She
is bur. Academia, Pa.

B10 Margaret Gilliford, b. 8-4-1828, mar.
Patton.

B11 Martha Gilliford, b. 10-22-1839, mar.
James Howell.

C1 Walter Nangle Howell, b. 10-28-
1870, d. 8-15-1942, mar. Mary
Elizabeth Beale, dau Lemuel Ramsey
and Lucinda Lutz (Colyer) Beale.
See Col. William Beale's line for
children.

B12 Leslie Gilliford, b. 1-24-1833, mar.
9-11-1856, Elizabeth Magonigle, b. 9-
24-1830, d. 5-23-1873, dau Alexander
and Christina (Rice) Magonigle.
Leslie was wounded in Civil War, shot
in hips, d. in Indiana, bur. there.
His widow mar. 2nd Theodore Leslie
Memminger.

B13 Isabella Gilliford, b. 2-23-1835, mar.
Renolds, lived St. Louis.

George Gilliford (A1) mar. 3rd 11-26-1844,
Annie H. Stayner, b. 4-20-1800, d. 8-28-1861,
bur. Academia, Pa. No issue.

Academia Cem:

John Gilliford, b. 2-12-1874, d. 6-8-1942.
wife, Bessie Barton, b. 5-12-1877.

BOOK FAMILY

A1 Michael Buch, b. 7-17-1730, d. 1-30-1813,
now spelled Book, immigrated from Wittem-
berg, Germany, on the "Minerva", John
Speiriers, master from Rotterdam to Phila.,
arrived 10-29-1767, with wife, Barbara,
b. 4-8-1749, d. 12-14-1801, settled in
West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
They were Memmonites. He is bur. at
Newton Le Fevre Cem., $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. north of
Strasburg, Pa.

B1 David Book, b. 11-2-1776, d. 1851, mar.
Catherine Hoake, b. 5-1769, d. 7-10-
1831, youngest dau of Adam and Cather-
ine (Hoake) Hoake. They lived West
Lampeter Twp., Lanc. Co. 10 ch. See
Lancaster Co. books.

B2 Samuel Book, went to Maytown.

B3 John Book, b. c. 1783, in Lancaster Co.,
d. c. 1848, in Juniata Co., mar. Bar-
bara Witmer, b. 1784, d. 1828, dau
John Witmer, 1750-1817, fought in Rev.
War.

John Witmer, son of Michael and Anna
(Long) Witmer.

Michael Witmer, son of John Witmer,
1687-1726, and Catherine, from Switzer-
land in 1716 to Lanc. Co.

John Book left Lancaster Co. before
1817 and went to Juniata, settled near
Oakland Mills. He was a shoemaker and
farmer.

C1 John Book, Jr., b. 1804, Lanc. Co.
d. 5-1881, Walker Twp., mar. Sarah
Holtzapfel, d. 1890, dau Adam
Holtzapfel.

John was a wealthy farmer and
landowner. The Holtzapfels resided
near Mexico.

D1 Jeremiah Book, d. inf.

D2 Jane Book

D3 Charles W. Book, b. 12-13-1835,
farmer of Fayette, Twp., Jun.
Co., mar. 5-6-1866, Martha A.
Milliken, b. 10-1842, dau John
and Isabella (Barkley) Milliken.

E1 J. Holmes Book, b. 2-5-1868,
mar. Huldah R. Kiser. Farmer
of Turbett Twp.

F1 Harold H. Book, b. 11-26-
1913, mar. 2-6-1935, Made-
lon Stitt, b. 7-31-1913,
dau Mark L. and Mabel K.
(Esh) Stitt. See Col.
William Beale's line for
ch.

E2 Charles Cleon Book, b. 10-24-
1869, mar. 1901, Anna Jane
Wisehaupt, dau John, Jr. and
Mary J. (Rice) Wisehaupt.

F1 Dorothy Book, b. 2-23-1904.

F2 Sarah Book, b. 11-20-1905.

F3 Charles Wisehaupt Book, b.
11-15-1912.

E3 Blanche Book, d. age 9 yrs.

E4 Walter Book, b. 7-26-1877, mar.
Matilda Pitzman.

F1 Myra L. Book, b. 10-13-1901.

F2 Marian Jane Book, b. 7-17-
1904.

F3 Charles W. Book, b. 6-27-
1907.

F4 Leona Blanche Book, b.
1909-1912.

F5 Catherine Pitzman Book, b.
1912.

- E5 Blanche Book (again), b. 1881,
m. Jesse Boyer.
- E6 George W. Book, b. 2-22-1885,
mar. Agnes Rowe. Walker Twp.
- D4 Margaret R. Book, mar. 10-4-
1866, James L. Milliken, b. 12-
15-1831, son of John and Isabella
(Barkley) Milliken. (James L.
mar. 1st Sarah Ickes, dau Michael
and Sarah (Rice) Ickes. 4 ch.
by 2nd mar., 2 by 1st. See
MILLIKEN.
- D5 Martha J. Book, b. mar. 1857,
Michael R. Bashore, b. 3-1-1834,
son of David and Mary (Ruble)
Bashore, and g-son of Michael
Beashoar and (Myers).
Mary Ruble, dau Peter Ruble.
8 ch.
- D6 Sarah Book mar. William Clark,
farmer of Fermanagh Twp.
- D7 Mary E. Book, b. 3-7-1848, mar.
8-14-1876, Samuel A. Thomas,
farmer of Fermanagh Twp. 5 ch.
- D8 Thomas Book, d. age 34.
- D9 Thaddeus Book, mar. twice. RR
man of Harrisburg.
- D10 Emma Book mar. Thomas Crimmel,
farmer of Walker Twp.
- D11 Henry Book mar. Priscilla.
Farmer of Walker Twp.
- D12 William Book, d. age 34.
- C2 Samuel Book, b. 6-14-1808. d. 1886,
mar. Annie Coder, d. 1883, dau
Richard Coder. Samuel was a cooper.
in winter, a farmer in summer.
Lived near Orbisonia, Pa.
- D1 Rev. Edmund D. Book mar. 1st
Goshorn, and 2nd Elizabeth Long.
- E1 William I. Book, b. 6-7-1875,
at Blain, had Ph.D. and other
degrees, taught Physics at
Univ. of Pa.
- D2 Rev. Isaac Book, b. 3-15-1835, d.
1886, mar. Mary Shearer, dau
Michael.

- E1 Margaret Book mar. Samuel Quay Rohrer.
F1 Annie Rohrer, b. 1879,
d. 9-21-1900, mar. Clarence A. Van Sweringen, son of William and Rachel Beale (Sweringen) Van Sweringen. See Judge David Beale's line.
- E2 John H. Book.
- E3 Samuel Shearer Book, b. 8-15-1860 (or 8-17-1870), d. 10-24-1940, mar. Mary Ann Beale, dau James and Sarah Jane (Middagh) Beale. See Judge David's line, 4 children.
- E4 Kate M. Book m. David Stambaugh, Iowa.
- E5 Elmer Book of Iowa.
- E6 Charles Book, teacher, Adel Iowa.
- E7 Isaac Book, Tus. Twp., m. Effie J. Milligen.
- E8 Bruce Book
- E9 Hayes Book, teacher, Tus. Twp.
- E10 Lottie Book
- E11 Linnie H. Book
- E12 Oscar Book
- D3 Samuel Book of Huntingdon Co., Pa. mar. Mary Widner.
- D4 Henry L. Book, b. 12-27-1846, Cromwell Twp., Hull Valley, mar. 1870, Salina Silverthorn, dau John and Barbara (Harnish) Silverthorn.
- D5 David Book of Perry Co. mar. Sarah Dobbs.
- D6 Elizabeth Book mar. James Seibert of Williamsport, Pa.
- D7 Catherine Book mar. Jacob Long of Riverton. Cumberland Co., or Wormleysburg, Pa.
- D8 Mary A. Book mar. Wm. Rowe, Hagerstown, Md.

D9 John Book, in Civil War,
killed at Maryland Heights.

C3 David Book, d. young.

C4 Henry Book, b. 10-28-1817, Fermanagh
Twp. mar. 1843, Matilda Burkholder,
d. 9-3-1883, dau Henry and Elizabeth
(Bisbing) Burkholder of Derry Twp.
Lived near Lewistown, Pa.

C5 Abraham Book mar. Mary Keefer of
Dauphin Co., Pa. lived near Oakland
Mills.

D1 John Book

D2 Joseph Book

D3 Daniel Book

D4 Jacob Book

D5 Elizabeth Book

C6 Daniel Book mar. Price of Hunt-
ingdon Co., lived near Orbisonia,
Pa.

D1 Henry Book

D2 Mary Book

D3 Abraham Book

D4 Samuel Book

C7 Catherine Book mar. Lewis Evans,
3 ch.

C8 Martha Book, d. unmar.

C9 Jacob Book, d.

C10 Elizabeth Book mar. Isaac Price.
7 ch., 6 d.

C11 Esther Book m. Joseph Keefer. 5 ch.

INDEX

- Abbott 310
 Achhammer 206
 Acker 279
 Adams 42, 246, 256,
 360, 394-9, 449,
 452
 Aggers 211
 Aid 471
 Aker 101, 205
 Albaugh 353
 Alber 77
 Albrecht 310
 Aldrin 351
 Alexander 209, 374,
 428
 Allbright 45
 Allen 24, 72, 366-8,
 373
 Alley 359
 Alling 128
 Allshouse 159-184
 Almrath 233
 Almquist 286
 Alter 93, 131, 188, 261,
 262, 264-71, 307-19
 Altmeyer 206
 Anders 378
 Anderson 8, 17, 30, 76,
 151, 252, 272, 285-6,
 296, 316, 327, 341,
 439-40, 480
 Andrews 249
 Anglemeyer 281
 Annin 56-7
 Anthony 139-146, 166
 Appleby 50
 Archer 4, 13
 Aretz 254
 Argabright 474
 Armstrong 59, 166,
 239-42, 266, 290,
 410, 418
 Arner 120, 322
 Arnold 19, 220, 272,
 375, 378
 Artman 90, 99-103
 Aston 10, 500
 Atkinson 84, 220, 254
 Attick 39
 Atwood 327
 Aughey 473
 Aurand 478
 Axe 413, 414-5
 Baber 385
 Badenhoop 433
 Baer 247
 Bailey 170, 339, 400
 Baillie 240
 Bailor 336, 380
 Bair 405
 Baird 57, 104
 Baker 118, 125, 273,
 349, 350, 370, 480
 Balbirnie 20
 Bandi 90-1
 Baney 381
 Barber 36, 85, 389,
 396
 Barberi 305
 Barclay 108, 502
 Bargo 438
 Barlow 43
 Barnard 326, 459, 460
 Barnes 55, 85, 229,
 310, 332, 350, 385,
 423
 Barnett 205
 Barrow 62
 Bartelbaugh 218
 Bartley 372
 Barton 12, 435, 476
 Bartmess 371, 438
 Bartrum 415
 Bashore 40, 336, 445
 Baskerville 421
 Bater 154

Bauldoff 133	Bessire 389
Baumann 268	Bevington 177
Baumgardner 281	Beward 20-1
Baynor 109	Bice 416-26
Beach 424-5	Billheimer 342
Beakes 11	Binns 226
Beale, Capt. Thomas,	Birch 96
desc. of: 3-322	Birk 307
Judge David,	Bittinger 396
desc. of 323-512	Bittle 343-4
Beale Street 498-9	Black 35, 105, 190-
Beals 6, 402	191, 268, 379
Beard 375	Blackburn 219, 315,
Bearly 333	345
Beasom 42	Blakely 403-4
Beatty 199, 464	Blane 163
Beck 183, 201, 205,	Bloom 203
226, 392	Blowers 83
Becker 31	Blume 281
Beckett 135, 136, 137	Bochin 151
Beckman 207, 316	Boden 453, 459
Bechtol 424	Boggs 325, 441, 458
Beckwith 67, 68-9	Boling 414
Beem 294	Bolles 401
Been 78	Bonawitz 59
Beers 45, 166, 336, 446	Bond 168, 321-2
Behn 50	Boney 138, 156, 170,
Beighle 58	190
Beitman 398	Bonham 329, 414
Bell 250, 333, 334, 390	Booher 189, 212, 282
Bender 380, 382, 449-50	Book 42-3, 336-9, 346,
Beneanger 89, 90	448, 470, 474, 502,
Benner 366	508-12
Bennett 326, 338, 375,	Boone 133, 334
469	Booth 265
Benson 348	Borlan 193, 435
Benton 187	Bossinger 34, 68
Berg 48, 49	Boston 84
Berkowitz 225	Bothel 165
Berkstrasser 355	Bottjen 64
Bernard 50-1	Bouch 113, 124, 160-1
Bero 140	Bourgoin 9, 503, 504
Berrier 368, 383	Bowen 86, 256-7
Berringer 296	Bowers 334, 378, 474
Berry 20, 212, 362, 377,	Bowling 326, 469
382, 429	Bowman 251

Bowser 113, 116-26, 128, 131, 153, 156, 160, 164, 165, 168, 178, 179, 217-8, 313-4	Bruckner 197
Boyd 111-192, 261, 288	Brumbaugh 184
Boyer 95, 373	Bruner 136, 142, 147, 183, 186, 230, 235
Boys 425	Brunner 196, 266
Brackbill 43-8, 446, 456	Bryan 73, 177, 186, 282, 283
Bracken 205	Bryant 360
Brady 298, 303	Bryner 331-6, 339, 379, 380, 504
Braid 248-9	Brytz 271
Branner 206	Buchanan 202
Bratton 264, 267, 308	Buck 38, 247-50, 282
Bray 65	Buckee 287
Brayman 470	Buckley 336
Breck 142	Buckrath 400
Brehm 399	Bullock 345
Brennan 169, 306	Burch 62
Brenneman 207, 210, 235	Burchfield 311, 312, 459
Brewer 426	Burd 378, 391
Bricker 160, 163, 243	Buress 272
Bridge 44	Burger 23
Briggs 32, 46	Burham 470
Brigham 431	Burhop 100
Briles 300	Burke 56, 272, 291
Brinkman 84	Burket 59, 74, 237, 253
Britten 53	Burkhart 60
Brocious 104	Burns 54, 266, 275, 328
Brocklehurst 310	Burris 361
Brodie 439	Burrous 364
Broman 151	Burt 65
Brookner 79	Burtchin 385
Brooks 426	Busick 413
Brostrom 63	Butland 59
Brothers 321	Butler 9, 186, 283
Brown 45, 128, 153, 167, 171-2, 185-6, 198, 250, 280, 288, 294, 336, 350, 359, 391, 418, 428	Buzzard 157
Brua 23-4	Byers 37, 56, 95, 150, 245
Brubaker 38, 203	Byron 177
	Byrum 172-3
	Cain 111, 470-1
	Cake 406

Calahan 363	Clemens 390
Caldwell 114, 206, 243, 357	Clements 266, 272-4, 288, 365
Calhoun 284, 469	Cless 378
Campbell 126, 136, 144, 147, 149, 164, 178, 203-4, 264, 317, 437-8, 480, 481, 482	Cliber 60
Cameron 343	Clift 255
Canody 127	Cline 132, 188
Carell 52	Clingenpeel 428
Cargo 451	Cloak 168
Carlson 364	Close 89, 93-4
Carnes 285	Clover 159
Carney 94, 98	Clyne 57
Carothers 373	Coakley 345
Carpenter 416	Coates 91-2
Carr 418, 479	Cockri11 202
Carruthers 368, 374-7	Coder 17, 30, 49, 72, 336, 510
Carson 93, 359	Coe 276, 454
Carter 335	Coffman 59
Casewell 284	Coggon 124
Cashdollar 283	Coghi11 78
Casper 375-6	Coil 307, 411
Cassel 269	Coker 302
Cavanaugh 183	Coldren 381
Caylor 132-3	Cole 241
Chambers 293	Coleman 130
Chase 278	Coller 26
Chestnut 245	Collier 326
Christ 322	Collins 236, 312-3
Christianson 470	Collodi 108
Christy 243	Colyer 53-4, 507
Church 255, 332	Conkle 226
Churchill 420	Conn 346-54
Clare 49, 50	Conner 385, 430
Clark 48, 151, 279, 284, 425, 432, 433, 435, 472	Connor 249-50
Claypoole 111, 113, 116-20, 121, 122, 126, 130, 136, 137-42, 152, 156, 165, 173, 174, 176, 178, 190, 313	Conover 281
Clayton 6	Conrad 84-5
	Cook 167, 416
	Cooley 232
	Coon 61, 385
	Cooper 94, 463, 474
	Cope 5, 6, 501
	Copeland 273
	Core 326, 384, 387, 388
	Corbett 35, 326

Cornelius 184
 Cornman 117,123,176,
 180
 Corwin 329
 Cosentino 392
 Couch 127,205,247
 Coughenour 207
 Coulter 182
 Counts 403
 Cousins 176,318
 Cowan 162,258
 Cowic 193
 Cowles 384
 Cox 347
 Coy 291
 Coyle 402
 Crank 378
 Crawford 70,123,350,
 383,432,435,454,
 456
 Crickett 158
 Crider 199-200
 Crimmel 447,510
 Crissman 158
 Criswell 133
 Critchlow 16,110
 Crocco 314
 Croft 385
 Cromwell 15
 Croney 57
 Cross 300
 Crosson 161
 Crownover 155
 Crum 301,396
 Crusan 244
 Cudney 445
 Cue 257
 Culbertson 348
 Culler 80
 Culp 151-2
 Culver 393
 Cunningham 23,416
 Cupp 392
 Curran 336,478
 Currie 245
 Curtis 62,477

Custer 46
 Cutburth 360
 Cypher 124

 Daff 456
 D'Aleo 296
 Dalton 414
 D'Amico 269
 Danhof 176
 Daniels 115,462
 Darbaker 112
 Darling 386
 Darlington 291
 Darrow 128
 Daugherty 149,175,
 211
 Davidson 28,70,158
 Davies 304
 Davis 61,74,113,
 115,132,359,432
 De Alba 197
 Dean 294
 Decker 31,216
 De Di 162
 Deemer 268
 Deere 238
 De Fazio 446
 De Huff 433
 Deighan 311
 Deiringer 413,414
 Delozier 22
 De Mint 359
 Dennis 87,224
 Dent 335
 Dentler 338
 Deppen 357
 Derr 464
 De Secco 106
 Desiderio 121
 Detzel 332
 Deutsche 79
 Devlin 359
 Dewalt 398
 Dewey 77
 De Young 65
 Dick 26,182,248,361

Dickerson 458
 Dickson 149
 Dicky 154
 Dietrich 303
 Dill 253
 Dillen 437
 Dimmitt 157-9
 Ditmer 42
 Ditting 60
 Diven 384
 Dixon 294
 Dobbs 379
 Docs 140
 Dolman 79
 Dolph 419
 Donald 287
 Donaldson 277, 463-4
 Dorfmeier 227
 Dougall 99
 Douglas 359
 Douthitt 321, 374
 Douty 216
 Dow 329
 Drawbaugh 447
 Dredge 194, 195
 Dressler 434
 Drolsbaugh 355-6,
 369-84, 445
 Drury 235
 Duck 205
 Dudgeon 427
 Duerr 254
 Duke 256
 Duncan 54, 121, 123,
 215
 Dungan 52
 Dunmire 189
 Dunn 35, 189
 Durant 471

 Earl 419
 Earnest 20
 Easley 136, 191
 Easton 444
 Eaton 452, 459
 Eddie 340

Edman 405
 Edmondson 199
 Edwards 127, 161, 162,
 166, 169, 193-200,
 429
 Ehrhardt 231
 Eichenberger 333-4
 Eisenbise 71
 Elder 247, 260
 Elgar 233
 Ellerman 217
 Ellington 84, 309
 Elliott 17, 23, 28,
 148, 212, 249, 251,
 280, 342, 412
 Ellis 406
 Elscheid 332
 Endsley 251-2
 Endslow 337, 352, 436,
 503
 English 180, 301
 Engster 327
 Ennis 100
 Ensor 478
 Enzle 258
 Erdman 51
 Erickson 164
 Ernest 60, 436
 Eros 182
 Erskine 465
 Esh 41-3, 509
 Esler 253
 Estabrook 79
 Esterline 294
 Euwer 264
 Etnier 483
 Evans 9, 11, 16, 56, 87,
 146, 171, 240, 293,
 412, 476, 478
 Everett 148, 153, 469-
 70, 471
 Ewing 43, 343

 Fair 164
 Falta 282
 Farland 237

Farley 452
 Farr 240
 Fayre 498
 Feaster 366
 Felicetti 446
 Feller 50,157
 Fennell 147,171
 Ferency 204
 Ferguson 102,271,
 453-5
 Fernie 216
 Ferris 302
 Fetterman 102
 Fetting 353
 Fibbens 160
 Fickel 398
 Finch 299
 Finley 339
 Finn 230
 Fiore 392
 Fiscus 168
 Fishel 112
 Fisher 57-8,91,214,
 377,389,412
 Fitch 197
 Fitzgerald 168,288,
 303-4
 Flavin 400
 Flemming 137,246
 Fletcher 133
 Flick 228
 Flood 31-3
 Floyd 330
 Fluke 118
 Foertch 159
 Fogg 373
 Foley 253
 Foltz 468
 Forbes 458
 Forney 45
 Forrester 167
 Forseman 37
 Fossler 186
 Foster 74,234,308,
 442

Foschnaught 405
 Foust 56,373
 Fowler 315
 Fowls 226
 Fox 364,386,387,471
 Frake 415
 Frampton 106
 France 267
 Franklin 359
 Franks 229-30
 Frederick 216
 Freetly 275
 French 160
 Freyer 386
 Friddle 309
 Frier 223
 Fry 40,149
 Fryer 103-4,109
 Fuller 398,409
 Fullerton 210
 Fulmer 284
 Fulton 154,159,162
 Funk 248

Gaberdeihl 407
 Gable 140
 Gainard 179
 Gaiser 144
 Gallagher 95,203
 Gallman 127
 Gamble 380
 Ganss 97
 Gant 78
 Gard 415
 Gardner 307,336
 Garman 333
 Garvey 105
 Gatlive 11
 Gearcy 281
 Gee 327
 Geer 282
 Geisler 227
 Gentes 231-2
 George 90,125,209,
 276

Gerderer 84	Green 176,187,476
Gesser 26	Greenwood 396
Geyer 190,191,283	Gresham 65-6
Gibbons 468	Grier 405
Gibson 216,305-6	Griffin 80
Giddings 182-3	Grimes 465
Gilbert 420	Grimme 31
Gilg 210	Groninger 449
Gillam 137,138,169,	Grooms 81,180-1
173,176	Grosvenor 285
Gillespie 253,327	Groves 232
Gilliford 18,27,61,72	Growbski 190
505-8	Gruber 80
Gilman 58	Grush 186
Gilmore 69	Gulliford 260,313
Gilson 456,506	Gummert 249-50
Girt 91	Gunn 305
Given 16,260	Gunter 241-2
Glabb 199	Guss 475
Glass 270,271	Gust 77
Glenn 112,276,317	Guthrie 118,224-32
Goetz 198	Guy 227
Gohn 97	Guyer 106
Golay 327	Gyles 478
Goldinger 146-7	
Golds 227	Haag 475
Golla 199	Hafele 332
Good 198	Hagaman 461-2
Goodel 229	Hagen 291
Goodwin 252	Hailes 245
Gordon 445	Hainley 59
Gorman 433	Haldeman 34
Gormanty 49	Hall 240,310,382
Gorton 347	Halle 76
Goshorn 438,510	Halverson 330,331
Gourley 130	Hamilton 117,299
Grady 115	Hammersla 350
Grafton 120,126-37,	Hammonds 460
140,148-52,315	Hamnett 344
Graham 45,128,191,	Hampton 31,32
446,505	Handy 499
Grantham 81	Hankinson 161
Gratton 127	Hannold 104
Gray 18,27,47,72,102,	Hanson 348,454
115,136,187,272,	Hare 384
326,348,362-5,378,	Harbison 37
401,409,432,436,479	Harkin 65

Harlen 42,442
 Harmon 96,150,359
 Harop 295
 Harper 61
 Harrington 101
 Harris 245,357,461,
 467
 Harrison 219,248,289,
 295,296,305
 Harroff 82
 Hart 383,455
 Hartin 273
 Hartley 20
 Hartman 28,44,111-2,
 134,331,349
 Hartschuh 449
 Harvey 142,257,356,
 400
 Hash 81
 Haslett 207
 Hass 394
 Hassett 196
 Hastings 273
 Hatch 366
 Hatton 192
 Hauck 51
 Haun 355
 Hawk 114,157
 Hawks 390
 Hawkins 74,307
 Hawley 181-92,315
 Hay 47
 Hayden 311
 Hayes 173,329,344
 Hays 239,427
 Hayter 306
 Haywood 367
 Hazlett 264-5
 Heany 411
 Hears 134
 Heasley 98
 Heckendorn 455
 Heckman 128,136
 Hecox 195
 Heginbotham 119,247
 Heilman 22,113,125,
 169

Heim 456-7
 Heimbach 29
 Hein 377
 Heinbaugh 479
 Heitman 67,68-9
 Helm 118-341
 Heltman 173
 Hemphill 164,307
 Hench 349-51,504
 Henderson 16,17,19,
 265,506
 Hendrickson 340
 Henry 202,209,300,
 316,317,370,371,
 372,374,384,397,
 473-4,483
 Heppler 103-5,125,159,
 165
 Herbst 434
 Herd 363
 Herman 250
 Herr 431
 Hertenstein 391-3
 Hervey 181
 Hess 220,255-7
 Hetrick 227
 Hibbard 231
 Hickerneil 412,429
 Hickey 277
 Hicks 277,293
 Hidinger 125
 Higgins 338,342
 Hileman 22-4,151,156,
 467
 Hill 53,146,157,194-5,
 207,256,274,275,
 288,386,411
 Hillard 123
 Hinderliter 103,314-5
 Hindman 157,219
 Hiner 434
 Hinger 225
 Hinton 7
 Hirn 387,400-2
 Hitchcock 81,310
 Hitchens 388,490

Hoak 197,508
 Hobbs 462
 Hobgood 280
 Hobler 391
 Hoch 389
 Hockenberry 146,
 379,381,383,450
 Hodges 19, 293,499
 Hodgson 150
 Hoebarle 49
 Hoerle 236
 Hoffer 24
 Hoffman 383
 Holcomb 170
 Holleran 434
 Hollibaugh 63-4
 Holmes 99
 Holsinger 200
 Holtzapfel 509
 Hoofland 162
 Hoopes 11,501
 Hoopman 404-5
 Hoover 293
 Horn 83
 Hornick 444
 Horning 251
 Hostler 40
 Hotsenpiller 231
 Houltry 66
 Householder 112,114
 Housel 28
 Houtz 35
 Hover 404-5,419-21
 Howe 207,246,276-80
 Howell 61-6,507
 Hower 34
 Huddle 448-9
 Huddleston 297
 Hughes 5,219
 Hume 277
 Humphreys 110,237,243-
 54
 Hundley 65
 Hunt 10,126,324,493,
 500-1

Hunter 62,172,198,
 234,277,320,360-1
 Huntsberger 147
 Hurd 410,458
 Hurlbert 339-40
 Huse 304
 Huston 280
 Hutchinson 482
 Hutton 100
 Hutzold 55-6
 Hyde 27
 Hynick 113

 Immel 415
 Ingalls 385
 Ingram 89,90
 Innis 447
 Insley 41,52
 Irvin 125
 Isherwood 266
 Ivy 85

 Jack 142,150,168,
 214,291
 Jackson 68,148,239,
 247,286
 Jacques 87
 Jacobs 16,353,357,
 411,415-6,468,473
 Jacobson 52
 James 412
 Jamison 233
 Janacek 282
 Jeffries 390
 Jenkin 7,8,243,500
 Jennings 24
 Jewart 215
 Joerder 280
 Johns 284
 Johnson 92,148-9,
 174-5,225,236,
 239,271,303,358,
 405,472,481
 Johnston 138,183,205-
 6,309,312

Jones 106,211,251,285,	Kimmen 50
314,345,370,388,	Kinder 168
407,412	King 85,213
Jordan 315	Kinney 294
Junk 448,467-8,477,	Kinster 415
478	Kinzer 60
Junke 49,52	Kirk 60,377,432-3,
	436,483
Kampf 461	Kirkpatrick 382,386
Kamody 129	Kiser 42
Kanduch 302	Kissick 129
Kane 176	Kistler 280,385
Kapustik 107	Kitchen 82
Karan 284-5	Klaput 149
Karns 205	Klinepeter 454
Kasetta 332	Kling 32,248
Kashner 310	Klingensmith 111,
Kauffman 34,170,450	116,184,189,235-8,
Keeler 116	253
Keener 99-100,176,	Klinger 378
261,298	Knappenberger 127,
Keil 233	163,169,218
Kelly 38,216,446,459	Knee 106
Kendrick 450	Knotts 450
Kenectle 179	Knucke 230
Kennedy 126,369,370,	Koehler 96
390,393,406	Koenig 322
Kenner 458	Kolter 389
Kenney 12,73,180,	Koons 465-6
251-2,484-6	Kope 383
Kent 31-3	Kost 354
Kepple 90	Kough 453,454,456
Kepner 342,479	Kovalchick 214
Kerchner 34	Kraemer 318
Kerlin 82	Krause 361-2
Kerr 386,454	Kreider 35-6
Kersenbrock 472	Kretzing 398
Kettleson 328	Krick 481
Khreoling 96	Kroh 158
Kidd 436,482	Kromer 21
Kiefer 421	Krostov 333
Kier 246	Kuhn 166
Kijowski 141	Kunkle 268,409,448,
Kilgore 374,409	478,479
Kill 389	Kurtz 479
Kimmel 313	Kutsch 108

La Brie 299	Leibig 36
Lacy 442	Leigh 58
Laferty 138	Leist 390
Laibe 418	Lemon 166, 238
Laird 250, 438-40, 456, 503, 506	Leonard 25, 34, 430
Lamar 348, 363	Lepley 334
Lamb 45	Lepper 275
Lamison 185	Leppert 80-1
Lancaster 362	Leslie 288
Landers 341	Levandoski 209
Landerth 365	Lewellyn 231
Lang 97	Lewers 27
Lardin 237, 248-9, 251-3	Lewis 7, 139, 150, 165, 167, 168, 211, 242, 406
Largent 455	Liapply 391
Lash 437	Lichtenfels 203
Laurich 148	Ligget 373
Lauth 389	Light 362, 429
Lauthers 381	Lindberg 351
Laux 113	Lindgren 149
LaVigne 225	Lindley 77
Law 288	Lindsay 16, 17, 26, 71, 397, 507
Lawhead 246	Line 391
Lawler 83	Lingle 35
Lawrence 107, 135, 205, 428	Link 273
Lawson 436, 480-3	Lipinski 172-3
Lay 396	Livengood 126, 142-56, 173,
Leach 334, 381	Livingston 234
Leader 270	Lloyd 304
Leahy 338	Loche 232
Leamon 245	Lockhart 137
Lear 451	Logan 220-35, 296, 458
Leard 130	London 420
Learish 159, 160	Long 34, 126, 128, 204, 309
Learner 167	Longacre 66
Leasor 418	Loomis 222
Lebo 397	Loscher 39-41
Le Clair 97	Lott 101
Lee 41, 52, 242-3	Louden 476
Leech 16, 110, 224-5	Lourie 430-1
Leeper 264, 436	Love 31, 32, 34, 309, 369, 370-2, 384, 437
Lees 293	
Leet 395-6	
Lehner 126	

Loveland 299	Marshall 146,215,219, 287
Lowery 46	Mart 75
Lozner 179	Martin 44,46,335,369, 383,394,437
Lucas 29,49,214	Mary 421
Luciano 21	Mason 250,353,361
Luck 345	Mather 75
Lufkin 240	Mathews 67,142,365,426
Lugar 103	Mathiot 478
Lundford 344	Matson 104
Lundy 198	Mattern 23,373
Luther 300	Maurer 270-1
Lutz 307,386	Maybry 318
Lynburgh 77	Maynard 318-9
Lynch 376	Maxwell 358,360,362
Lynn 338-9	Mazarelli 121
Lyter 383,475	McAllister 215
Lytle 118,161	McAvoy 195-6
Maabs 475	McBryar 264
Mabie 41	McCabe 293
MacBean 60	McCachren 334
Mack 114	McCafferty 98-9,125
Mackey 361	McCahan 16,19,469,473
Mackin 69	McCall 311
Macklin 417,418	McCandless 282
MacLay 304-6	McClafferty 284
Madden 366	McClain 275,375
Maddock 250	McClaren 426
Maffett 352,369,383-4	McClellan 30-1,223, 451
Magee 438	McClure 43,307,327, 435,444,448,454, 468
Magill 377,439	McCollum 111,120,140, 148
Maillaux 98	McConnell 9,280,323, 325,326,355-99
Mainhart 188,315-7	McCord 398
Mair 258,450	McCormack 50
Mallory 414	McCoy 108,325,346, 400-7,452,459
Maloney 273	McCracken 176,346
Maltbie 51,404	McCrea 219
Mann 83	McCulloch 342,365, 408-10,439,445
Mansfield 202	
Maples 127	
Marbaugh 387	
March 231	
Mareke 168	
Margrave 358	
Markley 26	
Marrow 281	

McCullough 48,351
 McCune 261,289
 McDaniel 53,56,495
 McDonald 30-1,36,72,
 503
 McElhaney 112,173
 McElroy 202,213
 McFadden 283
 McFarland 296
 McFall 307
 McFeaters 356,400,
 456,458
 McGinnis 89,94,154,
 261,263
 McGrady 124
 McGregor 91,122
 McGuire 188
 McHale 333
 McIlhenny 54
 McIlwain 270
 McInnis 254
 McInturff 301-2
 McIntyre 197,217-8,
 275,309
 McKallip 290
 McKee 199,302,357,
 358
 McKeen 27,507
 McKelvy 139,287
 McKennan 30,460
 McKeon 301
 McKimmey 424
 McKinney 118
 McKrill 319
 McLane 376
 McLaughlin 39,100,
 165,266,293,457
 McMahan 265,266
 McManigal 410
 McMath 264-71,311
 McMeans 296,297
 McMeen 436,477-83
 McMichael 424
 McMillen 133,157,
 174
 McMull 167

McMullen 57,372,379,
 457
 McMunn 422
 McNaughton 161
 McNeal 188,347,450
 McNulty 49
 McVicar 236
 McWhinney 98
 Mead 347
 Meadows 446
 Means 261,297
 Meek 341
 Mell 307,308
 Meloy 33,40
 Memminger 27,346,507
 Mengel 198
 Merritt 430
 Metcalfe 302
 Metzger 385,434
 Meyers 32,237,303
 Mickey 198,216
 Mickuluch 148
 Middagh 20-1,326,346,
 447,511
 Miller 21,80,81,84,
 125-6,154,156,169,
 183,261,263,285,
 309,350,371-83,
 390,396,398,475
 Miles 452
 Milligan 118,135,193,
 265,511
 Milliken 320,325,360,
 366,369,374-83,
 408-9,441,445-6,
 458-66,502-4,509,
 510
 Milliron 106
 Minick 456
 Minium 370,473,475
 Minnich 47
 Minsinger 172
 Mitchell 31,301,386
 Mock 342
 Moffat 278
 Moist 33,34

Moison 254	Nelson 15,239,373, 476
Monroe 274,411	Nelmeier 303
Monteith 59	Nesbit 17,28-9,297 429
Montgomery 152,168, 208,315,470	Ness 290
Moore 92,140,141,164, 178,348,363,373,441	Neubert 218
Moorhead 139	Newell 278-9
Moreland 433	Newman 45,421
Morgan 196,245	Newswander 112
Morgret 425-6	Nichol 161-2
Morhack 112	Nicholas 236
Morrison 120,138,218, 276	Niemonnd 54
Morrow 120,325,399, 453	Nixon 29
Morton 465,466	Nobel 322
Moseley 354	Noble 131
Mowery 120,354	Nolan 434
Moyer 20,435	Norris 343
Moyta 152	North 464
Muckridge 92	Norvell 460
Mullen 291	Noss 353,372,409,473
Mumau 93	Novitski 215,216
Mumman 372	Nuesmeyer 392
Mumper 452	Nunemaker 142
Munroe 23	Nye 422
Murphy 342	Obermeyer 229
Murray 141	O'Brien 446-7
Muttersbaugh 36	O'Dea 51
Myer 152	Ode11 413
Myers 44-5,101,161, 208,229,245,257, 337,351,446	Odeskie 145
Myhand 9	Ökeson 353
Myron 151	Ola 398
Naugle 333	Oliver 86,297,447
Navarra 117	Olsen 350,421
Naylor 34-5,379	O'Nei11 347-8
Neale 123	Orr 248
Nealman 367-8	Ory 233
Nearhoof 26	Orton 141
Neely 356-6,400,439, 455-6,458	Osborn 180
Neff 191	Osmond 256
Nehf 398	Otte 276
	Otto 145
	Overturf 267
	Owen 387
	Owens 232,237,275, 367,384

Paden 39
 Page 370
 Palm 325, 366-8, 481
 Palmer 206, 506
 Pannebaker 53, 54, 60,
 352
 Pantelo 417
 Parker 21
 Parks 354
 Parline 204
 Parsons 239, 379
 Pasterik 190-1
 Pateman 465
 Patterson 38-52, 291,
 311, 369, 430-1, 468
 Patton 44, 64, 287, 505,
 506-7
 Patz 91
 Pavlik 122
 Pearson 318, 343, 463
 Peck 43, 370, 472
 Peden 297
 Pence 400
 Pennald 9
 Pennington 139
 Pennock 25
 Pepler 114
 Perkins 7, 426, 431
 Perry 238-9
 Peters 111, 247, 406
 Peterson 178, 348, 371,
 438
 Petit 90
 Petruny 152
 Pettys 328
 Pfander 359-60
 Pfenaga 247
 Phillips 89, 90, 92-3,
 425
 Phipps 460-1
 Pierce 116, 309, 391
 Pincock 65
 Place 402, 411, 428
 Plowman 282
 Polidon 328
 Polen 401

Pollock 112, 140
 Pond 365
 Pool 310
 Pore 177
 Porter 75, 234
 Porterfield 150
 Posten 22
 Potter 63, 240, 318
 Powell 66, 120, 303
 Powers 239
 Prekop 102
 Prestach 199
 Prestera 269
 Prestine 51
 Price 9, 512
 Pridt 395
 Prieschak 284
 Prindle 294-5
 Printz 33
 Pritt 197
 Pulver 335
 Purdy 416-8
 Pyle 350

 Quail 334
 Quigg 455
 Quinn 206

 Radford 56
 Raffensberger 454-5
 Ramsey 17, 37, 456
 Randall 272, 274
 Randolph 81, 409, 444,
 478, 479
 Rardon 297
 Rateau 155
 Rausch 220
 Raymer 313
 Raymond 423
 Rea 311
 Ream 419
 Rearich 90
 Reaser 41
 Reed 80, 287, 337, 351,
 388, 436, 446
 Reeder 369, 370, 381,
 384

Reedy 138	Robbins 428-31
Rees 16,340	Roberts 98,282,405
Reese 247	Robertson 217,275,360
Reesman 119,121,137, 188-9	Robinson 54
Refior 252	Rodgers 119,429
Rehine 94	Rogers 54,249
Reid 116,218,263,264, 296,300	Rohm 144
Reidenback 230	Rohrer 448,474,511
Reighard 167	Ronk 75
Reihart 26	Roofner 210-11
Reinhold 292	Ross 20-93,127,166, 192,203-4,209,258, 259-280,294,316
Reisch 41	Rosser 322
Reisinger 33,49	Rossing 249
Rennels 371	Rottmar 302
Renner 270	Roudybush 134,136
Rettke 303	Roush 34,112
Reynolds 347	Rousseau 185
Rhamy 414	Rowe 436,453,511
Rhar 61	Rowen 202,213
Rhea 94	Rowland 406
Rhine 382	Rowley 208-9,255,299
Rhul 42	Ruffaner 137,157-69, 207
Riblett 202	Ruffol 107
Rice 331-4,349,453, 469,507	Ruffner 209
Richards 175,189,369, 370,400,439	Ruley 61
Richeson 414	Runkle 39
Rider 422	Rupert 111,121,185, 401
Ridinger 130-1	Rupp 146,157,396
Riddle 208,441	Rush 106
Rigby 46	Rushing 134
Riley 344	Russell 22,295
Ring 388	Rutter 308
Riopelle 420-1	Ruth 167
Ripple 186-7	Ryan 98,356
Ritchie 299-300	
Ritner 452	Saeger 83
Ritrosky 155	Sage 158
Rittenhouse 247	St. Clair 169
Ritter 396	St. John 461
Ritzert 150	Salisbury 231
Ritzman 43,475	Salmon 302
Robb 126	Sama j 177

Sample 108,268	Shaefer 253
Sampson 289	Shakley 123
Sanders 25,460,479	Shaner 292
Sands 200	Shank 40
Sarrick 26	Sharer 90,325,408
Sarver 131,238,262,314,319	Sharpe 329
Sass 340	Sharpless 450
Saunders 409	Shaver 467
Sassaman 365	Shearer 113,115,
Saylor 44,50	128,129,153,159-65,
Scalf 301	175,208,217,336,
Schaefer 50,120,419-20,439	353-4,371-2,381,
Schaffe 37	448,510
Scheidecker 465	Sheesley 469
Schmidberger 309	Shell 228
Schmidt 58-9	Shelling 156
Schneider 422	Shepard 181
Schoepfle 79	Sherk 228
Schooley 374	Shetterly 82
Schrecongost 91,122,147	Shideler 75-6
Schreier 225	Shields 119,169,181
Schrieber 275	Shirey 105,172
Schulenberg 340	Shirk 33-5
Schuley 196	Shockey 279,387
Schumaker 103	Shoemaker 186,354
Schulz 475	Shoop 134
Schuster 198	Short 238
Schwartz 109	Showers 25
Schweitzer 170-1,249	Shreffler 161
Schwendman 51	Shriver 177
Scott 51,126,238,462	Shroder 174
Seaman 342	Shrum 382
Searcy 245	Shubert 24
Searle 402	Shuler 350
Seger 159	Shull 349
Seibert 279	Shum 471
Seidal 272	Shunkwiler 30
Seitz 448	Shurnan 85
Sekelsky 106	Shurtliff 64
Selheimer 66-71	Sibelle 471
Sell 216	Sieber 20
Severoid 475	Siebert 407
Sgalio 314	Sievers 76
	Siggins 347
	Silfver 54,55
	Silvis 92,319

Simmers 167,314	Southworth 240
Simons 109,179	Sowinski 150
Simonton 371,384, 434-6	Spackman 6,497-8
Simpkins 301	Spaulding 21
Simpson 36,174,271, 286,422	Specht 118
Sims 85	Spencer 68,114,149-50, 430
Singholtz 192	Springer 83
Sinka ,211	Spuhler 368
Sipes 140,170-181	Spurdon 278
Siria 61	Squires 29,129
Sirochman 169-70	Stambaugh 327,472
Sitts 465	Stanton 96,97
Slane 431	Stark 238
Slater 68	States 407
Slease 157	Stauffer 247
Slentz 393,407	Steele 135,136,465
Sletten 286	Stein 427
Sloan 21,137,213, 264	Stemen 391
Sloat 375	Stepp 61
Slocum 343	Stephens 93
Slomer 21	Sterrett 14,35
Smail 144	Steuart 450-2
Small 281	Stevener 253
Smargis 55	Stevens 373
Smarsh 396	Steward 426
Smith 35,43,47-8, 73-5,81,89,106, 109,117,121, 123-4,129,132-3, 158,187,189,192, 209,210,213,233, 246,291,376,413, 423,437	Stewart 58,261,263- 288,296,311,316, 318,322,411,470-2, 505
Snakenberg 345	Stiggins 462-3
Snitzler 465	Stingley 341
Snoke 269	Stinson 355,436
Snook 352	Stitt 42-3,201,509
Snyder 29,59,120,173, 213,255,301,358,406	Stivason 160,202
Sober 103	Stiver 322
Sombeer 397	Stoberl 480-1
Son 82,83	Stockhausen 445
Southgate 52	Stoebener 243
	Stohl 423
	Stohlberger 138
	Stohn 312
	Stoner 398
	Stong 381
	Stotler 264
	Stout 448

Stoval 430
 Strasbaugh 350
 Streiffert 228
 Streightiff 142, 191,
 247
 Strepterk 170
 Strippel 48, 49
 Stroek 412
 Strohmeire 27
 Stroud 170
 Stroup 394-6
 Stuart 445
 Stubs 9
 Stuchell 94
 Studer 303
 Stull 429
 Stump 95, 96, 424
 Sturges 341
 Sturman 338
 Sullivan 374, 390
 Sunderland 385
 Suloff 476-7
 Sutherland 40
 Sutter 237
 Svoboda 199
 Swallow 86
 Swank 267, 451
 Swanson 108, 347
 Swartz 346, 352, 432,
 478-9
 Swartzlander 20, 133
 Swavel 376
 Sweeny 210-11
 Sweringen 325, 467-83,
 511
 Sweet 224
 Swigart 127, 189-90
 Swint 198
 Switzer 362-363
 Switzert 171

 Tantinger 94
 Tarr 102
 Taylor 81, 139, 273, 333,
 401, 444, 448
 Tedder 423

Templeton 160
 Terman 411
 Terry 52, 113, 300
 Thayer 301
 Thomas 30-1, 183, 362,
 442
 Thompson 115, 166, 211,
 247-8, 250, 417, 429,
 451
 Thornhill 217
 Thurston 57
 Tiege 395
 Tigges 481
 Tilley 64
 Todd 17, 19-27, 176
 Todhunter 9, 11, 16
 Tokarek 102
 Tolder 130
 Tong 417
 Toomer 367
 Tormey 99
 Towne 466
 Townsend 87, 294
 Towsey 409
 Toy 119, 154, 160
 Trainer 472
 Travis 133-4
 Trew 299
 Triewelier 84
 Truax 26, 401
 Truxell 290
 Tucker 413
 Tudor 363
 Tunnicliff 471
 Turbett 409, 447
 Turner 328
 Twyford 367
 Tyler 96, 283
 Tyson 54, 107

 Udy 63
 Ulisky 129
 Umbaugh 139
 Underhill 81-2
 Upton 427
 Utz 344

Vacula 204
 Valentine 371,384
 VanAmen 332
 Van Dyke 213-5,295
 Van Scyoc 409
 Van Sweringen 323,
 338,467-7,511
 Varni 305
 Vaughan 381
 Venditto 117
 Verner 287
 Vogel 393
 Vogt 310

 Wade 422
 Waggle 40
 Waggoner 40,397
 Wagler 214,215
 Wagner 123,455,457
 Wainwright 233
 Waite 98
 Wales 234
 Walker 55,139,156,
 173,195,203,277,
 348
 Wallace 279,335,357
 Walls 352
 Walsh 226
 Waltenbaugh 132
 Walter 41
 Walters 319
 Waltz 351
 Ward 81,186
 Warden 463
 Wareham 121,184
 Warner 93,438
 Warriner 141,142
 Watts 426-7
 Watkins 224,310
 Watson 219,240,321,
 462
 Watterson 317
 Way 79
 Weagly 417
 Weaver 181,277,405
 Webb 5

Weber 229
 Wedell 462-3
 Weed 288
 Weimer 415
 Weir 353
 Weister 193,197
 Welburn 341
 Wells 9
 Wendell 294
 Westerbrook 404
 Westrom 348
 Wetherill 402
 Wetzler 381
 Wharton 78,399,505,
 507
 Wheatley 23-4
 Wheeler 291,397
 Whelen 16,87,492-3
 Wherry 435
 Whetstone 411
 Whistler 352
 Whitaker 10,486-8
 White 111,122,288,
 422
 Whitehill 338
 Whitesel 474,482
 Whiting 228
 Whyman 404
 Wilds 90
 Wilks 88,107-8,493
 Willard 108
 Williams 145,171,
 209,285,300,310,
 397-8,444
 Williamson 430
 Willis 249
 Wineman 246
 Winger 364
 Winters 422
 Willson 266
 Wilson 73,83,89,109,
 168,190,191,214,
 305,347,358,366,
 383,425,444
 Wingfield 80
 Wirt 433

Wise 397
Wisehaupt 509
Witmer 508
Wolcott 51
Wolfe 29, 111, 184-6,
192, 193
Wonderling 145
Wood 6, 46, 307
Woodruff 360
Woodward 378
Woolcutt 128
Woomer 105
Work 338, 372
Wray 119
Wright 36, 127, 193,
204, 301, 389, 403
Wyant 22, 124

Yarnell 386
Yates 268-9
Yeager 336
Yenney 93
Yetter 102-3, 473
Yocum 384
Yoder 41, 352
Yohn 32, 327, 331, 349
Young 23, 114, 161,
164, 215, 270, 316,
376, 482
Younkins 139, 182,
187-190, 315
Yount 167
Youtzy 423

Zarnick 119
Zebley 20
Zeigler 217, 397, 479
Zeleneck 196
Zettle 333
Zillefrow 117
Zimmerman 44, 281,
423, 469
Zufall 251, 252
Zweifel 361



